

## Chapter 1201

In Delon's eyes, the Rejuvenation Pill that Charlie took out was indeed an inconspicuous fake Pill.

Even the some Pills that have been fired to sky-high prices in traditional medicine circles, the most expensive top product is only a few hundred thousand.

Take 10,000 steps back and say that even if Charlie's so-called rejuvenating pill is the most expensive traditional Pill, what can it do?

Compared with this ruby worth nearly 130 million, it is a huge difference.

Therefore, Delon felt that he had already won over Charlie.

After Delon arrogantly said that, he originally wanted to accept everyone's praise, but he did not expect that everyone looked at him as if they were caring for a mentally retarded person.

This can't be blamed on him, because he is the only person in today's birthday party who does not know the value of Rejuvenation Pill.

Although everyone present felt that Delon was mentally retarded, after all he was the third young master of the Eastcliff Kevin family, so no one dared to express it directly.

However, Delon can still see a clue from everyone's eyes.

He couldn't help but wonder, what's the situation? Is this so-called rejuvenation pill really valuable? Impossible, just how much money can it be worth?

At this moment, Charlie looked at him and smiled slightly, and said, "Mr. Kevin, how much do you think my pill is worth?"

Delon snorted coldly, and said contemptuously: "In my opinion, it is worth 100,000 at most!"

Charlie smiled and said: "In this case, then we might as well be here and improvise a small auction!"

Delon frowned and asked, "Auction? What do you mean?"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's here. Take our two things out for auction to see which has the high final transaction price. What do you think?"

Delon snorted coldly: "What the h\*ll are you kidding me? My ruby necklace is a birthday gift for Miss Warnia. How can I sell it?"

Charlie said, "Well, and you believe that your necklace is really worth 20 million USD According to our gambling agreement, does it mean that my pill is more expensive than your necklace?"

Delon laughed: "Mr. Wade, don't you want to auction some of your rejuvenation pills here? Do you really think your sh!t rejuvenation pills can be sold for more than 20 million USD?"

As he said, Delon sneered again: "And you are really nasty, even if your rejuvenation pills are worthless, they are also your birthday gifts to Miss Warnia, how can they be auctioned? Shameless, right?"

When Warnia heard this, she was anxious, and almost subconsciously blurted out: "Delon, I don't allow you to say that to Mr. Wade!"

The people present were shocked, and no one thought that Warnia would directly confront Delon in order to protect Charlie.

Delon's expression is also very wrong, Warnia took the wrong medicine, right? When someone gave her such a forcing gadget, she then just defended the other!

He gave her such an expensive ruby necklace, but she didn't give him a good face.

However, Delon didn't know how much Warnia was grateful to Charlie at this moment.

## **Chapter 1202**

Seeing her sweetheart being ridiculed by Delon, Warnia naturally wanted to defend him.

At this moment, Charlie smiled indifferently, and took out another rejuvenation pill from his arms, and said with a smile: "Look, I have this thing. The one given to Miss Warnia is naturally impossible to take again. Come out for auction, what I want to auction is this current one!"

After that, Charlie stood up and said to everyone around him: "You all know what Rejuvenation Pill is, I won't introduce it here, so let's just start the auction simply and rudely. "

When everyone in the room heard that the Rejuvenation Pill was really going to be auctioned off, their expressions were almost crazy.

This is a magical medicine that can never be seen in dreams, Charlie has never sold even one, so this thing is simply invaluable.

Those who come today are also rich people, who don't want to seize this opportunity to buy a rejuvenating pill and regain their youth?

So everyone is eager to try one by one, and everyone is thinking in their hearts that even if they pay a high price, they must buy this rejuvenation pill.

At this moment, Charlie looked at Delon with a smile and asked, "Mr. Kevin, the current exchange rate of RMB to US should be around 7 per US, which means that your ruby necklace is worth 1.40 million, right?"

Delon said arrogantly: "It seems you are good at math! Yes, it is 140 million. You may never have seen so much money in your life? Are you scared?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "It's impossible to be afraid. I will never be afraid in my life."

After speaking, Charlie didn't pay attention to Delon again, but looked around and said to the people around him: "Everyone, let me briefly talk about the auction rules. Mr. Kevin doesn't think I don't have a rejuvenation pill without his ruby necklace. Is it expensive? In that case, my starting price is set at 150 million."

"what?!"

Delon heard that Charlie was going to set the starting price of Rejuvenation Pill at 150 million. He suddenly widened his eyes and blurted out: "You have a brain disease, right? Your sh!t, you dare to sell it. 150 million, do you treat everyone here as a fool?"

As soon as the voice fell, Old Master Song immediately raised his hand and said, "Mr. Wade, I would like to give 150 million!"

After hearing these words, Delon was immediately confused.

He looked at Mr. Song and asked in a cold voice, "Grandpa Song, you deliberately want to protect the Wade, and you can't get along with me? I came here with full sincerity when I came to the Song family. If you are not sincere, don't blame me for turning the face!"

Father Song looked embarrassed, he didn't make an offer to protect Charlie, he really wanted this Rejuvenation Pill.

He is a person who has personally experienced the magical power of rejuvenation. To him, no amount of rejuvenation pills is too much. Not to mention 150 million is 1.5 billion, he is willing to buy, and even if ten pills he is willing to buy in one go.

1.5 billion pieces, buying 10 pieces is no more than 15 billion. For the Song family, it will not hurt the bones, but the 15 billion spent to give the Old Master may live for decades. In this case, for the Song family I don't know how much money he can make, so this sale is definitely worth it.

But when he heard Delon's words, he was a little hesitant, because he didn't want to directly offend Delon publicly, after all, that would be equivalent to giving Song family a strong enemy.

At this time, Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Song, in order to avoid suspicion, you should not participate in the auction of this pill. Let people outside the Song family participate, lest Mr. Kevin think you are cheating for me."

Mr. Song, seeing that Charlie had said so, he had to say with regret and respect: "Since Mr. Wade has ordered, then the Old Master will not participate in this auction."

Delon's expression eased a little. It seems that the Song family is still acquainted, and besides the Song family, he believes that no one else would be interested in this pill with a starting price of 150 million.

Just when he breathed a sigh of relief, Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng at the same table, raised his hand in excitement and said, "Mr. Wade, since Mr. Song has abstained, then I am willing to give 150 million!"

## Chapter 1203

Delon just thought he was determined to win. It is impossible for anyone to be willing to spend 150 million to buy this rejuvenation pill. Unexpectedly, Tailai slapped him in the face with practical actions.

He looked at Tailai in surprise, gritted his teeth and asked, "Mr. Li, what do you mean?"

Although Tailai also knew that Delon had an extraordinary background, the rejuvenation pill was too temptation for him. Even if he offended the Kevin family, he would take down this magical medicine.

Who would have trouble with such a magical opportunity as 20 years younger? !

Not to mention Delon blocking the front, even the king of heaven, Mr. Wade could not stop Tailai from bidding.

So Tailai looked at Delon and said lightly: "Sorry, Mr. Kevin, I have longed for Mr. Wade's rejuvenation pills for a long time. Today is such a good opportunity, I will never miss it easily. If you are offended, please forgive me. !"

Delon's expression suddenly became extremely ugly, because he knew that with Tailai's bid, he had lost to Charlie.

Losing to Charlie not only meant that he was going to lose face in front of so many people, but also that he was going to swallow this ruby necklace in front of so many people.

Just when he had an extremely ugly expression and thought that Tailai had deliberately acted against him, someone on the table next to him said, "I'm paying 151 million!"

Someone made a bid, and Tailai was still 1 million higher. Does this make it clear that he wants to bid?

At this moment, Charlie said with a smile on his face: "Gentleman, I forgot to explain that the starting price is 150 million, and the minimum price increase is 10 million. We don't want 1 million and 1 million linger on and on. It's too petty and boring."

The man nodded hurriedly and blurted out: "Since Mr. Wade said so, then I will give 160 million!"

"f\*ck!" Delon's eyes almost fell to the ground.

Such a ghost has a starting price of 150 million. Not only have some people shot it, but some people have increased the price. Are these two people thinking about it?

Before Delon could come back to his senses, someone at another table stood up and said excitedly: "I would like to give 170 million!"

Delon's expression was even worse than eating sh!t, and he couldn't help cursing in his heart: "f\*ck, are all these people crazy?!"

Before Delon accepted the 170 million quotation, Tailai waved his hand directly: "I will give 200 million!"

The scene was in an uproar!

Tailai was really determined to win this rejuvenation pill.

So just two hundred million, it was just drizzle to him, it was just a warm-up.

Qin Gang hasn't spoken, but his heart has long been unbearable.

Rejuvenation pill!

Mr. Wade's rejuvenation pills!

Although he and his daughter had received two magical medicines from Mr. Wade, the magical medicine was still much worse than the rejuvenation pill.

So he naturally didn't want to miss this good opportunity.

So he raised his hand and said, "I would like to give out 210 million!"

"f\*ck!" Delon's face turned green!

It's two hundred million f\*cking, and there are people adding it up?

Just thinking of this, Solmon White said: "I am willing to give out 220 million!"

After that, Solmon White gave Qin Gang an apologetic look, arched his hands and said, "Brother Qin Gang, I'm sorry!"

Qin Gang also understood Solmon White's thoughts very well. Everyone had seen the magical methods of Mr. Wade, and they all knew how precious this Rejuvenation Pill was.

Mr. Wade has never put out a rejuvenating pill for auction. This is the first time, and it may be the last.

If they don't seize this opportunity, they might pass by so called Pills for the rest of their lives.

Therefore, no one is willing to give up easily.

Tailai also came to the spirit, waved his hand and said: "250 million, I'm sorry brothers, if you offend, please forgive me!"

Someone at the next table called: "Then I will give out 260 million!"

## **Chapter 1204**

"270 million!"

"280 million!"

"290 million!"

Qin Gang raised his hand again: "I will give out three hundred million!"

In these few bids, basically, someone raised the price as soon as someone finished bidding.

In order to grab this rejuvenating pill, everybody added 10 million and 10 million, basically without stopping.

The whole scene is already boiling, even if it is a person with a net worth of only about 1 billion, at this time, he did not hesitate to follow up the bid. Everyone knows that money is precious and life is more expensive.

Delon felt that every time someone bid a price, he was beating his face frantically.

He has never been so embarrassed in his life.

However, this is only the beginning.

What makes him most uncomfortable is how he will step down later.

Did he really led him to eat this ruby necklace?

At this moment, the bidding is still going on, and it is still extremely enthusiastic.

Tailai, Solmon White, and Qin Gang were unwilling to give up this great opportunity, and the others were gritting their teeth to keep up.

Soon, the price has exceeded 500 million.

At this time, in the next few tables, only two or three people were still making bids. The others had to abstain because the prices were too high and they were beyond the range they could actually bear.

However, even if the sky-high price of 500 million has been reached, the auction price continues.

The price climbed all the way and soon exceeded 600 million.

The only people who are still bidding are Tailai, Solmon White, and Qin Gang.

The three people have a good relationship, and they are all familiar with Charlie. In fact, everyone did not intend to make it too ugly, but this pill is too precious, and no one is willing to give up, so every time the three of them bid, they bid. Like the other two people, people would bow their hands and say sorry.

The situation at the scene suddenly became very magical.

After Solmon White said 600 million, he clasped his fists and said, "I'm sorry, two brothers, if you're offended, please forgive me."

When he arrived at Qin Gang, he reported 610 million, and said with a fist, "I'm sorry, two brothers, if you're offended, please forgive me."

Then there was Tailai. He directly reported 650 million, but still clasped his fists and said, "I'm sorry, two brothers, if you offend, please forgive me."

The others are already stupid, what is the relationship between these three people? Everyone calls the other two elder brothers, then who is the elder brother and who is the younger brother?

It doesn't matter who is the elder brother and who is the younger brother. What is important is that these three people are not willing to give up at all, chasing after each other, pushing the price higher and higher.

In the blink of an eye, the price has been pushed to 980 million.

Delon has been blinded.

980 million.

His necklace is only worth 140 million, which has been opened several times!

What the h\*ll is this rejuvenation pill? How can it be so valuable?

Just thinking of this, Tailai said directly: "I will give out 1 billion!"

Solmon White felt that if he continued to play like this, he would basically have no head. In terms of assets, he might be able to compete with Qin Gang, but he was definitely incomparable with Tailai.

Therefore, if you still add a little bit of it, it will be difficult to survive for Tailai in the end.

So he simply gritted his teeth and blurted out: "I will give out 1.1 billion!"

A one-million-dollar increase in one breath, everyone present was already shocked by his courage!

## **Chapter 1205**

After Solmon White bid 1.1 billion, Qin Gang also felt that he had to come up with some means, otherwise he would probably miss this rejuvenation pill.

So he gritted his teeth and said: "Since Brother White has already bid 1.1 billion, then I will pay 1.2 billion."

Tailai didn't care too much, he himself was richer than Qin Gang and Solmon White combined, so whether it was 1.2 billion or 1.5 billion, it didn't make much difference to him.

But this rejuvenation pill, he is determined to get it.

So he said indifferently: "If this is the case, then I will go straight to 2 billion."

As soon as the voice fell, the scene was boiling.

From 1.2 billion to 2 billion, this is simply the most incredible and lavish auction that everyone has ever seen.

What is the concept of 2 billion cash? If one month's pocket money is 10 million, then 2 billion is enough to spend nearly 17 years.

If these 2 billion are deposited in the bank, calculated at an annual interest rate of 5%, the annual interest alone will be 100 million.

Calculated in this way, the monthly interest is more than 8 million.

This is simply an astronomical figure that is unthinkable for ordinary people, even the rich.

But for a billionaire like Tailai, this is nothing more than one-twentieth and thirty-thirty of his own assets.

Tailai has struggled for half his life, earning money for enjoyment, and to make himself live better and more chic, so 2 billion to buy a rejuvenation pill is simply too cost-effective for him.

So when he quoted this price, he didn't feel distressed at all.

But Solomon White and Qin Gang, at this moment, felt a deep weakness in their hearts.

Behind these two people is a large-scale family. Each family's direct relatives and collateral relatives add up to dozens of people, that is, dozens of mouths waiting to eat.

Take Qin Gang as an example. The Qin family's assets are less than tens of billions. It's not impossible to use 2 billion to bite the bullet. But Qin's assets are not only owned by Qin Gang. If he spends 2 billion to buy a rejuvenating pill, his own money is not enough, he must use family money.

In this way, the family must have great opinions.

After all, there is only one such thing as Rejuvenating Pill, and it cannot be distributed to everyone.

So he could only hold his fists helplessly towards Tailai, and said, "Mr. Li is really extraordinary, I admire him."

Solmon White's situation is no better than Qin Gang, and even in terms of strength, the White family's strength is a bit weaker than that of the Qin family.

What's more, the two descendants of the White family, Gerald, and Fred White offended Charlie and lost the qualification to cooperate with the Emgrand Group, which also caused the White family to lose a lot.

Therefore, the current White family can only stay away from the price of 2 billion.

Seeing that no one had robbed him, Tailai was relieved.

However, he was not half proud, nor did he express his joy. He held fists at Solmon White and Qin Gang, and said modestly: "Brother White and Brother Qin, thank you for your love, and someone from Li will come to thank you next day! "

Both Solmon White and Qin Gang spoke very humbly: "President Tailai is polite. It is the extraordinary strength of Mr. Li. The two of us are beyond expectation."

Everyone couldn't fully marvel at the harmony between the three.

A Rejuvenation Pill with a starting price of 150 million was fired all the way to 2 billion by the three of them, but the three of them were still not eager and blushing, and even everyone was quite decent, which was indeed praised. .

At this time, Li Tailai looked at Charlie and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, since no one else is bidding with me, then I take the courage to pick your rejuvenating pill."

Charlie nodded lightly, handed the Rejuvenation Pill directly to him, and said: "In that case, this Rejuvenation Pill is yours!"

## Chapter 1206

Tailai didn't dare to take this rejuvenation pill, and hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, I haven't paid the money yet, and I am ashamed of it. I will call the company's financial department and transfer the money to your account immediately."

Charlie nodded and smiled, took out his premium card, handed it to Tailai, and said, "This is my card. Just put the money into this card."

Delon was stunned by this card. Isn't this the top premium card of Citibank?

It seems that there are no more than five people in the country with this card.

Moreover, Citibank has very strong privacy protection for top premium card customers. What is the origin of Charlie? How could he have this card?

At this moment, Charlie looked at Delon suddenly and said with a smile: "Mr. Kevin, your necklace is worth 20 million USD, and my rejuvenation pill is worth 2 billion. Who is high and who is low, I don't think I need to say it?"

Delon's expression was extremely ugly.

What the f\*ck are these bird people? 2 billion to buy a powerful pill, is it a brain disease?

But cursing is not very useful, after all, I have just let out the words, and now I don't know how to end it.

Do you really let yourself swallow this sh!t ruby necklace?

It is easy to swallow, what if it gets stuck in the intestines and cannot be pulled out?

But if you don't swallow it, how will you end up today?

After all, those ruthless words were all made by myself, so I can't break my word in public.

But thinking about it carefully, it's okay to cheat in public. Anyway, I don't know anyone in Aurous Hill, so I'm not afraid of gossiping behind these people.

But thinking about it again, I still plan to develop relations with Warnia. If I lose such a big face in public today, and I break my promise, it will not be so easy to impress Warnia in the future.

Just when he was hesitating, Issac shook the phone in his hand and said: "Mr. Kevin, I have videotaped the whole process of what happened just now. If you confided in the

third master of the Kevin family, then I will send this video to Eastcliff's circle, hoping that Mr. Kevin could weigh it himself."

Delon looked at Issac dumbfounded, and said angrily: "Mr. Issac, I have no grievances with you, why are you doing this to me?"

Issac said indifferently: "Mr. Kevin, you are a bit unreasonable to say that. I have always been fair in doing things. I will always help or not help my relatives. Today's matter is your own provocation first and you reached a consensus, why do you want to break your promise now? Is it just because you are the third young master of the Kevin family, can you speak for nothing? I remember the grandfather Kevin and the ancestor they have been in the world for decades. He is famous for his words, and his words are faithful. If you really get your moral character, you will start to decline?"

When Delon heard this, his face suddenly became extremely ugly.

Unexpectedly, Issac knew his father and grandfather so well.

After the surname Kevin was a saint, even the whole world was unified throughout his life. The more common characters of the Kevin family in modern times are generally good.

Delon is the German character generation.

The Kevin family of Eastcliff's line can go step by step to today, and is inseparable from the unremitting efforts of the previous generations of Delon's ancestors.

Moreover, their ancestors, even in the generation of his father and grandfather, paid special attention to credibility, and spoke the same thing outside.

Delon knew very well in his heart that if Issac spread this video to Eastcliff's circle, the Kevin family would surely sweep the ground and become the laughing stock of everyone.

Once the Kevin family knows what he said today that he did not believe, then he will be over. Grandpa will punish him according to the family law and even imprison him for two to three years.

Thinking of this, he felt resentful in his heart.

At the same time, he regretted it!

As the saying goes, if you know today, why bother?

## **Chapter 1207**

Deep down in Delon's heart, at this moment, he has already regretted it.

I shouldn't have more expensive gifts than Charlie.

In this comparison, he actually had to perform a swallowing ruby stunt now.

But with Issac here, he really didn't dare to cheat, so he gritted his teeth and said: "I, Delon, have always been willing to bet!"

He looked at Warnia and said with an extremely depressed expression: "Miss Warnia, please lend me the ruby necklace I gave you."

When Warnia heard this, her face was extremely ugly.

What do you mean by lending it to you? Will you pay me back when you run out?

She felt sick for a while, and hurriedly handed him the gift box, and said very seriously: "Mr. Kevin. Please take the gift back."

Delon also realized at this time that he had said something wrong, but he wanted to swallow the necklace in public. There was no doubt that he could only pull it out after swallowing it. He couldn't pull it out by himself and then wash it and return it to Warnia, right?

Thinking of this, his expression was extremely ugly, but he could only bite the bullet and said: "I'm sorry, Miss Warnia, I will look for a more expensive gift for you another day. Please forgive me."

Warnia hurriedly waved her hand and said, "No need, Mr. Kevin, I will accept your wishes, but there is no need to give gifts."

Delon knew that he had been disgusted, and his expression was very depressed.

At this moment, Charlie smiled calmly and urged: "Mr. Kevin, everyone is waiting for you to finish eating, so don't chirp here."

Delon's face was dark, he gritted his teeth, looked at the huge ruby necklace, and felt nervous.

It is probably difficult to swallow this stuff raw. If he can get some oil, it will be better.

So he opened his mouth and said to Grandpa Song: "Grandpa Song, please ask the chef to get me some olive oil."

Grandpa Song nodded lightly, and instructed the butler Boyu: "Go to the back kitchen and bring Mr. Kevin a bottle of olive oil."

Boyu quickly walked over with an unopened bottle of olive oil, and respectfully handed it to the third young master of the Kevin family.

Charlie said with a faint smile: "It seems that Mr. Kevin is still very knowledgeable! He knows that drinking more oil in it can lubricate your esophagus and intestines, so that your 20 million ruby necklace will be in and out. More comfortably."

When everyone heard Charlie's words coming in and out freely, they couldn't help but laugh.

When Delon heard this, his face suddenly became extremely ugly.

This Charlie really didn't know good or bad, so he was so dying. After the incident, he must kill him.

At this time, Issac reminded impatiently: "Mr. Kevin, I can't wait. If you don't eat this, then I can send the video to Eastcliff's circle."

When he heard this, Delon said quickly: "Issac, don't worry, I'll eat it!"

After speaking, he gritted his teeth and opened the bottle of olive oil, took a deep breath, and drank half a bottle into his stomach.

Afterwards, he poured some oil on the palm of his hand, rubbed the necklace shiny, and then closed his eyes and stuffed the necklace into his mouth.

Everyone observed at him intently, and even some good people had already taken out their phones and filmed the whole process of swallowing his necklace.

He looked very painful, but he still swallowed desperately. When he felt a little difficult to swallow, he poured the remaining half bottle of olive oil into his mouth.

Then, as the olive oil lubricated and washed, the necklace was finally swallowed by him.

Charlie was the first to applaud, and said with a smile: "Mr. Kevin really has a special talent, so I admire him very much."

Delon's expression retched, so he hurriedly stood up and asked Father Song: "Grandpa Song, where is the bathroom?"

## **Chapter 1208**

At this time, Delon's first thought was to induce vomiting and spit out the necklace.

If you can spit out the necklace, it's better than pulling it out, right?

Boyu hurriedly said: "Mr. Kevin, please come with me, I will take you to the bathroom."

Delon stood up immediately, followed with a step.

When he arrived in the bathroom, Delon plucked his throat, forced a burst of nausea, and continued to induce vomiting.

Several times, he could feel the necklace in his throat, but he couldn't vomit it alive or dead.

Delon tried hard several times, and every time he held his face flushed, even black and purple.

In the end, his throat and his esophagus were painful to death, and his whole person lost the strength to induce vomiting.

In desperation, he was forced to give up.

When he thought that he couldn't spit it out, he might have to pull it out, and Delon felt a flurry of hair all over his body.

He even wondered if this thing would get stuck in his intestines?

So he immediately took out his mobile phone and called his family doctor.

As soon as he spoke, he asked the other person: "Doctor, I swallowed a string of ruby necklaces, and now I can't induce vomiting. If it enters the intestines, it won't kill me, right?"

The other party asked immediately: "Third Young Master, how big is the ruby necklace?"

Delon said: "The egg is a bit smaller. It is bigger than a quail egg."

The other party asked again: "Is there anything sharp?"

Delon thought for a while and said, "Not really."

Convenience said: "In this case, you might as well observe it for a day to see if it can be excreted naturally."

After speaking, the other party added: "It is best to buy some laxatives and take it, so that it can promote bowel movements and excrete faster."

Delon asked him: "What if I can't excrete it?"

The other party said: "If you still can't excrete within 24 hours, then you need to pay attention to it, because if you can't excrete it all the time, it is likely to cause intestinal obstruction. Intestinal obstruction is an acute disease, and it may be fatal."

After speaking, the other party said: "Or Third Young Master, come here now, and observe it here. Once you find any discomfort, you have to get operate in time. Otherwise, in case of intestinal obstruction, it will be really dangerous."

When Delon heard that this thing could not be swallowed and pulled out, it might be fatal, and he was trembling with anger.

What the hll is this? *Make a bet, don't tell me if I lose my face, and it's dmn life-threatening.*

Thinking of this, Delon hated Charlie so much that he wanted to kill him immediately.

But the biggest problem right now is the safety of his own life. In case something happens and he confesses his life to this trivial matter because of a bet, then he will lose out!

So Delon immediately took out his mobile phone and called the captain of his private jet: "Captain, where are you now?"

Delon only took his father's private plane this afternoon and rushed over from Eastcliff. Because he had planned to stay in Aurous Hill for a few days, the captain planned to fly the plane back tonight.

After all, this plane was used by Delon's father most of the time.

What Delon thought was that if the plane had not returned to Eastcliff, he would quickly follow the plane back.

Say nothing to let this string of ruby necklace in his stomach kill him.

## **Chapter 1209**

At this moment, the captain of Delon's private jet was preparing to line up for takeoff at Aurous Hill Airport.

After receiving a call from Delon, he immediately said: "Mr. Kevin I am in line now, ready to take off to Eastcliff."

Delon blurted out: "You immediately apply to the tower for a delayed take-off, and then drive the plane back to the business jet apron. Wait for me, I will return to Eastcliff tonight."

The captain asked in surprise: "You just came here this afternoon? Didn't you say that you want to stay here for a few days, so why do you want to go back now?"

Delon said impatiently: "Don't worry, take the plane back to the business jet apron and wait for me. I will come to the airport now."

The captain said hurriedly: "Okay, Mr. Kevin I will apply to the tower now."

When Delon came out of the bathroom with a dark face, Boyu was waiting at the door, seeing him come out and hurriedly and respectfully asked: "Mr. Kevin, how do you feel?"

"Not very good!" Delon snorted coldly, and said: "Tell your master, I will return to Eastcliff first."

Boyu exclaimed: "What? Mr. Kevin, are you going back now? The banquet has not officially started yet."

"What the f\*ck?" Delon was very annoyed and blurted out: "Tell your Old Master, I wanted to give the Song family a great opportunity this time. It's a pity that your Song family is really not good for it!"

After all, Delon directly bypassed the banquet hall and prepared to leave.

Boyu knew that Delon must be very angry, so he hurried back to the banquet hall and reported to Mr. Song.

When Mr. Song heard that he was leaving, a trace of regret flashed in his expression, but he quickly returned to normal, and said calmly: "Since Mr. Kevin is leaving, let him go."

Honor suddenly became anxious, and blurted out: "Grandpa, Mr. Kevin is here this time, but he wants to cooperate deeply with us. How could we let him go like this."

Father Song asked him: "He is leaving, can we still keep him?"

"Oh..." Honor said anxiously: "Grandpa, you are confused, you are such a far-sighted person, can't you guess the purpose of Mr. Kevin coming to our house this time?"

When Warnia heard this, she blurted out: "Brother, how can you say that to Grandpa!"

Warnia had no father and no mother since she was a child. In her eyes, Grandpa Song played not only the identity of grandfather, but also the identity of parents.

Therefore, Warnia could not tolerate the slightest disrespect for Mr. Song, even from her cousin.

Honor looked at Warnia's eyes, and a trace of hatred flashed by. He said with regret: "Sister, grandpa, the Kevin family, the reason why they came to our Song family must be because the Wu family's strength is declining. The seat of the first family in Aurous Hill has been vacated. The Kevin family must hope to get a foot in it, so I think his purpose for coming to us must be to unite with us, and the Kevin family will support us to become the first family in Aurous Hill. In the future, we will also adhere to the Kevin family, which is equivalent to having a strong backer in Eastcliff. This is the best of both worlds!"

In fact, Mr. Song had already guessed the true intention of Young Mr. Kevin's coming here.

An old hero like him who started from scratch, even though he is very old, he still has a very sophisticated grasp and understanding of the situation.

He had long realized that with the decline of the Wu family, the pattern of the Aurous Hill family would definitely be reshuffled.

The old kings retreat and the new kings stood up. This is the truth of the more ancient history.

However, he never thought that the Song family could have the opportunity to become the new king of the Aurous Hill family.

After all, although the Song family is very strong in Aurous Hill, this one-third of acres of land, it is indeed weaker in the whole Aurous Hill.

## Chapter 1210

This time Delon came over, and he also saw the general intention of Delon.

Delon must be coveting the beauty of his granddaughter. He wanted to win over the Song family and make the Song family a running dog of the Kevin family, and at the same time wanted to make his granddaughter his own.

If it had been before, even if he had seen through all of his goals, he would not refuse his olive branch.

After all, such good opportunities are not often available. So many families in the south of the Yangtze River want to be cattle and horses for Eastcliff's big family, or even slaves and dogs, but Eastcliff's big family doesn't look down on them at all.

There are many hidden families in Eastcliff, and the wealth behind them is not understandable by these families in Aurous Hill.

Take Eastcliff Wade family as an example. Because Wade family has very strong strength and background, no one of Wade family has made it to any rich list in the world. As long as Wade family is unwilling to appear on the list, then There is no such thing as a ranking of the richest people who dare to write their names on it.

Therefore, no one knows how much money the entire Wade family has.

There are dozens or hundreds of direct relatives of the Wade family's entire big family. Among these dozens of hundreds, the poorest are worth tens of billions, and the richest are even worth hundreds of billions. If you add up the real strength of this family It's staggering.

This is only the top family in the country. If it is a large family in Europe and the United States with a history of more than two to three hundred years, the money in their hands is even more wealthy than a country.

And like the Wade family, they are extremely low-key and never let their name appear on any rich list.

The Rothschild family has been in business for hundreds of years and has countless descendants, but you can't find a single one on the rich list.

After all, rich people only have money, and compared with rich and powerful people, that's a lot worse.

After all, the Kevin family is not considered a top family in Eastcliff, so they will focus on the Aurous Hill area.

If it were changed to the Wade family, no family in the south of the Yangtze River would be in their eyes.

Therefore, if it were to be put in the past, Mr. Song would never give up such a good opportunity to make friends with the Eastcliff family.

But now he understood it a long time ago.

Nothing in this family or that family makes any sense to me.

What is really meaningful is the dinner table, this master Charlie is sitting, who no one knows how deep his strength is.

Whether it was out of selfishness for himself, or out of the future of the family, or out of consideration for his granddaughter, he hoped that Warnia could be with Charlie.

Because he knew that if he wanted to live a long time, he had to have a good relationship with Charlie.

It is meaningless to take a mouthful of Mr. Wade, because everyone respectfully calls him Mr. Wade.

Only by turning him into his grandson-in-law can he truly become his own family.

And he also knew that if he really hoped that the Song family could go further and longer, and be a dog for everyone in Eastcliff, it would be far better to recruit Mr. Wade into the house as his son-in-law!

What's more, he also knows the thoughts of his precious granddaughter. She is a precious granddaughter. He is very proud of her. She has never really liked any man, only Charlie.

As a grandfather, how can he not hope that she will have a perfect home after petting her and watching her grow up?

So no matter how you look at it, Delon's weight is a thousand miles worse than Charlie.

## **Chapter 1211**

Honor was extremely depressed at this time.

He really didn't expect that his grandfather would even risk to offend Delon to court Charlie.

Honor is not a fool either, he can see that the reason why the Old Master takes Charlie so seriously is because he is a little addicted to Rejuvenation Pill.

In other words, the Old Master gave up the olive branch thrown by Delon and the Kevin family and wanted to please Charlie. This proves that in his eyes, he no longer cares about how much money the family has. What he cares about is how many years he can live. .

Otherwise, he would never give up the Kevin family and choose Charlie.

This made Honor feel very upset in his heart.

First of all, if the Old Master gave up the Kevin family, the Song family lost a good opportunity to rise above and beyond;

Secondly, the Old Master pleases Charlie, if Charlie gives him another rejuvenation pill, then he wants to live as an old fairy?

If he never died, when will his father inherit the Song family?

If his father can't inherit the Song family, when can he inherit the Song family?

He didn't want the Old Master to live another thirty or forty years, in which case he would completely collapse.

I'm almost 30 this year, and my father is in his early 50s. If he waits 30 years before the Old Master dies, then his father will be in his 80s when he inherits the Song family.

If father lived another 10 years and 8 years, and then handed over the Song family to him, he would be in his 60s or 70s.

This is something he cannot accept anyway.

He can't wait for the Old Master to die here today, so that his father will inherit the Song family, his rights will be much greater.

I will stay under the hands of my father for another 10 years, and then I will fool him to retire early and give myself the position of head of the house.

However, this thing is really hateful.

With this thing, the ghost knows when the Old Master can die?

His father, Tianming, was also very upset.

He was ready to inherit the family business. The Old Master was dying before seeing the doctor. He was still faintly happy, and felt that he was finally going to make it out.

But never dreamed that Warnia actually found Charlie over.

Then things became uncontrollable.

At this moment, Mr. Song suddenly stood up and said with a smile: "Everyone, today is the day of the old granddaughter. There is something I want to announce in public."

Everyone looked at Mr. Song, wondering what he was going to announce in public.

Grandpa Song sighed and said, "Warnia's life is very bitter. When she was very young, her parents passed away one after another. It was me and my deceased wife who pulled her up."

Honor and Tianming looked at each other, neither of them knew what kind of medicine the Old Master was selling in the gourd.

## Chapter 1212

At this time, Mr. Song again said: "Warnia has always been very filial, and has always been very caring about family matters. This is very gratifying to me. And some time ago I was seriously ill and was in bed, and all the doctors announced that I have few days. At that time, Warnia invited Mr. Charlie Wade for me. It was Mr. Wade who healed me and pulled me back from the ghost gate. Then Mr. Wade gave me a revival pill, so that I could re-experience the younger 20 years."

Having said this, the Old Master paused, bowed slightly to Charlie, and said: "The Old Master is grateful to Mr. Wade, and of course he is also grateful for this good granddaughter. Therefore, the Old Master wants to announce one thing on her birthday today. It is: He Decided that from tomorrow, Warnia will formally take over the position of Patriarch of the Song family, and also from tomorrow, he will officially retire!"

As soon as this remark came out, it suddenly sounded like a bomb in the entire scene.

No one had thought that Old Master Song would let a female inherit the Song family.

After all, there has never been a family, especially a large family, that gives a young woman the position of head of the family.

In addition, Mr. Song has several sons and a bunch of grandsons. His eldest son Tianming is already ready to inherit the position of Patriarch of the Song family. The outside world originally speculated that Mr. Song would pass on the position of Patriarch to him in the next few years, as he is the eldest son.

Unexpectedly, not only did he not give it to the eldest son or grandson, but to his granddaughter!

Tianming and Honor, father and son, had hatred in their hearts at this time!

They never dreamed that Warnia could become the head of the Song family.

At this time, their hearts were full of extreme hatred for the Old Master and Warnia!

The Old Master is too partial, right? !

Has the 200 billion property left to Warnia to take the helm?

Why is a 26-year-old woman in charge of the 200 billion Song family? !

Warnia was also dumbfounded at this time.

She used to only think about serving the Song family well, and doing her best for the family before she married.

But she never expected that she could inherit the position of Song Family Patriarch.

At this moment, Warnia's heart is very excited. She is also a very ambitious and enterprising woman. The joy in her heart is beyond words when she hears that she is about to succeed the Song family as the head of the Song family.

Honor was a little uncontrollable at this time. He stood up and blurted out: "Grandpa! How can you hand over the position of Patriarch to Warnia? She is just a woman. In the future, she will marry someone. Once she marries an outsider, can you watch the Song family's fortune fall into the hands of others?"

Father Song looked at him and said coldly: "Warnia is also named Song, and she belongs to the Song family whenever she is, and I believe that in the entire Song family, no one can be compared to Warnia in terms of ability. She comes to take over as the head of the Song family. It couldn't be more appropriate."

Tianming said blankly at this time: "Father, I think this matter is really wrong, please think twice!"

Father Song, the other sons also stood up and said, "Father, please think twice!"

None of them could accept that the Song family was handed over to Warnia to take charge of the Song family.

Mr. Song said lightly: "What's wrong, I founded this family business with my bare hands. I didn't inherit it from anyone, so I have absolute control over the Song family. I will take it. It is given to Warnia after careful consideration, because Warnia will definitely make the Song family better and stronger!"

Speaking of Mr. Song, he looked around and said to the entire Song family: "All the descendants of my Song family have the right to receive a generous dividend from the Song family. So even if the head of the family is held by Warnia, the Song family's All children and grandchildren can also live without worry, and don't forget that it doesn't matter who inherits the head of the Song family, what matters is who can lead the Song family to become stronger and stronger.

After a pause, the Old Master said with a majestic face: "Take the roommate and his family as an example. They can get 10% of the Song family's dividend rate every year, and if they pay 5 billion a year in dividends, their family can get 500 million, but if one person can lead the Song family to pay 10 billion in dividends a year, then their family can get 1 billion in a year. Don't you want a more capable person to lead you? To make more money?"

## Chapter 1213

As soon as Mr. Song said this, those who were still opposed to Warnia's inheritance of the Song Family closed their mouths with interest.

They want to understand a truth. Anyway, they and their children have no chance to inherit the position of Patriarch. If this is the case, they must hope that the Patriarch will be inherited by a more capable person.

Because the stronger the Patriarch's ability, the more money everyone can get.

Although Honor is pretty good in all aspects, it is still a lot worse than Warnia in terms of ability.

Regardless of Warnia's young age, in fact, Warnia can take care of the Song family's business very well.

The antique business is prosperous in her hands; foreign trade is also very impressive by her; even the Li Ka-cheng family in Hong Kong feels her luck is very good, and voluntarily ran over to cooperate with her.

In terms of strength, Warnia surpassed all the descendants of the Song family, even her uncles.

She inherited the words of the Song family, and everyone was convinced to be honest.

Thinking of this, these people immediately returned to their seats.

Some of Warnia's uncles even said: "Since it is the father's decision, then we have no opinion."

Tianming and Honor never expected that the other families would compromise in an instant!

All of a sudden, he and his son became isolated and helpless.

And what the Old Master said is too hurtful, right?

What do you mean?

Could it be said that both of us, father and son, are not as capable as Warnia? ?

Tianming gritted his teeth and said: "Father, according to our Chinese custom, the position of the head of the family has always been passed on from male to male. If you hand over the position of head of the family to Warnia, then you will surely become the laughingstock of the upper class. ."

"Oh?" Mr. Song asked indifferently: "The guests here today are mostly high-class people. Why didn't I see them mocking my decision?"

Tianming made a strong argument and said: "That's because they are all guests, so how can you be embarrassed, and they laugh at the host's decision in public?"

Mr. Song smiled and said seriously: "Tianming, I know your thoughts. I give Warnia the position of Patriarch. You must be unconvinced in your heart, but I still said that. It doesn't matter who is the Patriarch. , The important thing is who can help the Song family make more money!"

"Warnia has been involved in family operations for a long time, but her achievements are obvious to all!"

"Don't say anything else, if it weren't for Warnia, how could we cooperate with Hong Kong Li Kacheng?"

"You have to know that Li Jiacheng and his two sons have at least 800 billion in assets, both overt and secretly. We are cooperating with them now, and there will be great improvement and progress in the future!"

"These are all brought by Warnia to the Song family!"

Grandpa Song said sentence after sentence, pointed at Charlie, and said seriously: "Including Mr. Wade, our Song family is able to know Mr. Wade, and it is all due to Warnia! Tell me why Warnia can't be the head of the Song family. ?"

Tianming was dumbfounded by Mr. Song's questions. He also knew in his heart that Warnia was indeed strong in all aspects, stronger than his son, and even stronger than himself.

But even so, he couldn't bear it, as Warnia became the Song family's Patriarch.

He couldn't help cursing in his heart: "You Warnia is just a girl movie. Do you really think you are a business woman?"

"If you want to be a strong woman, you can get out of the Song family and be your own strong woman outside. Don't stand in my way in the Song family!"

## **Chapter 1214**

When he thought of this, Tianming had already gritted his teeth, with murderous intent in his heart.

The Old Master Song seemed to have noticed the dissatisfaction in his elder son's heart, so he looked at Charlie and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, the Old Master has an unsympathetic request. I hope you can agree to it."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said, "Mr. Song please tell me."

Mr. Song said: "I hope you can become the second heir to the Patriarch of the Song family. If there are any accidents to Warnia in the future? If Warnia does not leave any children, you will be at the helm of the Song family. If you agree, I can now make a promise that in the future 30% of the Song family's net profit will be owned by you, and it will be effective forever."

The reason for saying this is because Mr. Song is indeed worried that his eldest son's family will be disadvantageous to Warnia.

But he was unwilling to give up his plan because of this.

Mr. Song knew very well in his heart that the first thing the Song family wanted to achieve in the future was to let Warnia become the head of the family.

If Charlie could become Warnia's husband and join the Song family, it would be perfect.

It doesn't matter even if Charlie doesn't want to be married, as long as he and Warnia have a child, that child will have the blood of the Song family. Whether the surname is Song, it doesn't matter to him.

What's more, if Charlie becomes his grandson-in-law, he himself can benefit infinitely in the future.

Until now, he has not put money interests first, but put his health and lifespan first.

So passing on the position of Patriarch to Warnia was just one of his plans.

He wanted Charlie to be Warnia's husband.

Charlie didn't know that Elder Song still had the idea of making him a grandson-in-law in his heart.

He just felt that when Mr. Song said so, he must be worried that Warnia would be disadvantaged in the future, so he wanted to bind himself to Warnia and let him ensure Warnia's safety.

After all, if you are the second heir of the Song family Patriarch, then it doesn't make sense for others to disadvantage Warnia, because even if you kill Warnia, you still have yourself.

What's more, even if someone in the Song family wants to covet the position of the Patriarch, he has to weigh whether he can provoke him.

Mr. Song is indeed very sincere, and he gave 30% of the income of the entire Song family at once, which is really a very big hand.

But Charlie is not short of money, nor does he care about money.

What he cares about is Warnia's safety and future.

In Charlie's heart, Warnia's status is second only to his wife Claire.

He didn't know exactly why, but thought that Warnia was really an impeccable woman.

Not only does he have a congenial relationship with her, but also have a better temper and acting style.

It is not an exaggeration to say that you are a confidant.

When he was drinking with Warnia, he also heard that Warnia confided to him that she knew her life experience was rather pitiful. As a girl from a wealthy family, she didn't even have the power to decide her future marriage.

So he also hoped that Warnia could become the head of the Song family.

In this way, no one can force her to do things she doesn't want to do in the future.

Charlie said earnestly: "Master Song, don't worry, I will ensure Warnia's personal safety from now on."

## Chapter 1215

At this time, Charlie regarded Warnia as a good friend and was naturally willing to protect her personal safety.

And Tianming, Honor on the side, at this time, they had murderous intentions deep in their hearts.

The two of them, father and son, peeped at the position of Patriarch for many years. They couldn't accept anything. Warnia got this position.

However, both father and son knew very well. If they want to regain the position of the heir, it is bound to start a fierce battle.

Therefore, if this matter does not move, it will be done. If it does move, then victory must be ensured.

Warnia was undoubtedly the happiest, most pleasantly surprised and happiest person in this birthday party.

At this moment, deep in Warnia's heart, the gratitude and love for Charlie reached a peak.

How could a smart woman like her not know Charlie's intention to send her a rejuvenation pills?

Who can use Rejuvenation Pill? Of course it is an Old Master, and it is an Old Master.

She is only 26 years old this year, and it's useless to ask for this kind of rejuvenation pills. The only use is to give it to grandfather as a gift.

And grandpa was obsessed with Rejuvenation Pill, he should have seen Charlie so easily gave him this Rejuvenation Pill, and then decided on the spot to pass on the position of Patriarch to him.

So in this matter, it can be said that Charlie helped him a lot.

Warnia has now become the Patriarch of the Song family, so this birthday party feels even more grand.

At the end of the banquet, the servants of the Song family put out a huge birthday cake.

The birthday cake was filled with 26 candles. At the moment when the lights went out, Warnia stood alone in front of the candles, and the swaying candlelight reflected her beautiful face and glamorous things.

Warnia put her hands together on her chest, closed her eyes, and silently made her wish.

Afterwards, she opened her eyes and looked at Charlie with an affectionate look.

At this moment, she felt that Charlie was the sun and moon in her heart.

Charlie didn't notice the look in Warnia's eyes.

When the lights went out, she was in the dark, so he quietly observed Tianming and Honor father and son with his superhuman vision.

At the moment when the lights went out, the father and son who had been pretending to be calm and forced to smile, their expressions became cold for a moment, and then became extremely sullen.

It was too difficult for them to hold back their hatred of Warnia in front of everyone.

So when the light were out, they couldn't help removing the disguise on their faces.

Then the lights came on and there was thunderous applause.

Warnia cut the birthday cake, and personally installed two copies, one to her grandfather, and the other to Charlie.

After eating the cake, the birthday party is over.

This birthday party can be said to be a fun for the host and the guests.

The other Song family who wanted to understand had no opinion on Warnia's succession as the head of the family.

Only Tianming and Honor father and son were very gloomy in their hearts.

Paul, who was sitting at the other table, saw that the banquet was over, he stepped forward to Charlie and respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, I'll take you back."

## Chapter 1216

Charlie was about to agree, but seeing the beautiful and moving Warnia suddenly appeared in front of the two, she said with a reddish face: "Paul, don't bother you to send Mr. Wade, I will drop him myself."

Paul is very smart, so when he saw this, he knew that Warnia must have loved Charlie very much.

After all, today is her birthday and the first day she became the heir of the Song family, but after the banquet ended, she took the initiative to send Charlie home.

The last person who should not come out to see the guests tonight is her birthday star.

What's more, there are so many people with good looks and faces today. She didn't send it to anyone, but only sent Charlie alone, which is more than enough to see how much she values Charlie in her heart.

So Paul said wittily: "And just when I remembered, I still have something to do. I didn't go along with Mr. Wade, so please ask Miss Warnia to help Mr. Wade!"

Warnia nodded and smiled: "Go ahead and take care of it, Mr. Wade is here to take care of me."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Your grandpa asked me to take care of you, but now you have to take care of me."

Warnia rarely spit out her tongue playfully, and in a very gentle voice, she said shyly: "It's a rare opportunity to take care of Mr. Wade once. Mr. Wade, you must not refuse."

Charlie nodded and said, "In this way, Miss Warnia will have to take a trip."

At this time, Tailai stepped forward to Charlie, bowed respectfully, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I have been eager to get the rejuvenate the pill for a long time, thank you for giving me this golden opportunity today!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Li doesn't have to be so polite with me. You won the bidding for this Rejuvenation Pill. Of course, you don't have to thank me."

Tailai still arched his body and said respectfully: "Welcome to Mr. Wade, come to Haicheng another day to gather, and we must give Mr. Wade a chance to entertain wholeheartedly next time."

Charlie nodded and said, "If there is a chance in the future, I will go."

After that, he asked Tailai: "By the way, President Tailai, my good brother Zhao Hao, is he working as an assistant for you now? Is he here today?"

Tailai nodded and said, "Old Zhao is now my full-time driver. This person is very practical and reliable. Thank you Mr. Wade for introducing me to such a reliable person!"

Tailai is worthy of being the richest man in Haicheng, and his speech is very technical.

In fact, he promoted Zhao Hao, who had a monthly salary of only a few thousand, to become his assistant, and had an annual salary of 2 million, which in itself sold Charlie's face.

However, he did not dare to take credit for it in front of Charlie.

So he, in turn, said that Charlie introduced himself to a reliable person, and he would like to thank Charlie again, which shows that this person has a high EQ.

As soon as Charlie heard that the good brother came here today, he hurriedly asked, "Where is Zhao Hao?"

Li Tailai said, "The Song family arranged a banquet for the driver. He is in the side hall. He should have been waiting for me in the car by now."

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "Just come out with me, and by the way, I also say hello to Zhao Hao."

At this time, Zhao Hao has completely lost the appearance of the failed rag.

He was wearing a very decent high-end suit and white gloves, sitting in Tailai's customized limited edition Rolls Royce.

Seeing Tailai walked out of the villa, he hurriedly got out of the car, opened the rear door, and prepared to welcome Tailai into the car.

At this moment, he suddenly saw his good brother Charlie walking beside his boss.

His eyes were instantly overjoyed.

These days, Zhao Hao has always been very grateful to Charlie, always looking for an opportunity to thank Charlie, but because he has to accompany Tailai every day, he has no chance to come to Aurous Hill again.

Now he didn't expect to see a good brother here.

## **Chapter 1217**

Zhao Hao was full of excitement and came to Charlie excitedly. He was about to say hello, but suddenly realized that he is now Tailai's driver, so he can't be so rude.

So he hurriedly put away the excitement on his face, and said respectfully to his boss: "Mr. Li!"

Tailai patted him on the shoulder and said with a smile: "Zhao Hao, you don't need to be so polite in front of me. You are Mr. Wade's brother, and that is my brother. Although I am many years older than you, We can also pay after year-end!"

Zhao Hao nodded quickly, flattered.

At this time, Charlie smiled and asked him: "How about a rat, do you still adapt to the new job during this period of time?"

Zhao Hao said with gratitude, "Charlie, my good brother, I really don't know how to thank you! Without you, how can I be Zhao Hao today! You are the noble person in my life!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Everyone will meet a noble person in their life. You think I am your noble person, but I still think that Aunt Lena is the noble person of both of us."

"Everything is actually karma. You and I have done good deeds in the last life, so in this life, a good person like Aunt Lena rescued us and gave us a home."

"Maybe you did more good things in your previous life than me, so you met me again in this life and gave you a chance to change your life. In the future, all of this may have been destined, so you have to thank yourself even more. It's you yourself."

Charlie suddenly talked about the topic so grandly, the others couldn't keep up with the rhythm.

Warnia looked at Charlie, her eyes sparkling with radiance, she carefully savored what Charlie had just said, and suddenly thought, did she save the galaxy in her previous life, so this life will have a chance to meet Mr. Wade?

Thinking of this, she couldn't help feeling a little lost in her heart.

Because she felt that if she had saved the galaxy in her previous life, then Mr. Wade's wife, Claire, wouldn't it have saved the entire universe in her previous life?

Zhao Hao was moved by Charlie's words.

This is a good brother who grew up with him since childhood. Even though he helped him so much, he didn't feel that he really owed him anything. Instead, he traced everything back to his previous life.

Although my life in the past two decades was poor, there is such a man among the brothers of the dragon and the phoenix, and the hardship of the past two decades is not in vain.

At this time, Charlie checked the time and said to Zhao Hao: "Friend, President Tailai, there is still something tonight, so you should drive President Tailai back first. When there is a chance in the future, I will come to Haicheng or you will come to Aurous Hill. , Let us brothers get together again."

When Tailai heard this, he waved his hand and said, "Mr. Wade, there is nothing wrong tonight, you and Zhao Hao will continue to talk about the past, don't worry about me!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said seriously: "Have you forgotten the rejuvenating pill you just bought? Hurry back, take a good bath and take the medicine, sleep well, wake up tomorrow morning, you will find that something happened to you, a rebirth, a great change."

Tailai immediately became excited!

The rejuvenating pill was always talking, and it was placed close to the body in the inner pocket of the suit.

He always wanted to find an opportunity to quickly eat this Rejuvenating Pill, but he felt that today was on the Song family's site, and it was also the birthday party of Warnia, the eldest of the Song family. If he would serve the Rejuvenating Pill on the spot. That's overwhelming.

That's why he has been enduring preparations to return to his villa in Aurous Hill, and then quickly take this rejuvenating pill.

Hearing what Charlie said, he clasped his fists in gratitude and said, "Mr. Wade is able to consider Li so much, and I am grateful! That being the case, then I will leave today!"

Charlie nodded, hugged gently with his good brother, and watched the two get into the car and leave.

## **Chapter 1218**

Warnia said softly at this moment: "Mr. Wade, let's go too."

"Okay, then."

.....

Warnia drove Charlie out of the Song family villa in her red Bentley.

Warnia's heartbeat accelerated at this time, and she had never been so nervous in front of Charlie like now.

The atmosphere in the car was a little silent for a while, so Warnia hurriedly looked for a topic and said, "Mr. Wade, thank you so much today. I really didn't expect that you would give me such an expensive gift as Rejuvenating miracle."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "I'm telling you that the reason why I gave you the Rejuvenation Pill is to give you an opportunity to borrow flowers to offer Buddha. With this Rejuvenation Pill, Mr. Song can live to be at least a hundred years old. He must feel special. You want the pill that I gave you, but Mr. Song himself is a person who rewards and penalizes clearly, he is sentimental and righteous, so once he really wants your rejuvenation pill, he will definitely give you a great return. ."

Warnia nodded moved: "Mr. Wade, you are all for Warnia's sake. Warnia is really grateful. In this life, if Mr. Wade has any requirements for Warnia, as long as Mr. Wade has a word, Warnia would not dare to say No. No way!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I don't have any requirements for you, you just need to take care of yourself from now on."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I didn't expect that Elder Song would be so simple. At this birthday party, he passed the position of Patriarch to you directly. I originally thought he might be soft in the future. It'd solve slowly."

"Now he suddenly announced that this will definitely be a very big blow to your uncle and your cousin, and it will even bring you a lot of hatred, so you must be very careful in your future actions, be careful and cautious. "

Warnia said earnestly: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I understand all that you said."

Charlie sighed softly and said, "It may be the Rejuvenation Pill, which is too attractive to the Old Master. Therefore, the Old Master may not think about this matter. What I am

worried about is your personal safety in the future. If someone in the Song family is dissatisfied with your inheritance as Patriarch, then they are likely to be against you."

Warnia smiled sweetly and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your reminder. Don't forget, I also have a magical medicine that you gave me at the beginning. Isn't that magical medicine that has a life-saving effect at critical times?"

Charlie asked curiously: "Where did you put that medicine?"

Warnia blushed and said, "The medicine you gave...is always been...always...closed to my body..."

When it came to storing 4 words next to her, Warnia was already ashamed to not look at Charlie.

Before, Warnia hid the pill in the car, but she thought it was too unsafe to put such a valuable thing in the car, so she has kept it close to her body ever since.

And because this is a gift from Charlie to her, keeping it close to her will give her a feeling of being cared for by Charlie.

Charlie didn't notice the girlish shyness on Warnia's face.

He just faintly worried about Warnia's safety from the bottom of his heart.

So he opened his mouth and said: "By the way, you can help me find a good piece of white jade from Jiqingtang another day."

"White jade?" Warnia hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, what kind of white jade do you want?"

Charlie said calmly: "The whitest, purest, and impurity-free white jade, I will make you a talisman by then, and it will keep you safe by wearing it next to your body."

## **Chapter 1219**

Warnia was very excited when she heard that Charlie was going to make a talisman for her.

She didn't know what Charlie's amulet was or what kind of effect it had.

But she knew that Charlie wanted to make this thing for her, and he wanted to make it himself. The reason that Mr. Wade made it by himself was enough to be grateful.

So her eyes were red, and she said gratefully: "Mr. Wade, you are so kind to me, I don't know how to repay you!"

When she said this, Warnia's inner monologue was: "If it is possible, I really want to acquiesce by myself, to accompany Mr. Wade in this life, and to serve in front of you throughout this life, to repay you for the kindness."

However, in this case, she will be embarrassed to say such a thing for a proud lady of the big family.

Charlie was very indifferent to this.

Because he himself is a person who values love and righteousness and knows the gratitude.

Although Warnia is not his benefactor, she is his friend, and she is a trustworthy and heart-to-heart friend.

To such friends, he is naturally full of sincerity.

What's more, Charlie always faintly felt that Warnia seemed to have a slightly different meaning to her from ordinary friends.

In Charlie's heart, he admired Warnia's personality and Warnia's behavior style.

Moreover, he felt that Warnia's fate was similar to her own, both of whom were born well, but her parents died young.

But her life was a little better than her own, at least she didn't leave the family and fled to another country.

It was just because he admired Warnia's personality and cherished her love, so Charlie wanted to take care of her a little more, and it was a natural feeling in his heart.

Warnia deliberately didn't drive the car fast, so that she would have more time to be alone in the car with him.

The Song's Villa and the Tomson where Charlie lives are separated by a magnificent Yangtze River. So when Warnia drove the car near the River Bridge, she suddenly turned to look at Charlie, her eyes full of expectation and said: "Mr. Wade, if you are not in a hurry to go home, can you accompany me to the riverside for a walk?"

Charlie nodded and said: "Okay."

Warnia said with joy: "It's great. I know that there is a place that is very quiet and there are no people around. We can take a walk on the river beach and blow the wind."

With that, Warnia drove the car onto a small road along the river.

After the car drove out for a kilometer or two, she parked the car on the side of the road and said to Charlie: "There is a road to go down here, let's get off here."

Charlie nodded, opened the door and walked down.

The weather is getting colder now, but for him, it has no effect.

Warnia put on a furry coat, inside was the noble and elegant evening dress that she wore at the birthday party, and she also held a red Hermes handbag in her hand.

A cold wind hit her, and her long flowing hair danced with the wind, and a few strands of blue silk were blowing her face, looking quite charming.

There is no front or rear here, no people and no cars. Warnia took a deep breath against the wind, and said with a smile: "When I was young, I always liked to be by the river. When I grew up, I got busier and busier and I didn't have time."

With that, she said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, let's go down."

## Chapter 1220

Charlie responded and said, "Okay, but this staircase is a bit steep. Be careful when you descend."

Warnia shyly stretched out her soft hand and handed it to Charlie, and said softly: "Mr. Wade, can you help me with your hand here? Otherwise, I'm afraid I might fall..."

In fact, she was not afraid of falling, but wanted to take this opportunity to get closer and closer to Charlie.

Charlie saw that this stone step was indeed very long and quite steep, extending from the bank to the river beach. Warnia, a girl, would really slip and fall, the consequences would be disastrous.

So he took Warnia's soft jade hand, led her to walk carefully, and walked down the stone steps.

At this time, the river beach was also empty, and occasionally a few ships with lights on the river passed by. The rumbling diesel engine made a loud noise, but it didn't feel very noisy on this empty river surface.

After arriving on the river beach, Charlie let go of Warnia's hand, facing the cold wind on the surface of the river, smiling and saying, "This place is really good."

Warnia smiled slightly, stroked the blue silk between her ears, and said, "When I was young, I liked coming here the most. Back then, my father was busy with work, so my mother brought me here every day."

As she said, she sighed a little sadly, and said: "At that time, my mother would drive with me, park the car in the same place, and then walk down the same stone steps, just like you just now, so cautiously taking my hand."

Charlie nodded lightly.

When he grew up in an orphanage, he often thought of his parents.

When they were young, they were not as strong as they are now. Whenever they think that they would hide under the covers or cry in the corner.

But after a long time, he gradually got used to it.

The hard life at the beginning made him understand a lot of precious truths.

For example, the deceased is dead, such as the sad things that happened in the past, let it pass quietly.

At this time, Warnia sighed: "I went to my parents to sweep the grave this morning. I couldn't believe it. They have been away for more than ten years. Everything from my childhood is still vivid in my eyes. There is an illusion that I feel like I am still alive when I am eight or nine years old."

Charlie laughed at himself and sighed softly: "You can still go to sweep the graves of your parents, I don't know where my parents are buried now."

"Huh?" Warnia asked in surprise: "Can't you find it? Or what happened back then?"

Charlie smiled bitterly: "When my parents passed away, I was just eight years old. At that time, I couldn't take care of myself. I didn't even know where to solve my full meal. I simply didn't have the ability to handle their funeral affairs. By the time it has not been found."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "However, their ashes may have been taken back by the grandfather's family, but I am not sure about the details."

Warnia couldn't help asking him: "Mr. Wade, do you still have relatives in this world?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, but I am not ready to see them yet."

Warnia nodded lightly, blinked her beautiful eyelashes, and said, "Mr. Wade, let's take a walk along the river."

"Okay." Charlie readily agreed, and walked side by side along the river with Warnia.

Warnia smiled and said: "By the way, Mr. Wade, do you remember the first time we met?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course, in Jiqingtang, my father-in-law accidentally broke one of your antique vases."

Warnia nodded and said: "At that time, I was shocked by the way you repaired the vase. I thought how could a young man master the lost repair skills. This person is too good I said to myself. However, I never dreamed of it at that time. That's actually just the tip of the iceberg, Mr. Wade, and I didn't expect that you would help me so much..."

## Chapter 1221

Charlie recalled the process of getting acquainted with Warnia, and felt it was really amazing.

If he didn't go to Jiqingtang with Jacob at that time, he would naturally have no chance to get the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures".

If there is no "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", then he is at best Mr. Charlie rather than the admired and famous Mr. Wade.

In contrast, he still prefers the title of Mr. Wade, because Mr. Wade is a four-character word, and he used his own strength to exchange it. As for Mr. Charlie, that is just his own life experience. The characters behind Mr. Charlie represent It is not his own ability, but the ability of the family.

Therefore, he felt that these were fate.

He has a relationship with Warnia, and also with the "Nine Profound Sky Classics".

So he said to Warnia with a serious face: "People say acquaintance is fate, in fact, many things are already destined in the dark."

Warnia blushed, and asked in a low voice: "Mr. Wade, you mean that we two are destined to have a relationship, right?"

"Yeah." Charlie said with a smile: "It takes a hundred years to cultivate in the same boat, but the same boat is only the fate of acquaintance. From acquaintance to becoming a friend, how can you say it has two or three hundred years of fate?"

Warnia nodded lightly and said softly, "Mr. Wade, you always speak very mysteriously. Does an expert like you believe in fate and destiny?"

Charlie smiled and said: "I didn't believe it before, but after something happened, I slowly began to believe it."

As he said, Charlie waved his hand: "Don't talk about it anymore. I don't mean much. Tell me about you. You are now the Patriarch of the Song Family. What are your plans next?"

Warnia said seriously: "I became the head of the family, and there are still many people who are not convinced. Therefore, I need a period of time to constantly consolidate my position as the head of the family, and then lead the family forward. If the family is under my leadership I can have rapid development under the government, so that other family members can make more money, then I believe they will definitely support me."

Charlie nodded slightly and said seriously: "This idea of yours is right. For most people, they just want to make more money."

After all, Charlie said again: "Now it is a good opportunity for the Song family. The Wu family is obviously not good enough. The status of the first family in Aurous Hill has been vacated. I think now is a good opportunity for the Song family to rise."

Warnia said: "I also want to go out and run more during this period to see if I can expand the business of the Song family. It is best to find some new partners."

Charlie asked: "Is there anything I can help with? If you need my help, you can just say it."

Song Manting hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you have helped me too much, saying that you can no longer help me. On the contrary, if you have anything useful to me in the future, please do not hesitate to speak. I really hopes to have the opportunity to repay your kindness!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You don't have to always pay back to me. If I need your help in the future, I will definitely not be polite to you."

Warnia nodded lightly and said, "OK, Mr. Wade, I understand."

Charlie hummed: "Warnia, after you go back, just give that rejuvenating pill to your grandfather, he will be very happy."

Warnia hurriedly said, "I understand!"

Charlie smiled slightly, looked at the time and said, "Okay, it's getting late, let's go, I believe Mr. Song must be waiting for you to return now."

Warnia felt very sad, she had never had this kind of opportunity to get along with Charlie privately.

Especially in one of my favorite places since I was young.

At this moment, how much she wanted to take the initiative to hold Charlie's hand and tell him what she wanted.

But when she thought that Charlie was a married man with a wife, the impulse in her heart was immediately suppressed.

So she could only say softly: "OK, Mr. Wade, in that case, let's go back."

The two returned to the stone steps that they had come down at that time, Warnia's heart was bumped like a deer again, she didn't know whether Charlie would still hold her hand.

She really enjoy the feeling of being led by him.

## **Chapter 1222**

You can make yourself feel happy sincerely.

Because this stone step is really steep, Charlie didn't think much about it, so he stretched out his hand and said to her: "I'll take you up."

Warnia's heart was filled with the shyness and excitement of the little woman, and she stretched out her hand happily, letting Charlie lead her.

As for herself, following Charlie cleverly, she walked up step by step.

Back in the car, Warnia's pretty face was still red.

Because of nervousness and shyness, her heartbeat was much faster than usual.

She started the car in a panic and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, I will take you home now."

Charlie nodded, and Warnia drove the car back to the road.

The car crossed the Yangtze River and came to the door of Tomson Villa.

After the car stopped, Charlie said to Warnia, "Thank you for the lift."

Warnia said hurriedly, "Mr. Wade, you don't have to be so polite."

Charlie said: "Drive slowly on the way back."

"It is Okay."

Warnia nodded reluctantly. Seeing that Charlie was about to push the door to get out of the car, her heart moved, and she hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, wait a moment."

Charlie retracted his hand to open the door and asked her: "What's wrong? Is there anything else?"

Warnia said shyly: "I still have a gift to give you."

Charlie smiled and said, "Today is your birthday, why did you prepare a present for me?"

Warnia twisted and said, "It's a rather special gift. In fact, I always wanted to give it to Mr. Wade, but I never had a chance."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Well, then I will thank you first."

Warnia replied shyly: "In order to maintain mystery, please close your eyes, Mr. Wade."

"Okay." Charlie didn't think too much, always feeling that this should be the kind of ritual feeling peculiar to girls, so he closed his eyes.

After a while, Charlie suddenly felt that a pair of soft lips had actually stabilized his mouth.

The lips were not only soft, but also a bit sweet. After kissing him, they didn't go away immediately, but kept pressed against his lips like this.

Charlie was startled, and subconsciously opened his eyes, and saw Warnia's beautiful eyes close at hand.

He really didn't expect Warnia to kiss him...

At this moment, he instinctively wanted to avoid, or gently pushed Warnia away.

However, deep in his heart, he felt extremely struggling and tangled.

This kind of struggle and entanglement prevented him from making any movements for a while.

Warnia kissed actively for a full minute...

## **Chapter 1223**

Charlie didn't expect Warnia to take the initiative to kiss him.

To be honest, although he is the young master of the Wade family and Master Wade whom everyone admires in Aurous Hill, he really has no experience with women.

Before that, his closest contact with a woman was the light kiss with his wife Claire.

However, that time was just a quick tasting.

In contrast, Warnia's kisses are more real, and they make the body feel softer.

Charlie was a little flustered at once, so flustered that he didn't know what to do.

Warnia might be too tired to turn around and cross the center console to kiss Charlie. After a minute, she couldn't hold it anymore, so she blushed and sat back on her seat.

At this time, Warnia's pretty face was already red and could be bleeding.

Even the roots of the ears hidden in the blue silk are red.

Warnia dared not look at Charlie, but observed at the steering wheel, nervously not knowing what to do.

And Charlie also felt nervous.

In the car, there was an awkward silence for a while.

It was Warnia who broke the silence first, she whispered to Charlie: "Mr. Wade it was just a momentary excitement. If you are offended, please forgive me."

Charlie coughed dryly, and said awkwardly: "This, you and me"

Speaking of this, Charlie obviously hesitated.

He didn't want to hurt Warnia.

Well, and can't bear to hurt her.

So, he could only sigh, and said: "Warnia, I'm already married, you know."

Warnia nodded repeatedly, and whispered: "I have heard about Mr. Wade and his wife."

After that, she plucked up the courage to look at Charlie, and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, I love you sincerely, and also sincerely wants to be with you. I know that Mr. Wade has been married. You're married, and I am indeed not ethical justified to do this, but I feel that everyone has the right to pursue love, and I am the same."

Charlie said with emotion: "You are indeed a good girl, but I am a married person."

Warnia said stubbornly: "Mr. Wade, I heard that your wife has been married to you for more than three years and there is no real husband and wife relationship between you two. You and your wife were married only under the arrangement of your wife's grandfather. I really want to know, I don't understand, why are you keeping a marriage that has not been consummated for more than three years and not let go?"

As she said, she gradually became agitated and said with red eyes, "I feel wronged for Mr. Wade from the moment I met. Aurous Hill respects you as a true dragon on earth. This is because everyone knows you. The strength is extraordinary, far surpassing ordinary people in the whole Aurous Hill, but I don't understand, since you have such abilities, why do you have to join Willson family and become a son-in-law who has no de facto marriage?"

Charlie smiled bitterly and said, "Claire is kind to me, how can I leave her because I have some ability?"

When Warnia heard this, tears burst into her red eyes. She said: "What your wife can give you, I believe I can give you; what your wife can't give you, I can still give you."

## **Chapter 1224**

Speaking of this, she turned her face and looked at Charlie earnestly. While crying, she said emotionally: "Mr. Wade, if you can accept me, I'm willing to give up myself and the entire Song family. If I am the Song family, I will become the Wade family. You are the head of the Wade family. I want nothing else in this life, I just want to be your lover and serve you. I will give up the entire Song family. Wandering around with you, if you like children, Warnia will give for you a few more births. As long as you are happy, I can do anything."

Charlie couldn't help being touched.

From any point of view, Warnia is a superb beauty of one in a million or even one in a billion.

She not only looks outstanding, but also has a very pleasing personality. She has received a very high-end aristocratic education since she was a child, and her ability is also extraordinary.

It can be said to be a model of virtues among the rich ladies.

Even the big families of Eastcliff may not be able to produce such an excellent girl.

Therefore, it is a blessing that such a good girl can like him.

But it's a pity that he is indeed a married person, and the feelings for Claire in his heart are still very deep. It is impossible for him to leave her like this.

However, seeing Warnia cry into tears, he couldn't bear it.

He didn't want to see Claire hurt, but he didn't want to see Warnia hurt either.

For a while, he was completely caught in a dilemma.

Warnia has been looking at him affectionately, looking forward to his reply.

Charlie was silent for about two or three minutes, sighed, and said: "Warnia, I know your thoughts, and I am very grateful, but I really can't leave Claire, so please forgive me."

The tears that Warnia had just stopped came to her eyes again.

Those bright red eyes observed at Charlie, and said affectionately: "It doesn't matter Mr. Wade, I know that you may find it difficult to accept me, but I am willing to wait forever, even if the sea is dry and the world is old, I am willing to wait forever."

Charlie sighed: "Why waste great youth on me. There are so many men in this world that are better than me. Don't joke about your lifelong happiness, let alone be arrogant."

"No." Warnia said categorically, "This is definitely not a matter of motivation, and I don't think there can be a better man in this world than Mr. Wade! I grew up with a very stubborn personality, no matter if I like someone something, or if you like someone, as long as I like it, it will never change."

As she said, she raised her wrist to reveal the old bracelet that her mother left for her, and said seriously: "Just like this bracelet, there are more beautiful, luxurious, and priceless bracelets in the house than it is. But I don't like any of them, I only like this one, and I like it for a lifetime, and I will never give up halfway or change my original intention!"

Charlie said sincerely: "Warnia, you are 26 years old today. In a big family, you have reached the best age for marriage. In the next two to three years, you should find a great man to marry. It's not worth putting your heart on a man like me, let alone I'm still a married man."

Warnia blurted out: "I am willing to wait!"

Charlie sighed: "Why are you waiting for me? Are you waiting for my divorce? But if I don't get a divorce in the future?"

Warnia said stubbornly: "I am willing to wait!"

Charlie helplessly: "Take ten thousand steps and say, even if I am divorced, you dignified Miss Song family, marry me this second married man, are you not afraid that others will laugh at you?"

Warnia shook her head and said, "Not afraid! As long as Mr. Wade doesn't dislike me, I am not afraid to be your lover! As long as I can be with you, even if the whole world comes to poke my backbone, I am not afraid!"

## **Chapter 1225**

Charlie felt quite helpless to Warnia.

He really didn't expect that she could be so attentive to him, and at the same time, he did not expect her character to be so stubborn.

He didn't want to provoke her right and wrong, but he didn't intend to confuse her.

Now, she has such a deep love for him, she is not without responsibility.

But he also knew in his heart that feelings could not be solved overnight.

So Charlie could only persuade her and said, "Let's talk about this matter later. Let's give each other some time."

Warnia looked at him nervously and asked softly: "You won't be unwilling to talk to me from now on? Will you deliberately alienate me in the future?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Why? I'm not that kind of person, it's impossible because you said you like me, I will alienate you."

Warnia breathed a sigh of relief and said, "In fact, I have already done it. It takes a long time to realize this dream. Let alone 10 years and 8 years, even 20 years is not long in my eyes. I have only one request, that is, in any case, but don't deliberately alienate me. Even if you don't like me, please treat me as your friend as before."

Charlie said seriously: "Don't worry, I will never alienate you. What we were like before, we are still like now."

Warnia nodded gently.

Charlie sighed and said, "Okay, it's getting late, I have to go home, you should go back soon."

Warnia hummed, and said, "Good night, Mr. Wade, thank you for your appreciation today and the rejuvenation pill you gave!"

Charlie smiled and waved his hand: "You don't need to be so polite, I'll go back first, you drive a little slower."

After speaking, Charlie opened the door to get out of the car.

Warnia hurriedly stopped him: "Mr. Wade!"

Charlie turned his head and looked at her: "Is there anything else?"

Warnia blushed pretty and said shyly: "It's okay, I just wanted to tell you that it was my first kiss just now."

Even Charlie blushed a little by her words.

He didn't expect Warnia to still retain the first kiss, and also gave the first kiss to him.

As the saying goes, it is the most difficult to accept the grace of beauty, especially for a man like him who is affectionate and righteous.

He didn't know what to say in response to Warnia, was silent for a moment, and said sincerely: "Thank you"

Warnia smiled sweetly and shyly, and said, "Mr. Wade, then I'll leave now."

"Yep."

## **Chapter 1226**

After getting off the car, watching Warnia drive away from Tomson, he stood there for ten seconds before turning around and entering the gate of Tomson.

When he returned to his home, his wife Claire had washed up and was lying in the bedroom reading a book.

Seeing Charlie's return, Claire smiled and asked, "How was your friend's birthday party?"

Charlie felt a little unnatural, and replied: "The banquet was not bad."

Claire didn't know that Warnia was celebrating her birthday tonight. This was mainly because Charlie didn't want her to think too much, so he didn't say it.

Claire didn't find anything wrong with Charlie. She put down the book in her hand, looked at Charlie, and said with some embarrassment: "Husband, can I ask you something?"

Charlie hurriedly said, "What are you doing so politely with your husband? Just talk about it."

Claire said: "I have a high school classmate who is going to get married some time later. They came to my studio today to give me invitation. Can you accompany me then?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course, I'll, Is it a male or female?"

"Female." Claire said: "When we were in the third year of high school, we had been at the same table for a while."

Charlie nodded and said, "Since it is a wedding at the same table, we must go!"

Claire hesitated and said, "Um, husband, I have one more thing I want to ask you for help."

Charlie said: "You just say it."

Claire said seriously: "This high school classmate's life is not very good. The family has always favored boys over girls and didn't care much about her, and she was married by Fengzi this time, so her husband's family is not very esteemed at her. She thinks today. She beg me to drive my BMW to make her the first car for her wedding. She may think that the BMW is already very luxurious, but you also know that nowadays in the city, the first car for the wedding team is at least For a luxury car over a million-class, it's not possible to start with the BMW 5 Series, so I want to beg you, can you lend one of the two luxury cars from Mr. White and Mr. Steven?"

Charlie asked in surprise: "It's okay to borrow a car. I haven't driven since that auto show. But, my wife, I've only heard of a fleet of family members and never heard of a fleet of married couples. What is the rule?"

Claire said: "My high school classmate used to live in school. Her family was in a county around Aurous Hill. It stands to reason that when she got married, it was the groom who brought to pick her up, but the groom's family looked down on my classmate. Yes, he deliberately made a harsh request, saying that he would not go to pick up the family when they get married, and let her mother's family drive to the hotel, so she just said.

Charlie couldn't help frowning: "This groom's family has done too much, right? She is pregnant with his child. When they got married, they didn't go to the house to pick up their relatives?"

Claire sighed: "No way, my classmate is also very uncomfortable. The man's family despises her and is unwilling to give a penny gift. Her mother's family originally expected her to have some gift for her brother when she got married. When she bought a house, they didn't give her a penny, so my classmate's family didn't want her to marry, but my classmate insisted on marrying, so whether it's her future husband's family, or her own family, they all have opinions on her. It is kind of pitiful."

Speaking of this, Claire hugged Charlie's arm and swayed vigorously, begging: "My husband, I know you have the best skills, and I know that you are usually low-key, but can you help? On the day of my classmate's wedding, she can drive a sports car to marriage? I also wanted to save her face so that her husband's family would not bully her too much in the future, please, husband."

Charlie smiled slightly and said dozingly: "Since she's your high school classmate, how can you drive one? Just leave both of them. Then I will drive one by myself. You drive one. You drive one. With your classmate, are you satisfied with this arrangement?"

Claire was overjoyed, immediately hugged him, kissed him on the lips, and said happily: "Satisfied! So satisfied! You are really the best husband in the world!"

Charlie was stunned on the spot.

What happened to him today? Is the peach blossom blooming?

## **Chapter 1227**

At this moment, Warnia drove back to the Song family mansion.

On the way back, she recalled her bold kiss to Charlie just now, but she was still ashamed.

Actually Warnia is not a woman who is very active in feelings.

There have been countless people who have pursued her since childhood, but she has never been moved by any man who pursued her.

Not only that, she hadn't even liked anyone before meeting Charlie.

But she herself did not expect that after she fell in love with him, it would be so uncontrollable.

If the matter just spread out, the title of the first lady of the Aurous Hill First Family would soon become the laughing stock of the whole Aurous Hill.

After all, in the eyes of ordinary people, how can a girl be so unreserved.

What's more, she took the initiative to give it to Charlie, she still kept the first kiss of 26 years.

However, Warnia didn't regret it at all.

At the same time, she also decided in her heart that she would use time and practical actions to prove to Charlie that everything she said was from the bottom of her heart, and that she was willing to wait for him, and she would wait forever.

When Warnia drove the car into the yard when she got home, Boyu hurried forward and said respectfully: "Miss, please park your car here. I will help you in the garage."

Warnia said: "No need for Boyu, I can do by myself. You can go and do your job."

Boyu hurriedly said: "So how come, Miss, you are now the Patriarch of the Song family, and you can leave many things to us subordinates to do in the future."

While speaking, Boyu whispered again: "Miss, Master is still waiting for you."

When she heard that grandpa was still waiting for her, Warnia nodded hurriedly, left the car to Boyu, picked up her bag, and walked into the house.

At this time, all the Song family members were sitting in the living room of the Song family meeting.

Although Warnia's birthday party was over, no one dared to leave because Mr. Song didn't say to leave.

Moreover, all those who are interested have discovered that Mr. Song didn't even sit on the main seat this time.

The design of the Song's living room is similar to that of a large company's meeting room. There is a main seat directly in front, and there are 18 seats on the left and right sides of the main seat.

Usually Mr. Song must sit on the only main seat, but this time, he actually chose to sit on the right hand side of the main seat.

Everyone knew very well that he left the main seat to Warnia.

Honor and his father Tianming sat blankly opposite the Old Master.

What happened tonight was like a nightmare for the father and son.

And from this nightmare they haven't woken up yet, it is impossible to wake up.

The Old Master Song wanted to help Warnia to rise, and even if the father and son wanted to stop, they couldn't stop them.

After all, the current Old Master Song has a strong body and a very good spirit, not only has a strong judgment, but also a strong control ability.

In this case, even if the father and son had great opinions, they could not disobey the decision made by the father.

As long as he is there, Warnia will have a strong support.

## **Chapter 1228**

And what makes them even more desperate is that Old Master Song was already dying ill before, but now he is as healthy as a middle-aged man.

This also means that the life span of the father is at least ten to twenty years.

Although Warnia is still fledgling, the Old Master helped her get on the horse and tried his best to escort her. In a few years, Warnia will be able to establish a real paternal position in the Song family.

At that time, it would be very difficult to want to engage in Warnia.

As we all know, like the emperors in ancient times, the best time to rebel is when the new emperor takes the throne and the foundation is unstable.

Just like the king of Yan Zhu Di of the Ming Dynasty, he took advantage of the unstable foundation of Emperor Jianwen and rebelled and seized power in one fell swoop.

However, the problem right now is that Warnia is not Emperor Jianwen.

When Emperor Jianwen ascended the throne, the Old Master Zhuwang was already dead. If Zhuwang was still alive and gave Zhu Di ten courage, he would not be able to rebel successfully.

Now, Mr. Song is living well.

This made Tianming and Honor very depressed.

At this time, they had no way to change the Old Master's decision, so they could only bear it down temporarily and then look for opportunities in secret.

When Warnia came in, Mr. Song said with a smile: "Our new generation of Patriarch of the Song family is back! Warnia, come on, sit on the main seat!"

Warnia thought that only her grandfather was waiting for her, but she didn't expect the entire Song family to be waiting, and she didn't expect her grandfather to let out the main seat to her, which made her a little flattered.

So Warnia hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Grandpa, it's better for you to sit on the main seat, and I can sit next to you."

Father Song smiled and said, "I am no longer the Patriarch, so how can I sit in the Patriarch's seat? Wouldn't it become a corpse seat vegetarian meal?"

As he said, he stood up, took Warnia to the main seat, and let her sit down. Then he laughed loudly: "God bless my Song family, not only is there a god like Mr. Wade to help my Song family behind. There are also outstanding juniors like Warnia to guide the family to greater glory. I believe that within a few years, the strength of the Song family will be greatly improved."

Apart from Tianming and Honor, the other Song family members applauded warmly.

They have also wanted to understand the truth.

They knew that Warnia must have been Charlie's favorite, otherwise Charlie would never have helped her so many times, and he only gave two rejuvenation pills for her face.

If you know this one rejuvenating pill, you will sell it to Tailai for 2 billion. The actual value of two rejuvenating pills is at least 4 billion, right?

Now that Warnia is the head of the family, Charlie will definitely help her more in the future. With Charlie's help and support, the Song family will naturally get better and better.

Father Song felt very pleased when everyone applauded eagerly.

What he fears most is that Warnia will not be able to convince the crowd after becoming the head of the family.

Once the people below have a mentality of rebellion and resistance to Warnia, it will be a big trouble for her.

But fortunately, she has the blessing of Mr. Wade's, plus he is here to calm the scene for her, her position as Patriarch will definitely be able to be very stable.

Thinking of this, the Old Master couldn't help but smiled and sighed: "In my opinion, it won't take long for our Song family to become the No. 1 family in Aurous Hill. If Warnia is lucky enough to become Mr. Wade's wife, then my Song family is bound to be able to rise with the wind in the same day, soaring for 90,000 miles!"

Tianming, who hadn't spoken all the time, said worriedly at this time: "Dad, don't forget, today we provoked Delon of the Kevin family, and I don't know how the Kevin family will deal with us next!"

Father Song said coldly: "With Mr. Wade here, I won't panic even if I offend the Old Master of the Kevin family, let alone the third young master!"

## Chapter 1229

At this moment, late at night Eastcliff International Airport.

Delon's private plane landed at Eastcliff Airport.

On the way, he was in awe because he swallowed the ruby necklace.

He was afraid that the necklace would cause intestinal obstruction in his intestines. In that case, even the gods of health would not be able to save him.

Fortunately, he finally landed in Eastcliff safely.

As soon as the plane landed, it slid to the hangar, and in the hangar, an ambulance was already waiting.

The Kevin family has extraordinary strength in Eastcliff with assets of at least 500 billion, so they have more than just their own health doctors and expert teams, they even have their own private hospitals.

The ambulance that came to pick him up at the airport at this time was sent by the Kevin Family Hospital.

And the ambulance arrived together with the vice-president of the hospital and several Gastro-intestinal experts.

Hearing that the Third Young Master swallowed a ruby not much smaller than an egg and a string of necklaces, the experts at the Kevin Family Hospital were quite nervous.

Because swallowing foreign objects is a very dangerous thing.

Especially if you swallow something larger and more complicated, the risk factor will be greater.

Necklaces are not like a simple stone. If you only swallow a ruby and the gem is polished and rounded, then basically the problem will not be big, but there is still a string of platinum inlaid under the gemstone. The platinum necklace is very troublesome this time, it is easy to block in the intestines, and if the bowel movement cannot be discharged normally, I am afraid that it can only be operated on.

Delon was lying in the ambulance, and when he heard that there was a possibility of surgery, his face immediately became very ugly.

He couldn't help but ask the expert: "Is there no other way besides surgery? I have never had surgery when I grow up."

The expert hurriedly said: "Mr. Kevin don't worry. Let's go back to the hospital to do a CT and see where the necklace is now. If it hasn't reached the intestines, then we can wait. See if it will be excreted by itself; but if it is already in the intestines and does not seem to be excreted by itself, then we can only resort to surgery."

Delon felt extremely depressed and asked, "If surgery is really required, how long will it take to recover before I can be as good as before?"

The expert thought for a while and said, "If you want to take things out of the intestines, you must rest in bed for at least half a month after the operation. After the wound is healed, you can get out of bed and move around. It will take at least three months to recover."

Delon heard that he was going to stay in bed for half a month and recover for three months, and he was extremely angry!

He gritted his teeth and asked: "Then how long will it take for me to have Intercourse?"

The expert said embarrassingly: "Intercourse is a strenuous exercise, and the main exercise part is the waist and abdomen. After your abdominal surgery, the most important thing to avoid is Intercourse. It will take at least three months."

"grass!"

Delon was extremely depressed.

This kid is an authentic color embryo. He usually travels among the flowers every day in Eastcliff, and often mixes with various model stars and peripheral girls in various clubs. He spends time every day, even at the most exaggerated time indulging in such things .

But once he heard that he might not be able to have s3x in the next three months, how could he accept it in his heart?

This is like saying to a smoker who is addicted to cigarettes that he must not smoke for the next three months. It feels more uncomfortable than killing him.

At this time, the expert in front of him couldn't help asking him: "Third Young Master, how did you swallow such a big necklace in your stomach? Is it swallowed by mistake? Or what's the matter?"

## Chapter 1230

Delon felt even more annoyed when he heard the expert ask about this!

He thought of Charlie's proud face at the time, and he wanted to kill him immediately and then hurry!

And that Issac.

d\*mn, he didn't give him face so much, he even made a video to threaten him, forcing him to swallow the ruby necklace.

If it weren't for his threat, it would be impossible for him to make a decision to swallow.

Isn't this b@stard relying on Wade's family for support? Really think the world is invincible?

d\*mn, it's outrageous.

So Delon yelled at the expert angrily: "If you shouldn't ask the *dmn thing*, *don't ask the dmn thing*. If you talk any more d\*mn nonsense, be careful that I kill you!"

The expert can only shut his mouth with interest. Although the third young master of the Kevin family is not the strongest in the Kevin family, he can't provoke him after all.

The ambulance drove quickly to the hospital, and after arriving at the hospital, it immediately pushed into the CT room.

The advanced CT instrument was turned on, and Delon's abdomen was scanned in all directions.

Experts can clearly see the eye-catching ruby necklace in his stomach through the film taken by CT.

The key is that the necklace has been stuck in the curve of his intestines. The ruby and the necklace have formed a bend. Looking at it this way, if he wants to rely on his own, there is little chance of defecation.

And the ruby is really big, and a large area of blockage has already occurred in the intestines. If it is consumed and other food residues enter the intestine, it may cause blockage and cause intestinal obstruction.

After discussing and consultation, the experts made a decision: The ruby necklace must be removed immediately by surgery.

Delon heard the bad news as soon as he was lifted off the CT machine, and his heart was extremely painful.

But he is not a fool. He knows that he can never make fun of his life at this time, so he can only grit his teeth and said, "If this is the case, please arrange surgery as soon as possible."

An expert opened his mouth and said: "The Third Young Master, your mother and father are already on their way. They will be there soon. We will send you to the ward first, and wait while preparing surgical instruments and formulating surgical plans. You can just wait for your parents. Meet them before entering the operating room."

Delon asked: "Are they here?"

"Yes." The expert said: "They have already set off and arrived."

Delon could only nod his head.

He was then taken to the intensive care unit by a nurse.

In the intensive care unit, the beautiful little nurse was busy in front of him, changing her gown for a while, and wiping him again.

Seeing that this nurse is so beautiful, Delon immediately moved with evil thoughts.

It is estimated that it will take half an hour for parents to come over, and I will not be able to do personnel affairs in the next three months, so it is better to take this opportunity to have a post with this little beautiful nurse!

While the little nurse was changing her clothes, he grabbed the little nurse's hand and said with an obscene smile: "Little beauty, what is your name? Would you like to accompany me once before I enter the operating room? Don't worry, I will definitely not treat you badly!"

## **Chapter 1231**

The doctors and nurses of the Kevin Family Hospital know the Kevin family well and their strength is extraordinary, so whenever they have the opportunity, they will do everything possible to please the Kevin family.

This little nurse, never dreamed that she would be favored by the Third Young Master today. This is like flying on a branch and becoming a phoenix.

Among other things, even if it was just to accompany the Third Young Master for a spring night, the Third Young Master would definitely not treat her badly.

If you can be pregnant with the child of the Third Young Master during the one-night spring supper, wouldn't it be more expensive for a mother to depend on her child and become a master.

There are many female celebrities who have sharpened their heads and have to be lovers for the rich, or get pregnant before they are unmarried, or give birth to the rich in order to soar into the sky?

When the little nurse heard this, she almost nodded without thinking, and at the same time said in an extremely numbing voice, "Mr. Kevin, no matter what you want, I will do it!"

As soon as Delon heard this, he suddenly became angry, and immediately pulled the fem@le nurse and pressed her under him.

Fortunately, the ruby necklace hadn't had a substantial impact on him yet, so before the operation, Delon's ability had no problem at all.

The little nurse was naturally also very active, and the two of them ignited the fire immediately.

But just as the two were fighting forgotten, the door of the ward was suddenly pushed open.

Delon was taken aback, turned his head and looked at the door, his soul frightened even more.

He never dreamed that his parents and grandparents were all standing at the door at this moment, staring at him dumbfounded.

Delon's grandma screamed, she couldn't stand firmly, and sat on the ground.

Immediately afterwards, the Lady yelled, obviously feeling sheer pain.

Delon hurriedly pulled the sheets, wrapped himself up, and asked nervously, "Grandpa...grandma...dad...mum, you...why do you guys... Came so fast?!"

"You b@stard!"

Delon's father Old Kevin cursed, and immediately went to help the Old Lady.

As a result, just as he was about to support the Lady, the Old Lady yelled in pain: "Oh no, it hurts too much if I hurt my tailbone, let the doctor come quickly..."

The Old Master of the Kevin family was also furious, pointing to Delon's nose and cursing: "You are a shameless offspring, as a descendant of the family, how can you get along with this kind of woman? What if you let this kind of woman be pregn@nt with our Confucian heirs? , Our family's face will be lost by you!"

Delon's face paled with fright. How could he have thought that his parents would have been to the hospital within 10 minutes.

He didn't expect that he followed the female nurse on a temporary basis, and the male and female loved them, but he didn't expect to be watched by the elders.

Seeing that Grandpa was so furious, he hurriedly confessed: "Grandpa, don't be angry. I was just confused for a while. It was because the doctor said that I couldn't do this for three months after the operation, so I couldn't hold it back. Please punish me!"

Old Kevin said angrily: "You b@stard, your grandpa and grandma care about you so much, and come to see you specially. We didn't expect that you b@stard is are not so innocent, and I am really angry."

After speaking, he scolded again: "Have you seen your grandma injured? Don't come over and have a look!"

Delon knew that there was a disaster, his first thought was to quickly shake the pot, so he pointed to the female nurse and blurted out: "Dad, this fox seduced me..."

## Chapter 1232

The female nurse hugged a pillow to block her body and said aggrievedly: "Young Master you can't spit your mouth. If it weren't for the Third Young Master how could I betray my boyfriend like this? He is very affectionate..."

Delon scolded angrily: "You f\*cking have a boyfriend?"

The female nurse said with tears in her eyes: "My boyfriend and I have been together for several years. I was planning to get married this year. If he knows about this, I won't be able to be a human being... ."

Delon gritted his teeth with anger, while his father had a dark face and said to the female nurse: "I will let someone give you five million, and get out of this room and this hospital, now."

When the female nurse heard that she had been given five million, she nodded in excitement, immediately wrapped her nurse uniform, and ran out happily.

At this time, the doctor had also rushed over and sent the Old Lady who fell to the ground for examination.

Delon's grandfather and Delon's father followed, leaving Delon's mother Dong Xiuhua in the ward.

Dong Xiuhua looked at him angrily at this moment, and accused: "Why is this kid so ignorant? Where can you not do that kind of thing? You have to do it in the hospital. You know your grandfather sees this situation. He's so much pissed off?"

"Mom, I was wrong..."

Delon lowered his head at this time, aggrieved like a child.

Dong Xiuhua couldn't help sighing and said, "You don't know that your grandfather values the blood of the Kevin family the most. You are the male heirs of the Kevin family, whoever prevents you from getting on the stage? pregnant with the child of the Kevin family, then he will never be reused by the father, the youngest son of the third uncle, and the second son of your fourth uncle, you don't know what will end."

Delon knew very well in his heart that the youngest son of the third uncle's family and the second son of the fourth uncle's family were all messing around outside, causing the woman who could not get on the table outside to become pregnant before being driven out of Eastcliff by his grandpa.

Now these two people have been assigned to the South, and each run a small industry that cannot be used on the table. They are not eligible to return to the Eastcliff Kevin family and use the resources of the family by themselves. It can be said that they belong to the Kevin family. But more or less abandoned.

The Old Master has been extremely proud of his blood throughout his life.

This is because their family line was a master who was born in reading sages and served as high officials in the palace.

In the Ming and Qing dynasties, don't know how many princes and princesses were cultivated by their ancestors.

Therefore, in the eyes of the Old Master, the blood of the Kevin family can only be reproduced and inherited by well-knowing ladies.

It would be a great insult to the blood of the family if the women outside who could not get on the stage held the children of the family, and the Old Master could not bear it.

Therefore, Delon's heart is also terrified.

Fortunately, his parents and grandparents showed up early, otherwise, if he didn't have any protective measures, he end up with the female nurse and unfortunately made her pregn@nt with his own seed, then he would be finished.

So he reverently said to Dong Xiuhua: "Mom, don't worry, I won't do this again..."

Dong Xiuhua sighed and said seriously: "It's useless if you tell me what you said. When you turn around, tell your grandpa well, you must let your grandpa forgive you, understand?"

"Understood mom..." Delon nodded as if pounding garlic, and at the same time asked very depressed: "Mom, why are you here so fast? I thought I would have to wait at least another 20 minutes."

Dong Xiuhua glared at him, and said angrily: "We were planning to drive here, but after your grandma heard about it, she was worried about your safety, so she proposed to take a helicopter over. Who would have thought of encountering such a thing after coming here? Hurry up and change your clothes. Go and see how your grandma is doing."

## **Chapter 1233**

Delon was very upset at this time. Hearing his mother told him to see his grandmother, he nodded hurriedly.

Dong Xiuhua turned around at this moment and said: "Now put on clothes, hurry up!"

Delon hurriedly put on his clothes.

Dong Xiuhua asked him, "What the h\*ll was going on in the Aurous Hill this time? Why did you rush back right after the past, and I heard that you swallowed a string of ruby necklaces? I picked them for you and asked you to present them. Is that the necklace for Miss Song? What is going on?"

Facing a series of questions from his mother, Delon sighed and said: "Mom, don't mention it. I went to Aurous Hill Song's house this time. I didn't expect to meet a smelly pauper with the name Wade. I made a bet with him and I lost the bet. , I swallowed the ruby necklace into my stomach."

Dong Xiuhua frowned and said, "Why would you provoke someone named Wade? Are you from the Wade family? We can't afford the Wade family!"

Delon said hurriedly: "It's not from the Wade family of Eastcliff, just a son-in-law named Wade in Aurous Hill, who is a son-in-law and smelly pauper. d\*mn, what kind of ghost pill will be practiced, so he stunned the Song family. They are all frozen."

Dong Xiuhua asked again: "Then you told the person in charge of the Song family about the marriage alliance? Your father also hopes that you can borrow this matter to make your grandfather admire you."

Delon said angrily: "The family named Song doesn't know what is good or what is wrong, and Warnia has been frowning with the family named Wade. I seriously doubt if they have a leg!"

"Impossible!" Dong Xiuhua shook her head and said, "I have investigated the situation of the eldest Song family. She is a very good girl. It can be said that there are so many ladies in Eastcliff, they may not be able to compare themselves with her! And, I asked a private detective to tell me that Warnia had never been in love since she was a child."

As she said, Dong Xiuhua lowered her voice again and said in a low voice: "To tell you the truth, I also found someone to investigate the physical examination record of Warnia at a high-end private hospital some time ago. The record shows that she is still a big girl!"

"Ah?!" When Delon heard this, his eyes immediately appeared like a wolf!

He blurted out subconsciously: "Warnia is still a place?!"

Dong Xiuhua whispered: "How many times have I told you, don't speak so vulgarly, in case your grandparents hear it, your impression will be bad again!"

Delon hurriedly explained: "Sorry mom, I just couldn't believe it for a while."

Dong Xiuhua said: "From my analysis, Warnia is really a good girl, a one in a million, like your grandfather who pays so much attention to blood, so important to the woman, status and cultivation, I believe that if you can marry Warnia, your grandfather will definitely be very pleased, otherwise why did your mother let you travel all the way to Aurous Hill?"

With that, Dong Xiuhua whispered: "I'm telling you, Warnia is now your chance."

"Your grandfather has always wanted your uncle's eldest brother to pursue the Wade family's fourth young lady, but the Wade family's fourth young lady doesn't look down on him at all. Your grandfather doesn't know how many times he scolded him for being incompetent."

"The second brother of your uncle's family, the Miss Eastcliff Xuan's family that you were looking for, although she has a high status, the girl is a little bit too much to be on the stage, and she doesn't look good after plastic surgery."

"Moreover, that girl has a wild temperament. She doesn't look like pretty girls. Your grandparents are not very satisfied. If you can find a good girl like Warnia at this time, your grandparents would be so happy! At that time, in the eyes of your grandparents, you might be ranked first!"

Delon realized at this time what Warnia meant to him.

## **Chapter 1234**

He was very annoyed and said: "If I knew this a long time ago, I would pursue her when I was studying abroad..."

Dong Xiuhua asked back: "Then why didn't you pursue her then?"

Delon sighed: "At that time, I thought that foreign girls were better. In the past few years, I looked for foreign girls."

As he said, he remembered something and hurriedly said, "Mom, I lost such a big face in front of Warnia this time. I guess she has a bad impression of me. What can I do?"

Dong Xiuhua sighed and said: "You have to think of a way to see how to restore the bad impression you gave her this time. Anyway, chasing a girl can't succeed in a short while. You have to do it. Good preparation for a protracted battle."

Delon said: "The doctor told me that after the operation, I might have to stay in bed for 15 days. I can't go to Aurous Hill for a while..."

Dong Xiuhua said: "What should you worry about in 15 days? Warnia has been single for 26 years!"

When Delon heard this, he immediately smiled and said with a grin: "Mom, listening to you I can say that, I have more confidence."

Dong Xiuhua nodded and asked him: "By the way, have you gone to Aurous Hill to see Elsa this time?"

Delon said hurriedly: "How can I take care of her? When I got off the plane, I hurried to the Song's house, then hurried to the airport from the Song's house, and then flew back."

Dong Xiuhua said: "Next time you go to Aurous Hill, remember to visit her. She has been to Aurous Hill for a long time and has never been back."

Delon nodded, but asked in surprise: "Mom, why did Elsa go to the place where birds don't sh!t in Aurous Hill?"

Dong Xiuhua said: "I heard your grandfather say that the Wade family bought a company called Emgrand Group in Aurous Hill some time ago. It is said that it seems to have given the business to a young master to run it. Your grandfather wants Elsa to try and see her. Can you develop a little with Wade Family?"

Delon frowned again: "Does Aurous Hill really have a young master from the Wade family? It's not possible..."

When he said this, he thought of Charlie again.

Is this Charlie the young master of the Wade family?

It's different, Issac denied it, and that guy is a live-in son-in-law, a pauper. It is said that he is still a member of the uninfluenced family of pauper in Aurous Hill. It doesn't make sense to be the Charlie Family!

At this time, Dong Xiuhua also said with some suspicion: "I also thought that the chairman of the Emgrand Group might be the young master of the Wade family, but according to Elsa, she has never seen the chairman's face, so I suspect that even if the chairman is the young master of the Wade family, the young master is not in Aurous Hill. He may still be in charge of remote control in Eastcliff, or even just hang up the position of chairman. In fact, he is too lazy to take care of things. After all, the Wade family is such a big business. A mere Emgrand group can't get into their eyes at all."

Delon asked in astonishment: "What is Elsa doing there? Why not let her come back quickly."

Dong Xiuhua said: "Your grandfather does want her to come back, but she doesn't want to, so your grandfather will go with her."

## Chapter 1235

The relationship between the Eastcliff family is very complicated.

They are like the Eight Banners nobles in the Qing Dynasty, they are very close by marriage.

After all, every family has males and females. When they reach the age of marriage, they are bound to marry. However, big families have a very high vision. They cannot choose a son-in-law or a daughter-in-law from ordinary people, so Only find suitable objects among the major families.

It can be said that there is no big family that does not marry other big families, and some prosperous big families will marry multiple big families at once.

This is very similar to European royal families. In those old-school monarchy countries in Europe, their kings and queens are related to each other. This is because the entire European royal family is a huge family formed by long-term intermarriage.

Delon's mother, Dong Xiuhua, is the daughter of the Dong family and Elsa's aunt.

She had married Delon's father 35 years ago.

When the Kevin family and the Dong family were married, the strength of the Dong family was even stronger than that of the Kevin family.

However, over the years, the Dong family has been going downhill and the Kevin family has been going uphill, so the gap between the two families has gradually widened.

But the Confucian father and the Old Lady have always been very fond of Dong Xiuhua. This is mainly because the Dong Xiuhua did help the Kevin family a lot after she married into their family.

After Dong Xiuhua married, she gave birth to three daughters and Delon was born to her as fourth child, so she was very fond of Delon.

Delon is also 27 years old this year, and it seems that he is almost 28, so Dong Xiuhua began to worry about her son's marriage.

She first searched for a large circle in Eastcliff's big family, but never found a satisfactory one.

The Su Family and the Wade Family's daughters were both high in value and status, and each family was eager to marry them. In contrast, the Kevin family and their strength were far behind.

As for those families with similar status and strength to the Kevin family, the girls in their families who are of marriageable age are either already well-known, or they are really not in Dong Xiuhua's eyes.

She naturally hopes that her son can find a wealthy daughter with good net worth, ability, and appearance.

However, most of the daughters of large families are girls with obvious advantages and obvious disadvantages. The advantage is that the family is rich and powerful, but the disadvantage is that except for the money, everything else is very mediocre.

For example, some eldest daughters are not learning and skillful at all. They only spend money since they were young. Although they graduated from top universities in the world, they were all donated by money.

Just like this rich man, he donated 15 million USD to get his son to Harvard.

Most of the rich second generations like this are mostly gold and jade outsiders and losers among them.

Not to mention those rich second-generation girls, even Delon is the embroidered pillow.

Delon went abroad to study, and his family also spent a lot of money as a donation to secure his admission.

So even though he is the third young master of the Kevin family, in fact, in terms of personal ability, he is much worse than those high-achieving students who study hard.

Dong Xiuhua didn't want her son to find such a straw bag in the future, so she picked it up and picked it over Warnia's head.

But she didn't expect that her own son would be so useless. To celebrate Warnia's birthday, he went to have a dispute with others, and even swallowed a string of ruby necklaces in public because of a bet.

At the moment, she felt extremely helpless in her heart.

But seeing that her son was about to undergo surgery, she did not show her disappointment too much, but when he got dressed, he took her to see the injured Old Lady first.

## Chapter 1236

The Old Lady did hurt her bones just now. The doctor gave it an urgent look and thought she would have to stay in bed for at least a week.

Because the Old Lady was in pain, the doctor gave her a closed injection and an analgesic injection.

Delon was ashamed to follow his mother to the Old Lady's ward.

As soon as he entered the ward, his father walked up, raised his hand and slapped him fiercely, and yelled, "You b@stard, it's really mud that can't support the wall! Fortunately, your grandma has no serious injury, otherwise if she had, I have to stab you!"

Delon had never been beaten since he was a child. Suddenly he was slapped in the face by his father. The whole person was stunned, and he felt wronged.

When the Old Lady saw him hit her grandson, she felt a little distressed, so she said: "After the order is taken, Delon is still young. Although this kind of thing is not glorious, he can understand it."

The Old Master is not as generous as the Old Lady. He glared at Delon and said coldly: "Even if he is young, he is already an adult. An adult who can't even control himself, how can we expect him to be successful?"

When Delon heard this, his legs swayed.

He is not afraid of his father hitting him, but he is afraid of his grandfather's denial of himself.

Because if Grandpa really has great opinions on him, it will have a great impact on his future status in the family.

When Old Kevin heard this, his father was even more angry at this unfilial son when he heard this. So he waved his hand and slapped him again, screaming: "No, you b@stard, if I find you again Next time, I will have to break your leg!"

Delon covered both faces. Aggrieved choked: "Grandpa, Dad, I really know I was wrong, and I will never make such a mistake again!"

The Old Master snorted coldly: "I'm not like your grandma. She spoils you grandchildren the most, but my principle of doing things has always been strong. If you have that another time, then leave Eastcliff and never come back!"

Delon nodded quickly, and said respectfully: "Grandpa, don't worry, there will be no next time."

The Old Master's expression only eased slightly.

The Old Lady complained a little bit: "You and your father are also right, one beats the child, the other scolds the child, the child will have surgery soon!"

Delon saw his grandma defending him in this way, and she was aggrieved, with a few tears walked to the Old Lady's bed, squatted down, holding her hand, and said: "Grandma sorry, it is Delon's fault..."

The Old Lady hurriedly reached out to help him wipe away the tears, and said: "Knowing your mistakes can make a lot of improvements. Grandma doesn't blame you."

At this time, the gastroenterologist stepped in and said, "Mr. Delon, the young master it is time for surgery."

Father nodded and said to Delon: "This is just a minor operation. Follow the doctor yourself. I want to accompany your grandma here."

Delon nodded hurriedly and obediently agreed.

Seeing this, the Old Lady hurriedly said to Dong Xiuhua: "Xiuhua, don't guard me here, go and follow along."

Dong Xiuhua was not too relieved to let her son undergo the operation alone, so she hurriedly said, "Okay mom, I will go with Delon."

After the mother and son left with the doctor, Delon's father said to the Old Master with a look of shame: "Dad, I'm so sorry, I taught him no way..."

The Old Master waved his hand blankly and said: "Delon is almost 28 years old, it's time for him to stabilize. If a man doesn't get married, he will never grow up. Hurry up and find a suitable girl for him. Get him married!"

Old Kevin hurriedly said: "Dad, Xiuhua and I have already found a suitable person for him. It is the daughter of the Aurous Hill's Song family. The girl is not only beautiful and generous, knowledgeable, but also very capable. I even talked to Hong Kong some time ago. Li Jiacheng's family is on the line. What I think is that after marrying the Song family, the Song family will become the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. In this case, it is equivalent to our power and has developed in the south of the Yangtze River."

The Old Master nodded: "It's a good idea to bypass the bottomless city of Eastcliff and go to the south of the Yangtze River for development. Hurry up!"

## **Chapter 1237**

After an operation, the sad Delon finally took the ruby necklace out of his intestines.

Waiting for him is 15 days of absolute bed rest, so he can only honestly lie down in the intensive care unit of his hospital.

Since the pain pump cannot be used all the time, it will cause harm to the body, so on the second day of the operation, his pain pump has been removed.

As a result, he ushered in constant pain in bed.

The stronger the pain came, the more he hated Charlie in his heart.

He can't wait to recover health quickly, and then rush to Aurous Hill, find Charlie to settle the account, it is best to smash him into thousands of pieces, otherwise he's really sorry for the name of the third young master of the Kevin family.

But Charlie didn't take him seriously.

His wife, Claire's high school classmate, will get married on weekends. Charlie promised his wife to "borrow" the two luxury cars and use them as wedding cars for her classmate,

so he called directly on Friday To Qin Gang, let him arrange for someone to send these two luxury cars to the Tomson Villa.

As soon as Qin Gang heard that Mr. Wade was finally going to use the two cars, he immediately arranged for someone to drive the trailer and send the two luxury cars to his house.

The limited-edition Hermès Bugatti Veyron and Aston Martin one77, whichever drive to the street, can bring a very high rate of return, and these two cars are very few in the country, and in the entire Aurous Hill No one can use these two cars as a wedding car.

After the car arrived, even if it stopped at a top-notch villa area like Tomson, it stood out from the crowd, making countless rich people drooling.

When Elaine saw these two cars parked in her yard, she was completely confused.

She watched the two cars several times, and asked Claire excitedly: "My dear girl, where did he get these two cars? These are too powerful!"

Claire said: "Mom, Charlie asked Mr. Steven to borrow these two cars. My classmate is getting married tomorrow, so I borrowed these two cars for her as a wedding car."

"d\*mn!" Elaine exclaimed, "When will our family have such a luxury sports car..."

After speaking, she looked at Charlie again, and asked with a flattering expression: "My son-in-law, can't you let your elite friends send us a car like this? Your mother, I have lived so long, and I haven't been in such a luxurious car. What about your sports car!"

Charlie actually doesn't have any superfluous feelings about cars. In his eyes, it's just a means of transportation. It's not good if it's too public, so he doesn't really have a good impression of these two cars, and he doesn't think driving two cars out is A great honor, this is the fundamental reason why he's not driven these two cars.

So he said to Elaine: "Mom, these two cars look good, but they are too expensive to keep. Take this Bugatti as an example. One tire costs more than 100,000, plus four tires. It costs five to six hundred thousand to get up, and it can be maintained at a random time of tens of thousands. If it is scratched, it may cost more than one hundred thousand for one coat. How can our house be able to start."

When Elaine heard this, she sighed in disappointment, and said, "If you have the money to support this thing, it's better to set my teeth."

As she said, she reached out and touched her tooth socket and complained: "My front teeth have been missing for so long, and don't know when I can plant them."

Claire said, "Mom, don't worry, I have already made an appointment with the dentist in advance. As long soon as your legs are better, I will take you to implant the teeth and make the best porcelain teeth."

Elaine nodded in satisfaction.

Claire said to Charlie: "Husband, which one are you going to drive tomorrow?"

Charlie said: "It doesn't matter, you choose one, and I will drive the other."

## **Chapter 1238**

Claire said nervously, "I'm afraid I can't drive well. Both cars are very powerful. I'm afraid that something will happen accidentally. If you scratch someone's car again, it will be troublesome."

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, don't have such a big psychological burden, just treat these two cars as your own."

Claire said, "You should give me an introduction and how to do it in detail."

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay, then I will introduce this Bugatti to you."

At this moment, a brand new Bentley Continental drove into the Tomson Villa area.

The driver was Harold, who was dressed in a straight suit and looked like a dog.

Sitting in the co-pilot was his father Noah.

Sitting in the back row was the Old Lady of the Willson family and Wendy.

Recently, the Wu family's investment in the Willson family has arrived, and the Willson Group has repaid the loan owed to the bank, so the bank has also unblocked, and the Willson Group has also unblocked the sealed Willson family villa and antique cultural relics.

The resurgence of the Willson family group made the family extremely excited.

Harold hadn't really experienced the life of the rich second generation for a long time, so he slapped the Old Lady, hoping that she could buy a luxury car from the company to fill the storefront.

In the previous Willson family, the best car was the Mercedes-Benz S450, which was priced at about 1.5 million. Noah's car was an Audi a8, while Harold's car was an old BMW.

Originally, the family intended to replace it with a better car, but unexpectedly, something happened at home later. Not only was it not replaced with a car, but even the old BMW was found by the bank.

Harold knew very well that if he wanted to become a rich second generation and let others look at him again, he must first have a good car.

After all, he can't carry the Tomson's villa on his back, and when he go out, what others really think about him is what kind of car he is driving.

After such a long and hard life, Mrs. Willson couldn't wait to make a high profile, so she immediately decided and bought a Bentley Continental that cost more than three million.

Harold had never driven such an expensive car, so he was more excited than anyone else when he bought the car.

At this time, Mrs. Willson was sitting in the extravagant rear row of the Bentley, touching the hand-made pure leather interior, and exclaimed: "This good car is really good. This Bentley is much better than my previous Mercedes!"

Harold said: "Grandma, Bentley is actually a bit worse than Rolls-Royce, or let's buy another Rolls-Royce if we don't look back!"

The Old Lady said: "A Rolls-Royce is worth seven or eight million. It is still too early to buy a Rolls-Royce. Our top priority now is to quickly restart the business of the Willson Group."

Harold hurriedly said: "Grandma, what I mean is that I also want to frustrate the spirit of Charlie's family. Don't think they can live in a Tomson first-class villa, but the car they drive is still two sh!t BMW 5 series. Add up to less than one million, less than one-third of our Bentley. If we drive a 7-8 million Rolls-Royce, we just drive to their door and poke them. Go to the backbone of home!"

Wendy said, "Brother, do you still need a Rolls-Royce if you poke the spine of their family? This Bentley is enough!"

"Yes!" Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, and said, "Harold, drive directly to their house. I have to make fun of this family! I asked them to return to the Willson Group before they were reluctant to come back to the Willson Group. Now the Willson Group is alive. I don't regret it after seeing them!"

## Chapter 1239

Mrs. Willson has always been very dissatisfied with Charlie's family.

At the beginning, she begged them to come back, but no one of them took them seriously. Now that she has received a huge investment from the Wu family, she doesn't need to put their family in her eyes.

Moreover, the Old Lady felt that Charlie's family was just outsiders.

It looks like there is a Tomson first-class villa, but in fact it is nothing more than that.

Both Charlie and Jacob did not have a job, and had no income at home.

Although Claire opened a studio, the scale is small after all, and the income situation is not too optimistic.

So the Old Lady firmly believes that their family is in the Tomson first-class, that is, they can barely afford to live, but they must not be able to compare with their current self.

At the beginning, she needed them to come back and ran to their families to make all kinds of pleadings. They lost their face, but they looked down on themselves and were reluctant to go back to the Willson family again. Now the Willson family has weathered the storm, and they just want to save the face they lost before. get it all back!

Bentley Continental stopped in front of Charlie's villa. Harold looked at the Old Lady beside him and asked, "Grandma, do you want me to knock on the door?"

"No." Old Mrs. Willson said with a sneer: "Honk the horn and let Elaine come out."

Noah looked up and found that there were more than 20 green hats hanging on Elaine's balcony. He said angrily: "Elaine, the b@stard, is addicted to hanging green hats. It's been so many days. She still didn't take it off!"

The Old Mrs. Willson said lightly: "She is willing to hang up, just let her hang up, but it's just a green hat. I advise you not to care too much. Now that the Horiyah has knocked out that wild species, you should stop. Take this matter seriously."

"Mom, what you said is easy!" Noah said angrily: "This lady is not only pregn@nt with other people's wild species, but also infected me with a venereal disease. I still have to go to the hospital to infuse six bottles of fluid every day. Enough for a month, it was all her harm!"

The Old Mrs. Willson said disdainfully: "You always take her to your heart, and others have always targeted you, such as the green hats that Elaine hangs. If you don't take Horiyah's matter seriously, Elaine will do it. What can you do if she hangs two hundred green hats? After all, you still leave others with flaws. Then when others embarrass you, don't blame others."

Noah sighed angrily when he heard this.

He has now separated from Horiyah. The reason why he has not divorced her is because Regnar of the Wu family does not allow him. If he continues to regard this as a huge shame, he will definitely be like his mother in the future. The same, has always left the opponent flaws.

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said: "Mom, I understand what you mean, just let Elaine hang up, I just didn't see it."

The Old Mrs. Willson nodded in satisfaction and said to Harold: "Harold, honk the horn and get Elaine out!"

"OK, Grandma!"

With a smug smile on his face, Harold pressed the car horn.

The huge whistle sounded outside Charlie's villa.

Claire and Charlie were sitting in a sports car with excellent soundproofing, and they didn't hear the sound very clearly, but Elaine in the bedroom upstairs suddenly became annoyed when she heard the sound.

## Chapter 1240

She was holding her mobile phone in bed and watching drama at this time. During this time, she was bored at home every day, and she depended on watching dramas to pass the time.

When she saw the excitement, there was a continuous piercing horn outside, loud and sharp, which made her upset for a while, so she immediately went to the terrace and looked down. A brand-new Bentley parked at her door and kept honking the horn.

Elaine suddenly cursed: "d\*mn, where's the smelly rug, something wrong? What are you doing at someone's door?"

Noah was in the car through the window, and saw Elaine standing on the patio fence calling out, smiling and saying, "Mom, look, Elaine b\*tch has come out to curse on the street!"

"Haha!" Mrs. Willson was overjoyed and said: "Elaine, this stinky lady loves money the most. If we let her know that we are relieved now, she will definitely be jealous and uncomfortable. Then I will give her a willingness to let them have the illusion of returning to Willson's house, she will definitely lick my face and beg me, and then I will humiliate her!"

So, the Old Mrs. Willson smiled and pushed the car door, and was about to get out of the car to show off with Elaine, but she didn't expect a pot of cold water to be poured on her head.

With a crash, the Old Lady only felt cold from head to toe. She lifted her wet head and looked up. She just saw Elaine holding a washbasin with a smug look on her face.

The Old Lady raised her head angrily and cursed: "Elaine, you d\*mn dog thing! Why do you pour water on me!"

Only then did Elaine recognize that it was the old Mrs. Willson, and said, "Oh, whoever bought a broken car and honked the horn in front of my house. It turns out that you are the one who is not dead! What's the matter? Your daughter-in-law is here. In the black coal mine, you have made a lot of money by selling yourself part-time? You have money to replace you with a new car? What kind of broken car, it seems quite bluffing."

Old Mrs. Willson angrily cursed: "You don't know good and bad things! This is Bentley! Bentley Continental! Imported from the UK, more than three million!"

Elaine leaned on the railing and said with a look of disdain: "Oh, driving a car worth more than three million is not you? Do you know what kind of car my daughter and son-in-law drive?"

Mrs. Willson sneered: "Isn't your daughter's is just a BMW 520? Tell you, I can buy her ten of these cars!"

Elaine sighed and said, "Look at this old thing for you, a Bentley worth more than three million. It's just a woolen thread? My son-in-law has two top luxury cars, any of them cost 40-50 million. He bought these ten of yours and turned around. Look at your unseen appearance."

Harold also put down the car window at this time, poked his head out of the driving position, looked at Elaine, and mocked in a cold voice: "Elaine, you don't have f\*cking front teeth, and you still like to brag so much? Just Charlie's smelly pauper, why drive a 40-50 million car? He doesn't even deserve to touch it!"

Elaine spit out a few pieces of melon seed shells at Harold and said contemptuously: "Harold, don't be here with the second aunt and chick. If you have this time, you can go

to a hospital and check if you are from the Willson family. After all, your mom is so prodigious, maybe she put a green hat on your dad more than 20 years ago?"

"Don't bullsh\*t!" When Harold heard her make a fuss about his mother's cheating, he scolded angrily: "You talk nonsense again, I will cut off your tongue."

Elaine put her tongue out and said, "Come on, you come to cut, b@stard, it's not you that's amazing."

Harold was so uncomfortable, pushing the car door and scolding the street.

The Old Lady stopped him at this time and said, "Harold, don't talk, I'll talk to her!"

Harold closed his mouth angrily.

The Old Lady said arrogantly: "Elaine. Let me tell you that the Willson family is not what it used to be! The 80 million investment has been paid, and the Willson family has passed the debt crisis and will reopen now! You are not envious? If you beg me, maybe I will show compassion to let Claire and Jacob return to work in the Willson Group, and your pension will be restored."

## **Chapter 1241**

Hearing what the Old Lady said, Elaine was stunned, feeling very upset.

Someone really invested in the Willson family? Are they crazy?

Just the few broken fish and shrimps of the Willson family, how many can be on the table?

Relying on them, it is strange that the Willson Group can do it!

Wouldn't they have money to burn?

Thinking of this, Elaine immediately sneered and said: "You Old Lady, don't be too troublesome in front of me. As far as your family is, even if the Willson Group reopens, it

will definitely go bankrupt in a few days. What kind of stuff are in your family, just like Harold, what can you do? He won't burn the whole family out!"

Elaine's words also touched the pain of the Old Mrs. Willson.

Although the Willson family now has Regnar's investment, it does not mean that the Willson family can sit back and relax in the future.

After all, Regnar's money only helped the Willson family solve the survival problem, but the Willson Group really needs to be led by capable people if it really wants to develop.

However, the family really didn't have any talents.

Noah himself was mediocre, and Harold was a low-handed waste. He was very good at eating inside and out. It really made him find a way to help the company make some money. It was really difficult.

He has been in the Willson Group for several years. Basically, a business has not been completed. It is just a waste of insufficient success and more failure.

As for Wendy, not to mention, after graduating from Pheasant University, she just wandered around every day.

When she first fell in love with Gerald, in addition to spending money every day, after breaking up with Gerald, she followed Fredmen and Barena. Not only did she have no ability to run a business, but her own reputation was completely stinking. she can't count on it.

However, the Old Mrs. Willson herself is also getting older, and she can't do many things by herself, and she is also incapable of doing things. In this case, she feels more and more that her granddaughter, Claire, whom she has never waited for, is actually the best in the entire Willson family. The most capable one.

Therefore, although she is here to mock Elaine, she actually wants to use her crushing advantage to make Elaine yield to herself again. Once Elaine yields to her again, she will help her persuade Claire to return to the Willson family group.

If Claire is willing to come back, she will definitely give her a position of director, so that she will lead the Group to come back to life and create greater glories.

Old Mrs. Willson also learned about Claire's current situation before. Although her studio is not large, she has a lot of orders.

The Emgrand Group gave her many design orders, and the Song family, the White family, and the Qin family also gave her many orders.

Claire is slowly working on these orders now. If she can be allowed to return to the Willson Group, won't she be able to bring them back too?

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson resisted her anger and said to Elaine: "Elaine, we mother-in-law and daughter-in-law, we don't have any deep hatred, why should you bite on us? In my opinion, we might as well let go of our prejudices. Cooperation, what do you say?"

Elaine said annoyedly: "Dead old woman, you don't give me ecstasy here, we don't have deep hatred? You forgot how my leg was broken by you? You old thing wait for me, sooner or later I want to break both of your legs!"

Old Mrs. Willson pointed to the newly bought Bentley Continental and said seriously: "Elaine, as long as your family is willing to come back, I will buy your family a Bentley exactly the same. What do you think?"

## **Chapter 1242**

In the eyes of Mrs. Willson, Elaine loves vanity the most, and also loves taking advantage. If she really matches their home with a Bentley, she will definitely try to persuade Claire.

However, the Old Lady counts everything, but ignores another characteristic of Elaine's humanity, that is: holding grudges!

Although Elaine loves to take advantage of her, she herself is extremely vengeful.

Before that, she had been persuading Claire to return to the Willson family Group because she had no grudges with the Old Lady, it was nothing more than a bit of awkwardness between the mother-in-law and daughter-in-law.

In front of money, a little awkwardness will naturally not have any effect on Elaine.

However, things are different now!

Elaine has a deep hatred for Mrs. Willson in her heart!

Back in the detention center, she took Gena to torture Elaine to death. Not only did she torture her in an unethical manner, she even broke her leg when she finally left. Elaine hated the Old Lady early in her heart.

Therefore, even if the Old Lady really paired her with a Bentley, she couldn't dilute her hatred for the Old Lady.

What's more, Elaine is now savvy. She knows that the person she can't offend is her son-in-law Charlie. Otherwise, she might be driven out of this luxurious villa by him.

Now her husband wants to divorce her, and her daughter can't help her. Of course she can't offend Charlie. Otherwise, if she really angers Charlie and gets kicked out of the house, wouldn't she have to wander on the street?

What's more, Elaine knows how cruel this dead old woman's heart is, and Elaine knows better than anyone, if she is fooled by her, she might be deceived in the future.

Therefore, she has decided not to be fooled by the Old Lady again.

So, she raised her eyebrows and said mockingly: "The old thing, you have said that you have a broken Bentley, even one-tenth of son-in-law's car can't be compared, how can I look at this kind of garbage? Just your family! It's shameless to think of this sh!t as a treasure if you haven't seen anything in the world, and lick your face to my door!"

Harold blurted out: "Elaine, you don't know how to raise your head here. Grandma gives you a chance to lower your head and admit your mistakes. If you don't take it well, you're still bragging? If you miss this opportunity, you won't even cry later! "

Elaine smiled and said: "You don't know who produced the small wild species, and said that I am bragging? Wait, I will show you what a real luxury car is now!"

After speaking, Elaine immediately took out the remote control key of the main door and pressed the open button.

In order to facilitate the owner's self-driving in and out of the villas of Tomson, the villas are equipped with remote electric gates, so that the owners can directly use the key to remotely switch the gates and operate the gates without getting off the car.

As soon as Elaine pressed the key, the opposite door began to open slowly, and the two top supercars directly facing the door were exposed.

At this moment, Charlie was sitting in that Aston Martin, and he had just explained to Claire the operation process of this supercar in detail, and was about to take her out for a lap.

So, he pressed the red button to start the engine, and immediately after that, the 7.3-liter v12 engine exploded like 12 wildly roaring beasts.

Old Mrs. Willson and the other Willson family members were all startled by the loud noise that suddenly came out of the yard.

When everyone looked intently, they saw that a supercar with a fierce face like a beast had been launched, slowly approaching the open door!

## **Chapter 1243**

Charlie wanted to take his wife out for a stroll, but he didn't expect that he really wanted to use the key to open the door remotely, and the door opened by itself.

He didn't know that this was Elaine's contribution, and he was wondering when he saw a black car parked at the door, and there was an Old Lady standing beside the car.

A closer look revealed that the Old Lady turned out to be Claire's grandmother!

Claire was also very surprised, not understanding why grandma was at her door.

Charlie could see that there was a car next to the Old Lady, a Bentley Continental.

He couldn't help being surprised, how could the Willson family have money to buy a Bentley? Is it from Regnar? This grandson is really willing to work hard to disgust him.

At this time, Harold, who was sitting in the car, saw an Aston Martin driving out of the courtyard of Charlie's villa, and he was shocked to speak!

A few seconds later, Harold said with an unhappy expression: "d\*mn, Charlie, the b@stard, can actually drive an Aston Martin. How can this car cost three or four million? It's not worse than our Bentley."

When Wendy was with Gerald, the young master of the White family, she often heard Gerald talk about various super sports cars, so she recognized this car as the famous Aston Martin one77 at a glance!

So she hurriedly said: "Brother, this Aston Martin is not an ordinary Aston Martin, this is Aston Martin's most expensive one77, and it costs tens of millions!"

"What is it?!" Harold blurted out subconsciously as if he was struck by lightning, "You said this car is an Aston Martin one77?"

Wendy nodded.

Most people can only recognize the distinctive shark face when looking at Aston Martin, but there are specific differences between each Aston Martin, and most people cannot see it from the front face of the car.

Unlike Mercedes-Benz, the cheapest Mercedes-Benz is only more than 200,000, but the most expensive Mercedes-Benz needs to be several million or even higher. But looking at the front face of Mercedes-Benz, it is difficult for anyone to see this car at a glance. What model is it.

Wendy doesn't know much about cars, but she has passively accepted some knowledge about super sports cars.

After all, she has been with Gerald for several years. The second young master of the rich family likes to study sports cars as his favorite hobby, so Wendy can be said to be more proficient in sports cars.

When Harold heard that this Aston Martin one77 was worth tens of millions, he felt sore and hated.

d\*mn, he thought that by buying a Bentley Continental, I would be able to take a good look at Charlie's family, but he didn't expect Charlie to come out with a sports car worth tens of millions...

At this time, Harold saw a sports car parked in the yard. He recognized the sports car brand that all boys dream of, exclaimed, and blurted out: "f\*ck! Isn't the one next to it is a Bugatti, a Bugatti?! Bugatti at least more than 20 million, right?"

Wendy took a look and said with a complicated expression: "Brother, that car is a limited edition co-produced by Bugatti and Hermes, and the price is more than 50 million."

"f\*ck!"

## Chapter 1244

Harold only felt as if he had suffered heavy blows one after another.

He was stunned and said, "How did Charlie get such an expensive car, that smelly rug? And even if it is one, he actually has two!"

Noah's face was also ugly: "It's probably that Charlie *fcked out to cheat people again! I don't understand. Did Aurous Hill's rich guys fck their brains and let the donkey kick it? How come they all believe so. Charlie, this smelly rag?!*"

Harold was also very uncomfortable, and said angrily: "I want to know too! d\*mn, I've been waiting for Charlie this b@stard to thunder, but he is still alive now."

Wendy's eyes were red, and she said aggrieved: "If it weren't for Charlie, Gerald and I would have been married, our family would not have been so miserable, and my mother would not have been sent to the black coal kiln to suffer so many crimes."

? Noah said angrily: "Don't mention that b\*tch woman!"

At this moment, the Old Mrs. Willson saw Charlie and Claire driving a weird-looking car to the front, and she stepped to the side of the cab, looked at Charlie in the car, and said arrogantly: What kind of awesome car did your family buy? It's just such a ragged thing. How does it look different from a Ford Mondeo? The captain of the Willson Group's security team used to drive this car, isn't it only 200,000?"

Because Aston Martin was acquired by the Ford Group, the Mondeo launched by the Ford Group in recent years has applied the most classic shark face of Aston Martin models.

So Ford Mondeo is also called Aston Mondeo.

And the sales of Ford Mondeo are pretty good, you can see it everywhere on the street.

But Aston Martin is a top sports car brand, in fact, the exposure to the people is very low, so over time, most people are more familiar with the Ford Mondeo car, and even appear like Mrs. Willson, who mistakenly put Aspen Martin, recognizes Mondeo's situation.

Charlie heard her say this, and didn't bother to be familiar with her, so he said to her: "Don't care whether my car is 200,000 or 100,000. You are blocking the door of my house now. Move the car quickly I want to get out. "

Elaine on the terrace upstairs looked at Mrs. Willson, sneered and said: "You old thing is really not long-eyed, what kind of Ford Mondeo is this, it's called Aston Martin, and you don't even know this. A face comes out to show off."

Old Mrs. Willson looked up at Elaine and yelled, "Ah your mother, Ding, I have been here in heavy winds and waves for so many years. What good car I have never seen? I don't believe that such a small car can be more expensive than my Bentley! "

Although Harold usually likes to pretend to be coerced the most, but at this time he also knows that not only does it make no sense to pretend to be coerced in this way, it is self-defeating.

So he hurriedly pushed the door and got out of the car, helped the Old Lady, and whispered in her ear: "Grandma, let's go home quickly."

"Go home? What home?" The Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, "Today is a good day for the rebirth of our Willson family, and a big day for the re-emergence of our Willson Group. I want this family to see clearly, don't feel that we live now. After a Tomson first-class villa, I am an adult. Compared to us, they are still far behind! Our family now runs a Bentley, how about them? Even a BMW they can't afford to open such a small one. There's a car, and there are only two seats, what is enough for?"

Harold was embarrassed and said: "Grandma, his car is much more expensive than ours! This is a super sports car, worth tens of millions!"

"What?" Old Mrs. Willson shivered all over, and blurted out: "It's just such a small thing, tens of millions? Is it made of gold?"

Harold's face was hot, and while pulling her into the car, he said in a low voice, "Not only is this one he drove for tens of millions, but the one parked in the yard is also tens of millions. The cars add up to almost 100 million."

## **Chapter 1245**

When Mrs. Willson heard that the two cars together estimated to exceed 100 million, her body shuddered.

Two cars add up to more than 100 million. What the h\*ll is this concept? These two cars are almost worthy of a Tomson first-class villa.

It took only RMB 3 million for a car of her own, and she already felt it was incredible. According to this, Charlie's car had more than 30 cars.

The Old Lady feels uncomfortable.

She thought she was here to humiliate others, but she didn't expect it to be self-humiliating.

The point is that someone really spends so much money on such an expensive car, isn't it?

A car made of pure gold is only at this price, right?

Old Mrs. Willson was indignant, and Harold, who was on the side, was afraid that she would be boring again, and quickly helped her to walk back to the Bentley.

Elaine stood on the terrace with a sneer and said: "Oh, Old woman, why are you not arrogant? Why are you so frustrated? It's not you who sits on a Bentley and sneer?"

Old Mrs. Willson turned her back to Elaine, feeling like a man on her back.

She didn't need to look back to know how much ridicule and contempt Elaine would have when looking at her eyes now.

This is really my own initiative to stretch my face to others and let others beat me.

If I knew this was the case, I must have avoided their home far away.

Why am I you here to touch this mold?

Moreover, for no apparent reason, the sl\*t Elaine broke a basin of cold water.

I was thinking about going home and changing my clothes, but suddenly a basin of cold water was poured down.

This basin of water not only poured the Old Mrs. Willson very heartily, but also poured Harold into embarrassment.

To talk to the usual, Harold would definitely scold the other person, but this time, he really had no face to yell at Elaine.

Afterwards, he got into the car in a panic, and drove away.

The Old Mrs. Willson sat in the car and scolded her with anger.

Noah in the co-pilot was also depressed, and said, "This Elaine is really disgusting. She always runs me over with Horiyah's thing. After today, don't know how she will change her law in the future. Running on us!"

Old Mrs. Willson was also very upset. Originally, Regnar gave them the task to make Charlie sick and uncomfortable, but she didn't expect that she would be run and calculated by Charlie's family ever since they moved into Tomson villa. , Especially the last time she made dumplings with daffodils and almost lost half of life in it.

Wendy on the side couldn't help sighing: "Grandma, if we always can't get a bargain in front of the Charlie family, will Mr. Wu lose confidence in us and drive us out?"

"Yes, grandma!" Harold also said hurriedly: "This villa is not ours. Moreover, Regnar invested the money of in our business. It is also conditional. He can ask us to return the money at any time. If we can't afford him, he will file a lawsuit and seal us up at that time, we will still go bankrupt, or we will have nothing."

Mrs. Willson nodded very seriously.

She knew that her grandchildren were right. If she was unable to help Regnar's worries for a long time, then Regnar might give up on them.

Thinking of this, she gritted her teeth and said: "We still have to find a way to quickly frustrate Charlie's spirit."

Noah asked, "Mom, do you have any good ideas?"

## **Chapter 1246**

Old Mrs. Willson shook her head.

In this situation, she really couldn't think of a good way.

Wendy said: "Grandma, or let's use the Willson Group to suppress Claire's studio!"

"It doesn't make sense." The Old Mrs. Willson said solemnly: "All the orders Claire got were from the Emgrand Group, the White Family, and the Qin Family. How can you suppress her?"

"This is also..."

Wendy was very annoyed.

She has been compared by Claire in various ways all the time. This made her feel full of hatred towards Claire in her heart.

Unexpectedly, the days of Claire and Charlie, not only were there no thunderstorms, but they went over and over, which made her feel very uncomfortable.

When she thought that Charlie's house had two top luxury cars that even Gerald could only hope for, she hated Claire.

Why can she live such a good life?

And she is now a junior in Aurous Hill's famous street?

At first, she was forced to follow Fredmen, and later she was thrown to Barena by Fredmen.

It was nothing more than with Barena, but when following Barena, instead of getting any benefit from him, she licked a whole row of urinals in the Brilliant Club with him. That incident completely discredited her in Aurous Hill.

The current self is a laughingstock in Aurous Hill, and don't know how many people have been poked on the backbone.

Wendy felt that all of this was given by her cousin Claire!

Therefore, she hoped to see Claire defeated more than anyone else.

So she suddenly had a vicious strategy in her heart, and she said, "Grandma, I have a good idea. If we can do it, Mr. Wu will be very pleased and may even give us a big reward."

"Oh?" Mrs. Willson hurriedly asked, "What is the strategy? Hurry up and tell me!"

Wendy coldly said, "Isn't Charlie the one who loves Claire the most? It seems that he and Claire have never been married, in other words, Claire should still be For this reason, if

we set up a bureau to find someone to put Claire to sleep, and then make a video and upload it to the Internet, wouldn't Charlie collapse? By then, Mr. Wu will definitely be very happy!"

Old Mrs. Willson frowned and said, "The idea is a good one, but you have to think clearly that Charlie is still very well-connected in Aurous Hill. If we really do such a thing, he will definitely fight with us. Yes, he has a very good relationship with the Mr. Orvel on the road. In case of a murder order against our family, what life do we have to find anywhere?"

Noah also said with a look of horror: "This thing is absolutely impossible to do. Regnar must also know that Claire is Charlie's fate. Why didn't he start with Claire? It must be because he is afraid that Charlie is crazy. Find him in revenge!"

"You forgot, just because his brother-in-law abducted and sold children, Charlie took his brother-in-law a dozen or so people to river. If someone provokes Claire, wouldn't it be copied by him?"

"Yeah!" Harold also panicked, and blurted out: "Wendy, your brain is pretty funny? If we really do this kind of thing, then we must be caught by river too!"

When Wendy heard this from her family, she was also full of fear.

She hated Claire too much just now, so she wanted to ruin her.

Just thinking of Charlie's ferocious means made her back cold.

At this time, Noah suddenly said excitedly: "By the way, although we can't do anything to Claire, we can start with Elaine!"

## **Chapter 1247**

What Noah hates most is not Horiyah who cuckolded him, but Elaine who insulted and hated him over and over again.

Thinking of the more than 20 green hats fluttering in the wind on Elaine's balcony, Noah wanted to smash her body into pieces.

Those 20 green hats, every time they float in the wind, they are merciless lashes to him.

So he felt that if he wanted revenge, he would naturally start from Elaine, which couldn't be more appropriate.

And most importantly, revenge on Elaine will not arouse Charlie's hatred.

Otherwise, if everyone started to attack Claire, it would be tantamount to touching Charlie's inverse scales, and it would very likely cause a murderous disaster.

Even Ragnar didn't dare to attack Claire, so naturally his family couldn't cause that trouble.

Noah's proposal was immediately approved by the whole family.

During this period of time, Elaine has always spared no effort to mock their family, and has deeply angered everyone. She finds a breakthrough from her, finds a way to fix her, and can also relieve the whole family.

Therefore, Harold hurriedly asked: "Dad, what is a good way, tell us quickly!"

Noah gritted his teeth and said: "Find an opportunity to ruin her, make her the laughingstock of the people of the whole country, and let her feel the feeling of being pierced by countless people!"

Speaking of this, Noah said again: "Also! It's better to get her a STD too!"

Harold said in surprise: "Dad! Are you going to do it yourself?"

When Noah heard this, he was furious and slapped him in the face. He cursed, "You f\*ck me! The dog can't spit out ivory! Give me my hand? Just Elaine? She deserves it too!"

In fact, both Elaine and Horiyah are mature women with lingering charm.

However, these two charming women are in a bit miserable situation.

Needless to say, Horiyah had just miscarried and had a venereal disease that had not yet been cured. Now she was beaten by her husband and was lying in the hospital with her injuries and treated with venereal diseases.

Elaine is also miserable now, with her broken leg still in plaster, and her two front teeth were broken again. How can she still have the original charm? No man was interested in it.

Harold slapped him, and said aggrievedly: "Dad, you said you wanted her to contract a venereal disease, and I thought you were going to do it yourself..."

Noah cursed: "Can't you find someone else to start?"

Harold said, "Who are you looking for?"

"don't know! Look for it, look for the young and strong one, preferably the one who is sick!"

Harold said awkwardly: "This is really not easy to find..."

Noah smacked his lips and said, "I'll find it, even if I can't find the sick, I have to find someone to take care of her!"

.....

## **Chapter 1248**

The next day, Claire's high school classmates got married.

The couple drove a supercar at dawn and set off from Tomson to Wue County, a suburb of Aurous Hill.

Wue County is about 60 kilometers away from the city center. Although it is a little far away, it is fortunate that there is a direct highway.

Claire's high school classmate lives in the suburbs of Wue County. When the two followed the navigation and came to the community where she lived, they discovered that it turned out to be an old community with a house age of at least 20 or 30 years.

All the houses in this community are no more than 6 stories, and the houses are built very densely. The green paint on the outside of the house is already mottled, revealing the color of cement.

The entrance of the community is very narrow, and there are relatively high speed bumps. In addition, you can see that the road occupation inside is very serious. It is not the garbage cans that occupy the road, or the tricycle bicycles, motorcycles or others. The dilapidated cars are parked against the road, so it is very narrow inside.

Charlie drove the Bugatti in front, glanced at the entrance of the community, and called Claire and said, "My wife, the road conditions in this community are too complicated. I guess the chassis of our sports car is so Low, we can't drive in at all, or let's park the car and walk in."

Claire said, "Okay, stop first, and I will stop after you."

Charlie leaned the car on the side of the road very well, and his wife Claire also parked the car behind him.

The two got off the cars, and passers-by in the early morning saw these two top luxury cars suddenly come to this economically depressed small county. They stopped and took pictures with their phones.

Charlie didn't want to be too ostentatious, so he pulled Claire into the community.

Fortunately, the two came early, so there are not many passers-by now, otherwise, they will be surrounded by water.

It was only 7:40 in the morning. After Claire and Charlie entered the community together, they couldn't help but sigh: "I visited her house once when I was in high school, and her family lived here at that time. I think their family still lives here for so many years."

Charlie looked at the dilapidated building and couldn't help sighing: "The house shouldn't be much bigger, right?"

Claire gave a hum, and said, "Their house is a two-bedroom house, which adds up to more than 60 square meters."

Charlie asked curiously: "How do they live in a two-bedroom house with 4 people? Didn't you say that she has a younger brother?"

"Yes." Claire said: "The family can't afford a big house, so she and her brother lived in the same room since they were young. Later, she went to school in another place. When she graduated from college, her brother was also a big boy. It's impossible for two people to live in another room, so my classmate went to Aurous Hill to work hard, and rented a house out there."

As she said, she sighed and said, "Isn't she going to get married today, she has to get married from her natal according to the rules, so she came here last night and waited for her to get married this morning."

Charlie nodded lightly and said, "If someone in any community marries a girl, at least they will get a rainbow gate at the gate of the community, and write on it the joy and celebration of the daughter's going out of the pavilion, Didn't the classmates make it at home? I can't tell at all when I walked in. Today someone is going to get married."

Claire helplessly said: "Her mother's family didn't want her to marry because the other party didn't give the bride price, but she was pregnant? So there is no other way. I heard her say that her mother's family is very angry and will not wait. Seeing her, she also said that if she is married today, the whole family will not go there. If she wants to leave, let her go alone."

Charlie couldn't help but said, "This is a bit too much. Why is it her own daughter. If she is going to marry, parents and younger brother can't even go there? It's too impersonal."

Claire said with some sympathy: "My classmate is very pitiful. Her parents have told her long ago that no matter who she marries, as long as she can give the family 300,000 gift money, it will be good for her brother to buy an apartment."

"But she insisted on marrying this person, and her husband's family didn't give her the gift money, so her parents and brother wanted her to knock off the child and find a man who could give the gift money."

"But she didn't agree with her life and death, so her parents hated her very much, even her brother hated her very much. If we don't come to help her today, I guess she can only get married by herself."

## Chapter 1249

Hearing this, Charlie asked Claire curiously: "What? She got married today, did she inform you of an old classmate?"

"Yeah..." Claire said: "She wants me to help her, otherwise she can't handle it alone, I originally wanted her to find a few old classmates to help her. , Even if it is to cheer up, but she is not willing."

Charlie said helplessly, "I guess she doesn't want to lose face in front of so many students, it's understandable."

Claire nodded and said, "I have never seen her so poor. On such an important day of marriage, her maiden-in-law's family will add obstacles to her..."

As she said, Claire couldn't help sighing: "Charlie, actually I really think it's good to marry you. If I'm really asked by my family to marry young masters from rich people, don't know what I will be bullied by my husband kind."

Charlie's expression was a bit awkward.

His own wife doesn't know yet, the rubbish husband she married is the young master of the top family in the country.

Seeing that his expression was a bit wrong, Claire thought he was angry, and explained hurriedly: "Charlie, don't think too much, I have no other meaning, just want to say that marrying you is fine!"

Charlie nodded and smiled and asked her, "If someday I become the young master of a rich family, what will you do?"

Claire smiled and said, "What you said is not true, because you are an orphan and you cannot be the young master of a rich family."

Charlie said: "I'm just making an analogy, what if I am?"

Claire smiled and said, "If you really are the young master of some rich man, then I will divorce you."

Charlie asked in surprise, "Are you serious?"

Claire chuckled: "What about you, hurry up, this is the building, let's go upstairs!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly, and followed her into the old staircase unit.

What surprised him was that today was the day when her classmates gets married, and they all walked to the door of the unit. The family still didn't even post a happy word. It seemed that they hadn't made any preparations for a girl to marry.

The couple walked up the stairs together. When they reached the third floor, they heard someone arguing and yelling.

"You money loser, you are really prepared to marry their house if you don't want a penny? If you just marry like this, I won't be allowed to be stabbed to death by someone in the future?"

The speaker was a middle-aged woman, and her voice sounded very pungent, which matched Elaine.

## **Chapter 1250**

At this time, they heard a middle-aged man shout in a cold voice: "This grandson's family is really deceiving people too much. The child is pregn@nt with them, and they don't even give a penny as a gift. Are they not afraid to beat the child?"

A young man replied: "The talents of the Sun family are not afraid. They wish my sister beat the child, because they don't look down on my sister at all. They always think that my sister is behind their home."

After finishing speaking, he said again: "Sister, why do you have to marry that man? The b@stard's family is so bad. You can ask about it in our community. Whose daughter did not give the betrothal gift? My good buddy's sister, married to an ordinary family in the next county town, and the family gave 280,000 beauties. Now he has paid down payment to buy a house in the county. The down payment was made with his sister's gift, and his sister returned 50,000 for the decoration. If you marry that man, what can I do in the future!"

"That's right! I don't think I'm too embarrassed by you. You have to think about it for your brother? Your brother is 22 this year. It's when he was looking for a partner to get married. How many little girls do you choose now? There is no house. Get him ready, which girl is willing to have s3x with him?"

At this time, they heard a woman grievingly said: "I love Carden sincerely, and I will not spend his money when I am with him."

"Really love each other?" The middle-aged woman sneered and sternly said: "I yuck! If the b@stard Carden really loves you, how could he treat you this way? He won't give you a gift without a penny, or even get married. If he doesn't come to pick you up, can't let you go on your own for dozens of kilometers? Is this a f\*cking human business?"

The young man yelled: "The dog Carden just doesn't look down on us at all. He thinks our family is poor and can't match their family, so he doesn't put our family in his eyes, and he won't come to pick up the bride on the wedding day. Son, this kind of thing, I haven't heard of it when I grow up."

After finishing speaking, he said again: "Sister! If you marry so silly today, my parents and I will lose face in whole County!"

The woman said: "You don't need to talk any more, I have made up my mind. I must marry today. Even if I rent out by myself, I will marry him."

After finishing speaking, she said again: "Magnificence is really not as bad as you think. He just can't be his mother's home. Everything in his family is his mother's decision. He was really willing to give the bride price at first, but his mother Disagree, Carden also said that after he gets married, his finances will be separated from his mother. Then he will save more money and 300,000 to supply you, then you can buy a house for your brother!"

"Huh? Wait two years?" The middle-aged woman scolded: "Your brother is 22 this year, and we will wait two more days to reach 24. We are still thinking about holding our grandson next year. Is it because of him we have to go back Wait two years?"

"Furthermore, I don't believe what the Carden said at all. He said that in two years, what if he doesn't make up the money? By then, you will be married and have a child. You will be worthless. Second-hand. What will your dad and I take to buy a house for your brother?"

The young woman said, "Mom, I have been with Carden for a few years. I know what kind of person he is, and he will do it when he says it."

"What the f\*ck is magnificent." The middle-aged woman said angrily: "I tell you Isabella, our family of three will never allow you to marry Carden. If you still recognize our family, you will have your child's abortion and broke up with that Carden completely, but if you dare to leave this house today, the three of us will cut off all relations with you, and you will be cut off from our family from now on!"

The middle-aged man said coldly: "You have heard what your mother said. What your mother said is what your brother thinks. If you want to go out of this door today, you should make your own decisions. Go out and never come back again!"

The young woman cried and said, "Dad, mom, and Xiaofeng, are you trying to force me to death? Even if you don't love me, you have to love the child in my stomach?"

The young man said, "Sister, do you want such a love? You are only two months pregn@nt. What kind of child is in your belly? Isn't it just a fertilized egg?"

When Claire heard this, she sighed, and said, "It is my high school classmates who are talking. It seems that their family does not want her to marry today..."

Charlie nodded: "I heard it. Her younger brother is waiting for her gift money to buy a house. In his eyes, his sister is his cash cow. How could he just let her go in vain."

## Chapter 1251

At this time, the insults upstairs had escalated.

The middle-aged woman scolded angrily: "Why did I give birth to a money-losing girl like you? I worked so hard to support you to study and go to college. You haven't made money for your family for two years, so you rushed to give birth to others. My child, I knew you were such an unconscionable thing. When you were born, you should have been thrown away!"

The young woman cried and said, "Mom, I went to college and relied on student loans. I still repay the loan. At that time, you didn't want me to go to college. You wanted me to marry as soon as I was 18. Said that the earlier a girl marries, the more valuable it is."

"I tried my best to get admitted to the university. You still didn't let me go to school. You almost tore up my admission letter and threatened me that if I went to university, you wouldn't pay me a cent for living expenses. These things Have you forgotten?"

"Now you say you worked so hard to provide me for college. Have you provided me a penny?"

The middle-aged woman scolded angrily: "The Old Lady gave birth to you to be the greatest favor to you. You don't know how to be grateful, and you're still clamoring with me here, turning you back!"

The young woman cried and said, "I don't want to yell at you, I just want to reason with you!"

"The four years I was in college were not easy. All my living expenses had to rely on me to work and make money."

"But I am a girl who is not in good health and often gets sick. The little money earned by working is not enough."

"In school, if it weren't for Carden, who had been helping me take care of myself, I might not have been able to graduate from college at all! I might have starved to death!"

"Carden knew about my family situation at that time, but he never disliked me, so as long as he is willing to marry, I am willing to marry, even if there is no gift of a penny, I am still willing to marry!"

The middle-aged man scolded, "You b@stard, do you think the bride price is for you to decide? Do you think the bride price is for you? The bride price is for your brother to buy a house. Your brother will marry a wife and give birth. My child, this money will depend on the inheritance of our old Jones family! If you don't have a penny and you just marry like this, wouldn't you want to drive your mother and me to death?"

The young girl stubbornly said: "No matter what, I will marry Carden today, even if I take a taxi to Aurous Hill to marry him, or even walk to marry him, I will marry!"

There was a crisp sound.

The middle-aged man scolded angrily: "I will kill you, shameless loser! You patted your bu.tt and left, leaving our family of three here. We are just a 30-year old house. Your brother can marry and have children?"

When Claire heard that he had started upstairs, he immediately pulled Charlie and said, "Let's go over quickly!"

Originally, Claire felt that it was indeed inappropriate for this family of four to argue about themselves as an outsider at home, and now it is somewhat embarrassing to go upstairs.

But when she heard the hands upstairs, she didn't care about it.

The couple rushed to the 5th floor, and Claire immediately slapped the door of 501.

After a while.

A wicked young man opened the door and looked at Claire and Charlie vigilantly: "Who are you looking for?"

Claire said, "Are you Xiaofeng? I'm Claire, your sister's high school classmate, do you remember me?"

Upon hearing this, the ailing young man immediately said in surprise: "Oh, it's Claire! Of course I remember you! Claire, I haven't seen you in a few years, you are more beautiful than before!"

Charlie saw that this kid saw his wife's eyes full of scorching heat, and he was a little dissatisfied. He asked Claire, "Wife, who is this little brother?"

Claire introduced: "This is Xiaofeng, the brother of classmate Isabella."

## Chapter 1252

After speaking, he introduced Xiaofeng: "Xiaofeng, this is my husband Charlie."

"Husband?" Xiaofeng asked in surprise: "Sister Claire, are you married?"

Claire nodded and smiled: "I have been married for more than three years. Where is your sister? Is she at home?"

At this moment, a girl with red five-fingerprints on her face came over, pretending to smile and said: "You are here so early!"

This girl is also pretty and has a good figure. She can definitely be regarded as the upper-middle class.

It's just that the girl is wearing a very cheap wedding dress, and it can even be seen that the lace part of the wedding dress is a little off.

A man and a woman walked out of the room again. The couple looked like they were in their early fifties with a cold expression. Looking at Claire, they asked Isabella, "Who are these two people? They came here for what? What are they doing?"

Isabella said: "Claire is my high school classmate. She has been to our house before, but you two may have forgotten."

Claire said politely: "Hello, aunt and uncle. By the way, I haven't introduced yet. This is my husband Charlie."

Charlie nodded slightly at the family, without speaking.

The middle-aged woman questioned suspiciously: "Isabella, what does it mean for the two of them to come to our house?"

Isabella said, "I ask Claire to drive and take me to Aurous Hill."

"What?!" The middle-aged woman gritted her teeth and cursed: "You loser are really determined to marry that b@stard?!"

Isabella nodded, and said stubbornly: "If I make up my mind, it won't change!"

After finishing speaking, she said to Claire: "Claire, I'm sorry to trouble you, you made a special trip so far."

Claire hurriedly said, "Isabella, what are you doing so politely with me?"

Isabella smiled with satisfaction and said: "Claire, it's not too early, it will take a long time to drive, or let's start now."

"Good." Claire nodded and said, "Then let's go now."

"Wait a minute!"

At this time, the middle-aged man with a fierce face stood in front of Isabella and said coldly: "You are a loser, the more you talk about you, the more capable you are, right?"

"I'm telling you, even if the king of heaven is here today, I can't take you out of this door!"

"Also, I have already greeted your sister-in-law. She has an acquaintance in the obstetrics and gynecology department of the county hospital. She can also work overtime to help with an operation on weekends. You will honestly follow me to the county hospital to get rid of it, and don't deal with that b@stard Carden from now on!"

"Impossible!" Isabella said categorically: "I cannot kill my child, and no one can stop me from marrying Carden. Unless it is Carden who does not want to marry me, otherwise, even if you want Cut off relations with me, and I want to marry today!"

The middle-aged man immediately picked up a rolling pin that was as thin as his wrist, and pointed it directly at Isabella's face with the tip of the rolling pin, and cursed with his canthus: "If you dare to go out of this door, I will hit your leg. Break it! Even if I break

your leg, I can sell you to the disabled in the countryside for 200,000. Saying nothing will make you cheap for that Carden!”

## Chapter 1253

Charlie hadn't spoken all the time, but when he saw Isabella's father, he even picked up the rolling pin and suddenly became angry.

It's nothing more than talking cold words and personality attacks and insults. After all, it was his wife who came to help send off her friend, not to take care of other people's housework, so all he thought was to drive the car and leave quickly to complete the task of sending off the the girl.

However, seeing that the other three people, parents and younger brother, are such as\$holes, he is really intolerable.

So he blocked his wife Claire and Isabella behind him, looked at Isabella's father, and said coldly: "Do you know that all your actions are illegal? You interfere with your children's marriage? Freedom is against morality; personal assault is against the law; the intention to sell daughter is again a criminal act!"

Isabella's father said in a cold expression, "How old are you? What does our family's affairs have to do with you? Before I kick you out, you dare to pretend to be in my house? "

Charlie said with a shame: "Today is forced, I still pretend to be!"

After that, he said to Claire and Isabella: "It's getting late, let's leave now, if anyone dares to stop, I will not forgive him!"

In fact, Isabella is now in a hurry, because if she goes to the hotel prepared by her mother-in-law and misses the auspicious time booked by her mother-in-law, she will definitely be even more dissatisfied with her.

It doesn't matter if her mother-in-law gives her face, the point is, she doesn't want her to put pressure on her fiance.

In fact, her mother-in-law has always looked down upon her, and she has been desperately preventing her fiancé from marrying her, because their family really feels that the situation in their family is too far from them and is not worthy of their family.

However, the fiancé has been under pressure and repeatedly said that he did not want to marry. This time, the two of them used the method of unmarried first pregnancy in order to get married. Finally, it was considered as a compromise with the in-laws.

Therefore, it doesn't matter if in-laws embarrass her a little. As long as today, she will be able to be with her fiancé in good faith.

So she seriously said to her parents and brothers: "I know you are very dissatisfied with me, but for the past two decades, I have always obeyed your instructions, obeyed your wishes, and taken into account your feelings. , The only I thing that didn't follow you was to enter the university. Now, it's the second time that I didn't follow you. I hope you can consider it for me. After all, I am also a human being, not the assets and tools of the Jones family. I also pursue happiness. right!"

"You pursue a bullsh\*t!" Isabella's father shouted angrily: "I will never allow you to step out of this door today!"

Charlie said coldly: "You are not qualified to stop this matter today. You dare to stop and try."

Isabella's brother yelled angrily: "*dmn! She won't let me get married, then she won't even want to get married! You outsider get out of the way, be careful that I fcking kill you!*"

Charlie raised his hand and slapped him sharply, slapped him to the ground with a slap, and turned around several times.

When Isabella's father saw that his precious son had been beaten, he gritted his teeth and picked up the rolling pin, and slammed Charlie on the head.

"Our Jones family has a single pass for several generations. If you dare to beat my son, I will kill you!"

Seeing the strength of the opponent's smashing at Charlie, Claire was big enough to smash a person's head into a scoop, and said nervously, "Charlie, be careful!"

Charlie didn't move, just looking at the oncoming rolling pin, the next second, he waved his hand violently, and directly cut off the thick wooden rolling pin with his bare hands!

## Chapter 1254

Isabella's father used all his strength and felt that the stick was hitting hard steel. Then, a violent vibration came from the tiger's mouth. He immediately let go of his hand and hugged himself because of the pain. Screamed at his wrist.

Look at the rolling pin, it has been broken in two!

This shocked Isabella's father!

Such a hard rolling pin can also be cut by hand, and the other party seems to have nothing at all. This guy looks like a practitioner!

How can he afford such a character? In case he beats himself into a concussion with a punch, he will find someone to make sense. After all, he is just an old sling with no money and no power. After being beaten, there is no way to find someone to help avenge...

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but become jealous of Charlie.

Seeing that he was afraid to step forward, Charlie said to Claire and Isabella: "Let's go."

Although Isabella's father and younger brother were full of anger, they did not dare to step forward to stop them at this moment.

Isabella's mother sat on the ground and cried and cried, "You have no conscience. I raised a daughter like you and really blinded my son! If you just leave like this, go and marry That Carden, I just jumped directly from our stairs, and let me die!"

"Mom..." Isabella cried and knelt down and begged: "I beg you to let me fulfill my dream this time. Give me two years. I must find a way to make more money for my brother. For the first payment of a house, if you agree, I will do what you say. If you don't agree, then I have nothing to do. No matter how you force me, I must marry Carden for the sake of the child in my stomach today! "

Isabella's mother cried hoarsely: "I don't care, your brother can't wait for two years. You must buy the house within half a year at most. If you agree, give your brother a note, oh no, it's better to give Your brother writes an IOU of 300,000, and the IOU states that it will be repaid within half a year. If you write it, I will let you go. If you don't write it, I will show it to you!"

"Yes!" Isabella's younger brother Xiaofeng also hurriedly said: "Sister, you write me an IOU. I will go back to the blind date. People ask me about the house, so I can use the IOU to talk about things and let the girl relax her heart!"

Isabella collapsed, and blurted out, "Where can I get 300,000 in half a year! Are you trying to force me to death?"

Isabella's mother yelled: "If we don't force you, how can we know how good you are? Anyway, you have to write this 300,000 IOU today, or if you don't write it!"

"Impossible!" Isabella completely gave up, stood up, and said blankly: "I can't live for you for everything. Since you don't agree to my solution, then forget it and I will not support you."

After she finished speaking, she was cruel and said to Claire: "Claire, let's go."

Claire nodded and took her down the stairs. Charlie followed behind, staring at the family of three.

The two men did not dare to come forward. The woman saw Isabella really gone, so she cried and said: "Things with no conscience, go, and I will jump down here when you go. You wait. Collect the corpse!"

This time, Isabella did not look back, nor did she wipe the tears that kept falling.

After the three of them went downstairs, Xiaofeng said anxiously: "Dad, Mom, she just married like this, what can I do! If I can't ask a wife, then I will die!"

As soon as Isabella's mother heard this, she immediately got up from the ground, ignoring the dirt on her a\*\*, gritted her teeth and said: "Come! Even if I have to lay under the wheel today, I will stop her!"

## Chapter 1255

When Charlie and Claire took Isabella all the way out of the community, Isabella was still wiping tears.

Claire was always comforting, but Charlie didn't come forward wisely.

When they came out of the community, the two people parked two supercars on the side of the road, and the passers-by who had been competing for a photo surrounded them.

Charlie stepped forward to separate the crowd in front of the Aston Martin, and then opened the passenger's door to let Isabella sit in first.

Looking at the Aston Martin one77 in front of her, Isabella was stunned. She asked in surprise: "Claire, this car..."

Claire smiled and said, "My husband asked his friend to borrow this. Don't worry, these two supercars will drive you to your in-laws' house, and they will definitely save you face!"

Isabella said guiltily: "Claire, I meant that your BMW was already very good when I saw it. I didn't expect you to find a friend to borrow a car for me, and to take favors in front and back. How embarrassed. ...."

Claire said earnestly: "Girl, we have been classmates for many years, and we are still good sisters. I must do my best when you get married for such a big thing. Do you still have to be polite to me for this kind of thing? "

With that, she patted Isabella on the shoulder and smiled: "Okay, don't be so polite. Get in the car quickly, we have to go back, otherwise it will be too late."

Isabella nodded lightly with red eyes, and said seriously: "Claire, thank you!"

Claire gave her a comforting smile, then helped her and sat in this Aston Martin.

At this time, Isabella's family who rushed over suddenly saw them and rushed over.

Seeing that the other party drove two weird-looking cars, Isabella's mother hurriedly said to her husband: "You lie in the front and I lie in the back!"

Isabella's father nodded, and then the couple lay under the wheel one after another.

Isabella's mother sullen her heart and shouted coldly: "If you want to leave today, you will run over the two of us!"

At this moment, Xiaofeng was a little dumbfounded.

His parents don't know super sports cars, but as a young man, he is a stinky silk who dreams of having a lot of money all day long. He is naturally very familiar with sports cars.

So he recognized the origins of these two cars at a glance, and he was astonished as if struck by lightning!

There are tens of millions of luxury cars, and there is no third one in Aurous Hill.

The only two cars are here.

So Xiaofeng was very frightened. He couldn't figure out why Claire and her husband could afford to drive two such expensive top luxury cars?

Could it be that her husband has a big background?

Thinking of this, Xiaofeng couldn't help but trembled.

Can afford to drive such an expensive luxury car, that proves that the other party's worth is more than billions.

If it irritate them, can his family survive?

At this moment, Charlie looked at Xiaofeng and said lightly: "I am not a very good person, and my endurance is not very strong. I will give you 10 seconds to solve this, otherwise you will take the consequences."

Charlie is also very clear that it is impossible for a young man like Xiaofeng not to know Aston Martin and Bugatti Veyron. As long as he can recognize this car, he knows that he is someone he can't afford. In this case, he will definitely take his disgusting parents away.

When Xiaofeng heard Charlie say this, his whole body trembled with fright, and hurriedly reached out to pull his mother, and said anxiously: "Mom, get up quickly, how can you lie here!"

His mother curled her eyebrows and said, "How can I change your house if I don't lie here? Did your brain kick the donkey?"

Xiaofeng almost cried. He lowered his voice and gritted his teeth in his mother's ear and said, "Mom, are you crazy? We can't afford these two people! The two cars alone are worth 100 million!"

## Chapter 1256

"What the h\*ll?!"

When Xiaofeng's mother heard this, her eyes suddenly became dark!

One billion, what is this concept?

Even if there are 1 million, he is already a very rich man in her eyes. If there are 10 million, he is a big man who they can't afford to provoke, and a billion is just like a god.

What's more, people are not worth 100 million, but they drive two cars, and only two cars are worth 100 million!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly asked: "What you said is true. Are these two weird cars really worth so much money?"

Xiaofeng nodded like smashing garlic, and while pulling her, he said: "Can I still lie to you? You think I don't want a house. But in this case, how can we force it... just in case you offend a big man? , Our family has to suffer!"

Xiaofeng's mother shivered in shock, and quickly got up from the ground, and then went to the other end to pull her husband.

Xiaofeng's father still didn't understand what was going on, so Xiaofeng whispered in his ear again.

It didn't matter to say that, his face turned pale with fright.

Xiaofeng said to Charlie with fear and respect: "Brother, I'm sorry to trouble you, I hope you will not remember the villain..."

Seeing that the family hid wisely, Charlie said in a cold voice: "Okay, if you know it, I don't want to see you anymore. Get out quickly and keep rolling, otherwise you will be at your own risk!"

Xiaofeng quickly complimented and said: "Don't worry, big brother, we'll get out of here, get out of here."

Charlie ignored them, got into the cab of the Bugatti Veyron, started the engine, and started the car first.

At this time, his mobile phone received a text WeChat from Claire, the content read: "Husband, do you know a friend who makes a wedding dress? I want to pay for Isabella to rent a better wedding dress, her set of dress is too old."

Charlie's five fingers flew, and he returned a message to his wife: "Wrap it on me."

Claire sent another message: "Height is about the same as me, just a little thinner than me. Look at me and help me determine the size. Thank you husband!"

Charlie replied: "Wife, don't be so polite with your husband."

Later, while driving, he called Warnia.

After all, it is something that girls like wedding dresses are very concerned about. He thinks that if you look for big bosses like Mr. Orvel or Issac, they definitely don't know much about it.

However, Warnia must be very knowledgeable about these, and it must be right to find her.

Warnia didn't expect to receive Charlie's call early in the morning, and she was immediately overjoyed.

Since she took the initiative to give a kiss to Charlie on his birthday, she hasn't seen Charlie again, mainly because there is no good opportunity and excuse.

She was a little scared at first, afraid that Charlie would alienate from her in the future, but now she received his call and it immediately relieved her heart.

So she couldn't hide her joy and asked, "Mr. Wade, what can I do for you?"

Charlie asked her: "Warnia, do you know who has the best wedding dress in Aurous Hill?"

"Wedding dress?!" Warnia asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, what do you want to do with the wedding dress?"

Charlie said: "My wife's high school classmate got married today, but lacks a decent wedding dress, so I want to ask if you can help me solve one."

Warnia smiled and said, "Of course I can! It is an honor for Warnia to work for Mr. Wade!"

After speaking, she explained: "Yes, I forgot to tell you. The only Verawan bridal shop in the province is invested by me. There are many top wedding dresses designed and made by Verawan. You know your wife's classmates Body size? I will prepare a set that fits her."

## **Chapter 1257**

Verawan is the world's most famous Chinese wedding dress designer.

Even when the daughter of former US President Clinton got married, she wore wedding dresses designed by her.

Beckham's wife Victoria wore the wedding dress she designed when she married Beckham, and the famous Britney Spears and the granddaughter of the Macau gambling king all wore her wedding dress to the wedding hall.

With Verawan's international influence, she generally only opens stores in top big cities around the world. The reason why she opened her store in the second-tier city of Aurous Hill is mainly because she has a good personal relationship with Warnia, and Warnia likes her designs very much. Wedding dress, so Warnia invested in a shop.

Generally speaking, the price of a wedding dress designed by Verawan is more than several hundred thousand.

The vast majority of people are just hopeless.

Charlie knew very well that his wife Claire friend was in not in a better position. After seeing that she had been treated unfairly, he must hope to help this poor classmate raise her eyebrows.

Therefore, when Warnia said that she wanted to prepare Verawan's wedding dress for him, he agreed without hesitation.

However, he knew in his heart that everything needed a degree, so he said to Warnia, "Warnia, this is just my wife's high school classmate, so you don't put too much energy into it, and don't put a brand new value expensive. Bring the wedding dress. It's best if you use the wedding dress you rent out. Just bring it and lend me for a day."

Warnia said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade, what are you polite to me, it's a wedding gift I give to your wife and her classmates."

Charlie said earnestly: "No need Warnia, if it is given, this matter will change its flavor."

As he said, he said again: "The ancients said, "Give me enlightenment and fight my grudges. Giving enough is a kindness. If you give too much, it might turn into hatred. My wife just wants her classmates to wear a beautiful wedding dress." Married, so borrowing for one day is enough."

Although Charlie is the young master of the Wade family, he has been struggling all the way at the bottom for many years, seeing a lot of ugliness of human nature. He knows very well in his heart that sometimes helping people cannot be too thorough.

Sometimes, some things are not done as perfect as possible, but to be just right. Otherwise, the effect must be too far.

It's like a friend's child is sick and hospitalized and needs to borrow 20,000, and you are really able to help, then you can lend him 20,000.

If 20,000 is not enough by the time, let's talk about the problem of not being enough, but you can't take the initiative to give others 200,000 when others open to borrow 20,000.

Warnia also knew Charlie's intentions, so she hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, please rest assured, I understand that, I will let people prepare a wedding dress specially for rent."

"Okay." Charlie said satisfied: "Well, I am going to go directly to the hotel now. If you are ready there, then I can take her to your bridal shop first, put on her wedding dress and then go to the hotel. "

"No problem!" Warnia hurriedly said, "Then I will send you the address of the bridal shop!"

Soon, Charlie received a location on WeChat.

He directly changed this positioning into the navigation destination, and drove directly to lead the wife and Isabella behind, towards Warnia's bridal shop.

The two top supercars got off the highway and drove all the way into the city. However, they did not go directly to the Hilton Hotel where Isabella had her wedding today.

Isabella found that the route didn't seem right, and asked Claire beside her in surprise: "Clai, did you take the wrong way? The Hilton Hotel is not this way."

Claire smiled slightly and said, "It's okay, let's just follow Charlie. Our car drives faster on this road, so time is still too much."

Isabella wanted to ask what happened, but after thinking about it, she gave up.

## Chapter 1258

She felt that Claire was so good to her, she would definitely not harm her.

Charlie drove the car directly to Warnia's bridal shop.

When he stopped the car, even Claire was a little surprised.

She just asked him to find a friend and borrow a better wedding dress, but she didn't expect him to borrow it here!

This is the brand store of the world's top wedding dress designer Verawan!

Even Claire himself did not dare to expect to have the opportunity to wear such a top wedding dress.

Unexpectedly, her husband still has resources in this area.

Isn't it a bridal shop, should he also look at Feng Shui?

When she was thinking, Charlie had already pushed the door and got out of the car.

At this time, a tall, charming, and noble woman walked out of the bridal shop. Claire discovered that this woman she knew, and she was the eldest of the Song family, Warnia.

Warnia came to congratulate her when her studio first opened.

At that time, Claire felt that in front of a wealthy lady like Warnia, she was indeed a little inferior and somewhat at a loss as to what to do.

At this time, seeing Warnia again, Claire's heart suddenly retreated, and she didn't want to get out of the car to face her face to face.

However, when she thought that she had to help Isabella try on the wedding dress, it was impossible to hide in the car forever, so she had to bite the bullet and walk down.

Warnia had already arrived in front of Charlie at this time, and respectfully said with an affectionate smile on her face, "Mr. Wade, you are here."

Charlie asked curiously: "Why are you here too?"

Warnia smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, you have a wedding dress requirement. Naturally Warnia will come to serve you in person."

As he was talking, he suddenly saw Claire walking down from the Aston Martin one77 behind him, her expression flashed with envy and jealousy, and said to Charlie: "Madam Wade is here too."

Charlie nodded. At this moment, Isabella got out of the car anxiously, so Charlie said to Warnia, "The one next to wife is her high school classmate. Today she is getting married, so please prepare for her as soon as possible. A wedding dress that fits, we have to go after she puts on the wedding dress."

Upon hearing this, Warnia said to Claire and Isabella quickly: "Mrs. Wade, and this lady, please move to the store to try the wedding dress."

Isabella saw the huge brand logo on the door and found that this was Verawan's bridal shop. She exclaimed: "Claire, this...what does this mean?"

Claire was shocked himself, but still pretended to be calm and said: "I asked Charlie to help you borrow a more suitable wedding dress, so he brought us here."

With that said, she said to Warnia somewhat unnaturally: "Miss Song, I didn't expect you to be here. I will trouble you with this matter today."

Warnia smiled indifferently and said seriously: "Mrs. Wade, you don't have to be so polite with me. You and Mr. Wade are both my distinguished guests. As long as you speak up, I will definitely serve you both."

Afterwards, she stood dignified and made a gesture of asking, saying, "Please come inside!"

## Chapter 1259

Claire and Isabella were a little nervous, wondering if they should go in at this time.

Both of them knew that this brand of wedding dresses were expensive, and they were definitely not affordable for ordinary people.

In general bridal shops, a slightly higher-end custom wedding dress can cost tens of thousands a day.

The wedding dress designed by Verawan can be rented for one day at least in six figures.

If you buy it, it will be more expensive, at least several million!

Isabella felt that she doesn't deserve to wear such an expensive wedding dress. Even if she just touched it, she was afraid that it would be broken by others, and she was afraid that she could not afford it.

So let alone go to the wedding in such an expensive wedding dress.

And Claire didn't want Charlie to owe too much favor to her.

Charlie saw that the two of them were still in a daze at this time, and said with a smile: "What are you two still trying to do? Go in, we are running out of time."

Claire came back to her senses now, the time was indeed late, and if it was delayed, she would be late, so there was no other choice at the moment.

If Isabella doesn't choose a wedding dress from Warnia, then she can only wear this old wedding dress on her to attend the wedding.

On the way here, she asked Isabella about the origin of this wedding dress. She rented it from a very small wedding dress shop in the suburbs of the county for 300 a day in order to save money.

She herself has been looked down upon by her in-laws. If she was still wearing such a cheap wedding dress, even a wedding dress where the lace had been shed, then her in-laws would look down on her even more.

So she took Isabella's hand and said, "Isabella, let's go in quickly and let Miss Song help you choose a wedding dress that fits you."

Isabella nervously said: "Claire, the wedding dresses here are too expensive, I dare not wear..."

Claire said hurriedly: "If you don't wear it, you can only wear this set on you. By then, your mother-in-law will not know what to say. You see that Charlie has borrowed such an expensive car. Since we want to show a pomp, then stand up all the way with pomp and let your in-laws take a look!"

After speaking, she looked at Warnia and said gratefully: "Miss Song, I really troubled you today. This is my high school classmate Isabella. Today she is getting married. Could you please help me choose a fitting wedding dress for her?"

Warnia nodded and smiled, and said, "Mrs. Wade, you are too polite. Please leave it to me about Isabella."

"But..." Isabella still hesitated.

Claire went out and took Isabella's hand directly, and walked to the bridal shop, saying: "It's nothing but today, you can't let your in-laws look down on you again!"

Isabella was pulled closer to this bridal shop by Claire, and as soon as she entered the door, she was shocked by the luxurious wedding dresses inside.

No woman dislikes wedding dresses, so the two of them just took a look and were deeply attracted by the wedding dresses in the store.

Warnia, the eldest lady of the Song family and the current head of the Song family, acted as a waiter. She brought them both to a row of wedding dresses and said with a smile: "Mrs. Wade, Isabella. This wedding dress is usually used for leasing. Isabella can choose any one from here today."

Claire hurriedly asked, "Ms. Song, are the sizes suitable? My classmate's body is relatively thin."

Warnia laughed and said: "These wedding dresses are very cleverly designed, and there are many adjustments inside, so as long as most people wear them, they will look exactly the same as tailor-made, so you can rest assured."

After all, Warnia looked at Isabella again and smiled and said: "If Isabella is fancy, please tell me, I will let the wedding assistant to try on the wedding dress for you."

Isabella couldn't make up her mind for a while, after all, for her, the things here were completely beyond her imagination.

So she pinned her hopes on Claire who was beside her.

## **Chapter 1260**

Claire helped her choose a very beautiful tube top wedding dress, and said: "I think this one is very suitable for you, it is dignified and elegant, and it also shows the collarbone, which is very temperamental."

Isabella hesitated for a moment, and said: "Then let you, I really don't know how to choose..."

Warnia smiled and said: "Mrs. Wade has a very good vision. This wedding dress has the highest appearance rate here, and I think this one is also very suitable for Isabella's figure and temperament."

Immediately afterwards, Warnia greeted two very professional wedding assistants. The two immediately took off the wedding dresses and respectfully took Isabella to the fitting room.

After a few minutes.

Isabella wore a white and elegant tube top wedding dress, somewhat unnatural, walked out of the fitting room.

Claire's eyes suddenly lit up and exclaimed: "Isabella, you are really beautiful in this wedding dress!"

Isabella said shyly: "This wedding dress is too delicate and too expensive. I have playing drums in my heart for fear that I might break it..."

Warnia said with a smile at this time: "Ms. Isabella, you don't need to have such a heavy psychological burden. Since you are Mrs. Wade's friend, you don't have to worry about this wedding dress being worn by you. Let me take any responsibility."

Isabella said nervously, "How embarrassing..."

Warnia smiled and said, "Ms. Isabella, there is nothing to be embarrassed about. The wedding dresses in our shop are fully insured. If there is a problem, we will discuss with the insurance company. You can wear it with confidence."

Isabella was relieved when she heard that there was insurance.

Seeing that there is not much time left, Charlie said to Claire and Isabella: "Since this wedding dress is suitable, let's just wear it and leave, otherwise it will be too late."

Claire nodded and said, "Okay, let's go to Hilton!"

After that, she looked at Warnia and said with gratitude: "Miss Song, thank you so much for today!"

Warnia smiled slightly: "Mrs. Wade, you are polite, this is what I should do."

When Isabella heard Warnia say her own name, she was stunned, as if struck by lightning!

Warnia?

Isn't this the famous Miss Song? !

My God, the Song family is the largest family in Aurous Hill!

The Song family's eldest lady is so polite to Claire and her husband?

How did my high school classmate suddenly become so powerful?

At this time, Charlie also said: "Miss Song, thanks for your hard work, we will leave first."

Warnia's beautiful eyes shone with luster, and said with a smile: "Mr. Wade, why are you so polite."

As she said, she thought of the situation when she kissed Charlie at the time, and her cheeks turned a little blush.

When Claire saw this scene, her heart was tense!

Why would Warnia be shy of her husband? !

This kind of shyness is obviously not the state that normal friends should have!

## **Chapter 1261**

At this moment, Claire felt jealous.

She speculated that Warnia should have a favorable impression of her husband Charlie.

Otherwise, she could not look at her husband with such a look.

This made Claire suddenly realize that she and her husband seem to be far from close enough, and because of this, there is a certain distance between the two.

This distance is especially easy for a third party to intervene.

If two people's feelings are very close, very close, and their hearts are close to each other, it is naturally impossible to leave any gap for the third party to use.

Thinking of this, she suddenly had an unprecedented impulse in her heart.

At this moment, Charlie saw that she was still in a daze, and said to her quickly: "My wife we have to go quickly, or we will be late."

Only then did Claire recover, nodded unnaturally, and said hurriedly, "Then let's go quickly!"

Warnia sent the three people out of the store all the way. Seeing that they all got on the car, she returned to the store reluctantly.

Charlie launched the limited edition Bugatti Veyron and drove towards the Hilton Hotel.

At this moment in the Hilton Hotel banquet hall, a man dressed in a decent suit with a groom's corsage on his chest was looking anxiously at the time.

Next to him stood a woman in her fifties with a cold face. This woman said with an angry face: "Carden, that Isabella is too uncultivated, right? What time is it, she is not yet, make it clear that she didn't put our family in the eyes!"

Carden hurriedly explained: "Mom, you don't know that Isabella and her family live in Wue County, which is several tens of kilometers away! I said I would drive to pick her up, you didn't let me go. The phone is confiscated, and Isabella doesn't have a car in her house. don't know how to get here. Or you can return the phone to me and I will contact her!"

"Contact a bullsh\*t!" Carden's mother said coldly.

As she said, she spurned contemptuously: "I told you a long time ago, don't marry a girl from a poor family, you must not listen. If you don't have money, you don't have education. You marry such an uncultivated person and bring her home. Are you trying to piss me off?"

Carden's expression was a bit ugly, but he didn't dare to disobey his mother directly. After all, his mother's dominance at home was very powerful, and even his father could not provoke her.

At this time, I heard Carden's mother say again: "Tell you Carden, today our relatives are all here, everyone is waiting to see the poor wife you find, before 9:30, if this Isabella is not here, then the mother-in-law must be laughed at by all my relatives!"

"At that time, I don't think your marriage will end, let Isabella go and beat the child, or I will give her 200,000, and she will give birth to the child in our grandson's family!"

"Mom!" Carden said with a gloomy expression: "At this time Isabella is about to pass the door, why do you have to have trouble with her?"

Carden's mother said disdainfully: "I tell you, if she dared to pass the door, I won't be able to get through with her in my life, her hard days are too early."

## Chapter 1262

On the side, Carden's father also said: "Carden, you really should listen to your parents about this matter. Now we are married, we must pay attention to the right person. Our family dare not say that it is a wealthy family, but it is worth tens of millions. Among the wealthy families, relatives and friends, our family is the best. If you listen to me, find another rich lady who is equal to or richer than our family, then the strength of our family lies in the grandson Among the big family, it's even better."

Having said this, his father sighed with regret: "I say that you are a disobedient child, it is not good to find a woman, but you have found a woman whose family is so poor. By then, our family will not let these relatives and friends make a joke about it?"

Carden's heart was incomparably painful. He naturally treated Isabella out of sincerity. The two were together when they were in college, and they have never quarreled for so many years. They have always been in love with each other. , don't know how many people envy their extremely stable feelings.

In his heart, if he and Isabella can get the blessing of his family and live a good life together, he will definitely become the happiest man in the world.

But he couldn't understand why his parents had to block his marriage in many ways.

Although Isabella is not the child of a wealthy family, she is indeed a rare good girl.

It's a pity that the snobbish parents can't see the advantages of Isabella.

They just thought that Isabella's family had no money and no power, so they looked down on her in their hearts and didn't want her to pass.

No matter how they persuaded or begged them, they were still unwilling to change their original intentions.

Even now, Isabella was pregnant with his own flesh and blood, and they were still full of contempt for her, which made Carden very painful deep in his heart.

He even thought that if his parents are really not optimistic and do not support his marriage, then he might as well wait until the wedding is over and take Isabella away from home.

At this moment, there are less than five minutes left before the nine-twenty deadline.

Isabella still did not appear.

Carden couldn't help worrying in his heart. He worried whether Isabella's parents stopped her and prevented her from marrying.

At this time, Carden's mother whispered to her husband with a smug face: "In my opinion, it's impossible for the Jones family to let Isabella get married. After all, we didn't even give them any money. If you don't go, you can say that they don't give their family face at all. Her parents won't get a penny from us, and they're slapped like this, they will definitely not let her marry Carden. So I guess, today is the same. It's a drama that makes the grandeur give up."

Carden's father said painfully, "Then the cost of this big show is too high. Hilton has dozens of banquets, plus weddings, and we spent four to five million."

Carden's mother raised her eyebrows and said, "What is four to five millions? As long as my son can leave that poor woman, I would be willing to spend even one billion!"

As she said, she lowered her voice again, and said excitedly: "Let me tell you, Sister Lu told me that Mr. Xue's daughter had returned to China some time ago, and she broke up with her foreign boyfriend. Mr. Xue's wife is right now. He said that he wanted to find someone for her in Aurous Hill. If our son can be with Mr. Xue's daughter, it would be of great help to our family!"

Carden's father frowned and said, "I heard people say that the foreign boyfriend of Mr. Xue's daughter was a black man, is it a bit..."

"What's the matter?" Carden's mother blurted out: "The most important thing is that if we can conclude with Xue and become in-laws, we will definitely do better business in the future! Making money is the most important thing!"

## Chapter 1263

Poor Carden didn't know what his parents were making at this time.

He was still waiting for his beloved woman to appear.

But as time passed, he also began to feel a little worried.

He was afraid not because Isabella changed her mind, but because Isabella's parents would not agree with her to marry in the end.

At this moment, there was a whistling sound of supercar engines on the road.

The grandchildren at the door and their relatives and friends were all attracted by the beast-like engine sound.

Then someone shouted: "f\*ck! It turned out to be Bugatti Veyron!"

"Really!" Carden's cousin, Harbin, looked at the Bugatti Veyron that was approaching in the distance, and said dumbfounded: "This is a limited edition of Hermes, there is only one in the country! I was at the Aurous Hill International Auto Show some time ago. I have seen this car. It is said that this car and another Aston Martin one77 were bought by a mysterious rich man at the same time, but since then, I have never seen this car come out, I did not expect to see them here!"

Having said that, he immediately took out his mobile phone and constantly adjusted the focus to the distance, wanting to take a clear photograph of this Bugatti.

At this moment, someone exclaimed: "Here you go! The next one turned out to be an Aston Martin one77. What a fairy day is today, and two top sports cars suddenly came! These two cars add up to one billion!"

Harbin, his eyes are almost falling off.

He hurriedly said to Carden: "Hey, look at the magnificence! Don't you like Aston Martin one77 the most? f\*ck! Today is really eye-opening!"

Carden was also a little surprised.

But he really didn't feel the mood to watch the supercar at this time. All he was thinking about was Isabella, wondering if she would come today.

Charlie was driving the Hermès limited edition Bugatti Veyron at this time, and he had already driven into the entrance of the Hilton Hotel and headed straight for the banquet hall.

Everyone was even more surprised to see these two sports cars coming to the banquet hall.

Today, only Carden himself is married here, because today is not a good day for marriage.

The reason why Carden's parents chose to get married today was because they deliberately disgusted Isabella's parents.

They have already thought of several countermeasures.

First of all, the best way is to directly let the Jones family give up this marriage;

Secondly, if the Jones family does not give up this marriage, then their couple will not let this marriage come true.

They even had plans. If Isabella appeared today, they would be in front of everyone, sarcastically and satirically at Isabella, forcing her to give up marrying her son anyway.

If this still can't be achieved, they have the final killer.

The killer's trick is very simple. One cry, two troubles and three hangs. If the son wants to marry Mrs. Jones today, the two of them will directly threaten to commit suicide here, making the whole wedding a mess.

At that time, this marriage will definitely be impossible.

Seeing the two sports cars approaching gradually, Carden's father said with a look of surprise: "Harbin, did you just say that these two cars are worth 100 million in total?"

Harbin waved his hand: "Uncle, I didn't say it, it was a friend who said it, but the sum of these two cars is indeed worth 100 million, and it is more than 100 million. What's more, the two cars are owned by one person. "

"d\*mn!" Carden's father couldn't help cursing: "It's so popular. I want to buy an entry-level 7-series BMW, but I hesitated for a long time. Two cars are worth more than one billion. Who is so rich? Is it the Song family?"

"don't know." Harbin said: "The identity of this car owner is quite mysterious, and they are very low-key. After buying this car, it seems to be the first time it was driven today."

"It's awesome!" Carden's father sighed: "I bought a car for more than 100 million, but I didn't drive it very well. Isn't it just money to burn?"

While talking, the two sports cars arrived and stopped at the entrance of the banquet hall.

## Chapter 1264

Everyone was even more surprised.

Are these two cars really coming to the banquet hall?

In the banquet hall, there is only one family to hold the wedding. Could it be that they came to this wedding?

However, the family understood very well in their hearts. In the whole family. The richest family man is Carden's father, but only tens of millions of assets. As for the others, the best are thousands. Nearly a few million in net worth, at best can be regarded as the middle class of Aurous Hill, but not the upper class society.

So because of the social status of their family, how can they know such a great friend?

When everyone was puzzled, Charlie took the lead to open the door of Bugatti Veyron and stepped out of the car.

When the crowd saw him, they were shocked to speak.

Charlie is really too young, and he looks only twenty-five or -six. He can afford to drive such an expensive luxury car at such a young age, which makes everyone think he is very unusual.

After Charlie got out of the car, the Aston Martin one77 driven by his wife Claire had also slowly stopped behind his car.

Because the light outside the car is brighter during the day, and there is a reflective film inside the car, it is impossible to tell from the outside who is sitting inside.

Everyone also focused their attention on the Aston Martin at the back, waiting to see what big man was in the car.

Charlie stepped up to Aston Martin's co-pilot and stretched out his hand to open the door.

Afterwards, Isabella, who wore Verawan's custom wedding dress with a nervous face, stepped out of the car!

When they first saw her, the groom's family still didn't react.

Their first thought was, whose bride is this? Why is it so big that two top sports cars are used as wedding cars to pick her up.

Carden was also a little surprised at first sight, but then, he recognized this beautiful bride in a wedding dress!

Isn't this Isabella?

He was shocked, but he didn't care too much. He ran to Isabella with joy and said excitedly: "Isabella, you are finally here!"

As soon as these words came out, the whole family was struck by lightning.

It was at this time that everyone finally realized that the bride who came out of the Aston Martin one77 co-pilot was the poor daughter-in-law who was about to marry her grandson, Isabella!

Everyone was completely stunned.

The situation of Isabella's family is very clear to the entire Sun family.

Her parents wandered around at home, occasionally doing part-time jobs, and also fishing for three days and drying the net for two days.

And there is a brother who is lazy and worthless. It can be said that the life of a family of three is a mess.

In addition, their home is not in Aurous Hill City, but in the surrounding counties, which means that their home does not even have a valuable worth.

It is said that the house they lived in has a history of more than 20 or 30 years, and it has not even sold for 300,000.

The members of the Sun family are also very clear that the Jones family is determined to ask for more gifts from the Sun family so that they can pay the down payment for the house for their lazy son.

This kind of family conditions, in the eyes of the Sun family, is simply the bottom of the bottom.

Therefore, apart from Carden, no one in the entire Sun family can look down upon Isabella.

But they didn't understand that Isabella, who everyone looked down on, came with a limited edition Aston Martin one77!

## **Chapter 1265**

Just when the whole Sun family was stunned, Claire also got off the Aston Martin's main driver seat.

Looking at Carden, she smiled politely: "Carden, we have not seen each other for some time. Congratulations to you and Isabella, happy wedding!"

Carden was also shocked when he saw Claire.

Claire was Isabella's high school classmate and a good friend with a good relationship, so he met Claire several times under the recommendation of Isabella, and they were considered acquaintances.

As for Claire's family situation, he also heard about it. He had heard before that Claire's family had a company specializing in decoration. It was not large, but not small. The girl was married to a live-in son-in-law, and this live-in son-in-law doesn't seem to have much ability yet.

However, in his impression, the Willson Group seems to be a company with a market value of tens of millions or about 100 million. Some time ago, there was a rumor that it seemed to be on the verge of bankruptcy.

In this case, how could Claire afford to drive an Aston Martin one worth tens of millions?

But even though he was very puzzled in his heart, he still didn't show it. He smiled politely at Claire: "Claire, it's been a long time since I saw you. I didn't expect you to even drive Aston Martin now!"

Claire's expression was a bit embarrassing, and was about to tell him that the car was borrowed by her husband, but at this time, Charlie interrupted and said: "Actually, these two cars have been bought for a long time. The last time Aurous Hill International Auto Show I bought it at that time, but I am relatively low-key, so the two cars have not been driven."

When everyone heard this, they all exclaimed.

It turns out that this is the long-known mysterious rich man at the auto show.

The news that both luxury cars were bought by one person at that time really shocked the entire Aurous Hill.

Along with this shocking news, there is another very interesting anecdote. Junwei Gao, the eldest son of the Aurous Hill International Convention and Exhibition Center, was beaten by the security company's security because he tried to touch the two cars without success.

At that time, everyone said that this mysterious rich man must have a very unusual background, otherwise, it would be impossible to even lose the face of the Gao family.

Today everyone finally saw the real body of this mysterious and rich man, but they did not expect him to attend Carden's wedding!

Carden himself was stunned. He couldn't help but exclaimed: "I heard that these two cars have been in the city for long time, but since the auto show, I have never seen these two cars come out again. I didn't expect you to drive the car. Participating in my wedding, it is really flattering! I am so grateful!"

Charlie smiled faintly, and said arrogantly: "You don't have to thank me, I don't give you the face, I give Isabella the face."

When Carden's parents, as well as other relatives of the Sun family, and friends from all walks of life, heard this, they were all too shocked to speak.

Isn't this Isabella a girl from a poor family? Parents are incapable of not talking, and are still idle. The important thing is to think about getting something for nothing every day.

Isabella was born in such a family, how could she know such a rich person?

If he drives two cars at random, it is worth one hundred million, so wouldn't this person be worth tens of billions?

At this time, Carden's father immediately became fawning.

So he walked towards Charlie and said with a flattering smile: "Oh, gentleman, I am Sun Dewang, Carden's father. I really didn't expect that you would be able to enjoy your face to attend the dog's wedding today. It really made the whole place so brilliant."

"Just, don't know what to call you?"

## Chapter 1266

Charlie glanced at him contemptuously, and said disdainfully: "You can call me Charlie Wade."

Sun Dewang was a little surprised, how old are these years, and there are people claiming to be sons?

Could it be those young masters with strong backgrounds?

In this way, it is really meeting the true god!

So, he was very excited and indulged: "Oh, hello, Mr. Wade! I am in the flour business here. There is a flour mill in Aurous Hill. Maybe you have eaten our flour. Our flour brand is called Wheat Leaf!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Ahan, isn't that the name of other TV series?"

Sun Dewang said embarrassedly: "Don't we also want to get some heat. People are gold powder, I am flour, but it's not bad."

Charlie snorted coldly and asked him: "Boss Sun, you married your daughter-in-law today. Why didn't you send a convoy to pick up the bride at the bride's house?"

Sun Dewang and his wife looked at each other with embarrassment, not knowing how to answer.

After a moment of silence, Sun Dewang hurriedly said with a smile: "Oh, Mr. Wade, you don't know, we have already found a very impressive team, but something happened to that team temporarily, so..."

"A temporary accident?" Charlie frowned and asked, "Even if the wedding team has an accident, do you not even have a car in your own home?"

Sun Dewang looked sorry and said: "I'm really sorry Mr. Wade, I'm also in a mess for a while, I didn't care, I ignored Isabella, I'm sorry!"

After finishing speaking, he was very busy and promised: "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, when Isabella passes the door in the future, our family will definitely compensate her!"

When Carden on the side heard this, his heart was immediately overjoyed.

Originally, parents did not agree with his marriage to Isabella anyway, and even this morning they were still complaining to him, even threatening him, even if Isabella passed the door, they wouldn't let her get better life.

Unexpectedly, now that Claire and her husband drove two luxury cars, father's attitude immediately changed so much!

Thinking of this, he was overjoyed, and he was a little more grateful to Charlie and Claire.

At this moment, Carden's mother Xu Liqin pulled Sun Dewang aside and reprimanded in a low voice: "What are you talking nonsense? Have you forgotten what we said before? Never let that woman in. The door of home!"

Sun Dewang hurriedly said, "Have you not seen that Isabella has such a great friend? If we neglect others, what if they blame him?"

"Blame it on us!" Xu Liqin said angrily, "I don't care how old this kid surnamed Wade is, but I know one thing, this kid surnamed Wade can't give our family a penny. Our son will really marry. Isabella passed the door, and the Wade couldn't help us, so why should we give him face like this? Is it because Isabella knew him, and we were willing to let Isabella be our daughter-in-law? "

Sun Dewang couldn't help asking: "Then what do you mean? Now that everyone is here, can our wedding continue?"

"Of course we can't continue!" Xu Liqin scolded annoyedly: "The family surnamed Jones didn't know if their brains were broken. We humiliated them so much. They even let Isabella marry. It's really a mischief!"

She said, busy again: "You will talk less later and look at me. I will definitely not let this Isabella enter the door of Sun's house today!"

## Chapter 1267

Xu Liqin is a typical egoist.

Anything, she only considers one thing, and that is whether it can bring benefits to her.

If it can bring benefits to her, even if it is a garbage picker on the side of the road, she will greet them with a smile and make a full gesture;

But if she can't bring her benefits, even if she is the President of the United States, she won't bother to pay attention.

So even if Charlie and his wife drove a luxury car worth more than 100 million to send off Isabella, Xu Liqin still did not change her opinion of Isabella.

She knows that these things of face are imaginary, and only the benefits that can be obtained are real.

What if Isabella knows rich friends? Can this money give her a point? Can she take care of business? Can she take the house to the next level?

If she can, then she will naturally treat her with a nice face, and even offer as an aunt, there is no problem.

But if you can't, you still won't be able to enter the gate of my Sun's house today.

The reason for putting up this banquet and this battle was that she didn't want to directly oppose the marriage and make her son hate herself. Therefore, she agreed to hold the wedding first, and then looked for various ways to find faults, satire, and sarcasm, forcing Isabella to give up actively. , The son can't blame her in this case.

Now, she have plenty of reasons to trouble Isabella. The biggest reason is, since today is the wedding, why didn't her parents come?

So she walked up to Isabella and said coldly, "Isabella, where are your parents? Why didn't they come?"

Isabella hurriedly said: "Auntie, my parents, they..."

As Isabella said, she couldn't help but hesitate.

In fact, she knew very well in her heart that she was married today, but her parents did not show up. This is indeed unreasonable. And now the future mother-in-law asked her this question, she didn't know how to answer it.

Seeing Isabella not speaking, Xu Liqin yelled coldly: "Oh, Isabella, you are still big enough. I know a few wealthy friends, but my future mother-in-law is not in my eyes? I will talk to you. You just ignore it, don't you?"

Isabella hurriedly waved her hand and explained respectfully: "Auntie, it is true that my parents are a little unhappy, so they may not be here today. Please forgive me!"

"Oh, hello!" Xu Liqin said angrily: "You can't look down on our house if you are together, do you? Your parents are really interesting. They don't even show up when their daughter gets married. Look at all the Aurous Hill. Do your parents do things like this? If this is going to be spread, where can we put the face of our family?"

Isabella's eyes were red, and she hurriedly apologized and said, "I'm sorry, my parents' situation is really special. They have been unhappy because of the bride price. They were not very happy when I came out this morning, so Please forgive me..."

"Unwilling?" Xu Liqin twisted her eyebrows when she heard this, and suddenly shouted: "It's really unreasonable, what are the conditions in your family? What are the conditions in our family? You're married to our family, then you have climbed a ladder. Not happy yet? Why? Can't you look at our house? If you don't look at our house, then simply stop here and you don't need to marry over!"

## Chapter 1268

Hearing Xu Liqin's words, Isabella's tears suddenly flowed out.

When Carden saw his fiancée and was so humiliated by his mother, he was a little bit overwhelmed. He hurriedly said: "Mom! Marrying Isabella is the life of the two of us. As long as the two of us can live well, we don't want to care. There are so many. So don't worry about it too much. It's not too early. Can you just prepare for the wedding?"

"That won't work!" Xu Liqin looked at Isabella with disgust, and said contemptuously: "I am just mad in my heart. Since I was beaten to marry your dad, I have never suffered such a grievance. Why did it seem like we had climbed them up high? Your dad and I were waiting here early in the morning. Our relatives and friends also came early in the morning, but what about their home? Except for the bride, None of the others came! This is to look down on people and despise us after making it clear!"

Isabella quickly waved her hand and explained: "Auntie, you really misunderstood. My parents really didn't mean to look down on you. They were just a little angry, so they didn't come."

Xu Liqin shouted coldly: "It's useless to talk so much to me. Getting married is an important matter in life. You are not an orphan without a father or mother. How can you attend the wedding by yourself? I grew up so much and I have never heard of my parents. Those who are still alive but do not come to the wedding will not only lose face when it spreads out, but it is also not lucky in itself."

Speaking of this, Xu Liqin gritted her teeth and said: "Isabella, I'll leave it here today. If your parents don't come, I don't think this marriage needs to be carried forward!"

As soon as these words came out, Isabella almost collapsed.

She finally relied on the help of Claire and Charlie to escape her parents' obstruction and came to the wedding.

She thought that it would be worthwhile to marry Carden even if she turned her face with her family. She didn't expect that after she came, she realized that her husband's family still waiting for her.

Claire couldn't see it at this time, and she said angrily: "Auntie, do you know how much Isabella has suffered and how much price she has paid for this engagement?"

Xu Liqin raised her eyebrows and looked at Claire, and said, "You girl, don't know you, so I don't want to offend you, but there are some things, we have to make sense. I married my daughter-in-law today and invited so many relatives. Friends came to join in, but the wife's house didn't even come out alone. Have you ever seen anyone doing things like this?"

Claire hurriedly said, "Isn't this a special situation? Isabella's parents really have a lot of opinions on this matter. Isabella also made a lot of determination to turn her face with her family to marry Carden."

Xu Liqin curled her lips: "Oh, our family can't afford it. Let me tell you, when you get married, you must follow the old rules. If the bride's parents don't come, the marriage will not end. The king of heaven and you come and talk to me. It's useless to say."

Claire said angrily: "How can you do this?"

Charlie stopped Claire at this time, looked at Xu Liqin and asked with a smile: "Okay, I don't think you should spend so much effort here to find various reasons. Everyone is an adult, so just say it straight. How can you agree to hold the wedding as usual when Isabella's parents are not here?"

Xu Liqin smiled and said: "It's very simple. Our family is looking for a daughter-in-law. It is the right thing to do. But Isabella and her family are so poor. I can bear it for the happiness of my son. Her parents can't look down on people so much. I forbore them, but at this time, they shook face with me? In that case, let's just do business. How can we say that our family is a wealthy family with a net worth of tens of millions. If Isabella wants to marry us, she must bring a dowry of at least 10 million, otherwise it will be skipped."

As soon as Isabella heard this, the good temper that she had tolerated for a long time was almost wiped out by the other party.

She didn't expect that Xu Liqin, who had always been a troublemaker between herself and Carden, would even bite back at this time, pushing all the responsibility to her family.

So she couldn't hide her anger and said, "Aunt Xu, if you had said that you didn't want to let me pass, then I would be begging you for nothing, but you said that you promised me to have a wedding with Carden. What does it mean to obstruct in every way?"

## Chapter 1269

Xu Liqin herself disagrees with her son marrying Isabella.

But the reason why she agreed to hold this wedding was to take his responsibilities as cleanly as possible.

Therefore, Isabella made her family faceless today and made her unable to lift head in front of relatives and friends. With this alone, he can stand on the moral high ground and refuse her to marry into the grandson family.

This is also the representative of the smart parents in daily life.

When wise parents and their children have some kind of dispute, they often try not to confess to them.

If the decision is to resolutely and undoubtedly reject the child, if the child fails to pass this hurdle in the future, he will definitely blame her, and even hate her.

But in another way, the effect is naturally much better.

Now that she is on the moral high ground, even if her son Carden is dissatisfied, he can't express it.

Because he has been put off by her now.

If he is still desperate to defend Isabella at this time, then he is against the entire Sun family.

Isabella's parents did not come, and all the people on the scene of Carden's marriage felt offended. That only son, Carden, absolutely couldn't bear it.

Xu Liqin was right.

At this time, Carden felt extremely uncomfortable.

He didn't even know what to do.

If he follows the mother's words, then this marriage will definitely not be completed.

If he doesn't speak, how can Isabella bear the pressure that he refers to?

If you are facing Isabella, doesn't it mean you have slapped all your family in the face?

Seeing Isabella's uncomfortable tears at this time, Claire felt very upset, but in this case, she didn't know what to say.

No matter how many difficulties are behind this matter, Isabella's parents did not come to her wedding. This is indeed a great deal of others' grasp.

If the game cannot be reversed, then the marriage, it is estimated that it really will not be completed.

The atmosphere at the scene suddenly became extremely embarrassing.

Charlie, who had seen everything through, didn't say a word at this time, just watched Xu Liqin's performance coldly, and had already figured out the countermeasures to punish this woman.

At this moment, a black BMW x6 drove over.

The car stopped, and a woman in her 50s walked out of the cab.

When Xu Liqin saw this woman, she greeted her with surprise, and said, "Sister Lu, why are you here?"

The one named Lujie is a close friend of Xu Liqin, who has a very good family situation and has a good relationship with the Xue family.

Xue's family runs several large supermarkets in the local area. Although they are not as good as Carrefour Wal-Mart, they are still very marketable in the surrounding districts, counties and suburbs.

Sun Dewang's Family Flour Mill has been selling locally in Aurous Hill.

## Chapter 1270

His flour has two relatively large sales channels, one is a large supermarket like Carrefour Wal-Mart, and the other is a medium-sized chain supermarket like Xuejia.

The flour mill industry has relatively low technical content and fierce competition.

There are a lot of big grain and oil brands like Arowana and Fulinmen in China. Their brands are relatively strong, so their products are selling very well.

In every city, there are at least a few local flour brands.

Therefore, a small brand like him can only have a certain amount of sales locally, and is very dependent on sales channels.

If the sales channels give him more display positions and buy more goods, he can make more money.

If the sales channel does not show him a place or purchase his goods, then all his flour will not be sold.

Several local grain and oil brands want to establish a good relationship with the Xue family, so that they can get more resources and shares from the Xue family, and can greatly increase their sales and profits.

Therefore, whether it is Sun Dewang or Xu Liqin, they have been sharpening their heads, wanting to fawn on this line.

This is why Xu Liqin especially hopes that her son, Carden, can come together with the daughter of the Xue family.

If he marries the daughter of the Xue family and become their own daughter-in-law, will the family's flour still be sold? Maybe it doubles in one year and triples in two years.

At this time, this sister Lu looked at Xu Liqin with a bit of displeased expression, and said angrily: "Liqin, you don't regard me as a friend too much. Your son is going to get married. You don't tell me. I helped your son get on the line with Mr. Xue's daughter, aren't you cheating me?"

As soon as Xu Liqin heard this, she hurriedly pulled Sister Lu aside and said in a low voice, "Oh my sister, this is a long story. Let me tell you this. It is impossible for my son to get married today."

Sister Lu said angrily, "Who are you lie to? Your banquet is about to start, and you are sloppy with me?"

Xu Liqin hurriedly explained: "My sister, let me tell you the truth. My son was blind before. He was looking for a girl from a poor family. This girl has to be poor and pauper. She wanted to marry into my house. In order to achieve her goal, she got pregnant with my son's child. I did this today because I wanted to embarrass her and make her give up."

Sister Lu asked: "What if this girl doesn't give up?"

Xu Liqin sneered: "Anyway, it's impossible for me to let her into our house. If she doesn't give up, just let her go. It has nothing to do with our house."

Sister Lu's expression eased, and she nodded and said, "I'm looking for you to talk about the Xue family."

"What's the matter?" Xu Liqin got excited, and hurriedly asked: "What did Mr. Xue say over there?"

Sister Lu whispered: "Didn't I tell you that Mr. Xue's daughter has returned from abroad? I also talked about a black boyfriend before."

"Yes." Xu Liqin nodded: "Didn't you say that she has broken up with that black man?"

Sister Lu sighed: "The breakup is a breakup, but it was just found out two days ago that this girl is pregn@nt..."

Xu Liqin said dumbfounded: "Huh? pregn@nt? With that black man?"

Sister Lu said helplessly: "Yes! The point is that this girl is very awkward. She has to give birth to this child. You said Mr. Xue is just this daughter. If this daughter is unmarried and gave birth to a child, then his face Where you put it?"

"Indeed..." Xu Liqin smacked her lips and said, "This thing is really a bit difficult."

Sister Lu looked at Xu Liqin with deep meaning, and whispered: "Liqin, there is a good thing now, don't blame my sister for not taking care of you."

Xu Liqin hurriedly said, "Sister Lu, you say!"

Sister Lu said cautiously: "Ms. Xue's wife told me in private that if your family is willing to marry her girl, and at the same time wait for her girl to come out and be the father of this child, Mr. Xue is willing to give 30 million dowry. In the future, half of the shelves in the flour area of his supermarket chain will be exclusively for you!"

## Chapter 1271

Xu Liqin's mood was a bit tangled at this time.

The 30 million dowry is certainly very attractive, but the key to this matter is to let her son marry a pregn@nt woman.

Isn't this what people often say about being a father?

Although she is not a young woman, she still have some understanding of these buzzwords.

However, when she thought that Mr. Xue had opened his 30 million dowry and returned various resources to support, Xu Liqin began to look forward to it in the depths of her heart.

In her opinion, as long as more money is given, it is not a big problem for her son to be a father.

But the key point of this matter is that if the other party is pregnant with a Chinese child, it's okay to say, then you can explain to your relatives and friends and say that the two have gotten pregnant in private, so they got married. .

In the face of money, after the child is born, he raises the child as his own.

After waiting for two years, let her give birth to her own son.

But the point is that Mr. Xue's daughter is still pregnant with a black child.

If this really allows her son to marry her, when the child is born, his son will not be pierced in the backbone?

Thinking of this, Xu Liqin hesitated somewhat.

Seeing her hesitation, Sister Lu whispered in her ear: "Liqin, let me tell you the truth, Mr. and Mrs. Xue are very anxious now. They didn't know about their daughter's pregnancy before, but now the problem is. Don't hurry up. Dealing with it, when their daughter is pregnant, Mr. Xue and his wife can't hold it on their faces."

Xu Liqin's heart moved.

If you look at it this way, then Mr. Xue should be very anxious now.

That being the case, let yourself be better off.

Thinking of this, Xu Liqin said immediately: "Sister Lu, to be honest, this matter is indeed a bit too shameful. We also have the heart to help Mr. Xue, but we can't let people blame my son's nose in the future and call him a catch?"

Sister Lu hurriedly said, "So Mr. Xue also understands your family's situation. If you are willing to suffer this grievance, Mr. Xue will definitely give your family a little more money!"

"Liqin, let me be honest, earning some money these years is a lot more. What's more, it's still 30 million. Ordinary people can't make so much money in a lifetime. Xue always thinks about your family, mainly because of your child. All aspects of it are quite suitable, and they don't lose face when they are married to your family."

Speaking of this, Sister Lu hurriedly added: "To be honest, Mr. Xue offered such good terms. If he went to find someone else's house, they would have rushed to agree. I advise you, don't miss this good chance."

Xu Liqin smiled and said: "Sister Lu, I know you are also kind, but to be honest, if this kind of thing is spread to people with no money, they must rush to agree, but our family It's a bit of a foundation, Mr. Xue's price is really low."

Sister Lu looked at her and asked, "Liqin, I have a good relationship with you, so let's not go around in circles. You can just tell me the number. For me, I will quickly reply to Mr. Xue if Mr. Xue has no objection, so the two parties decided on that, and then they decided on the date, held the wedding, and received the certificate."

Xu Liqin said in a low voice, "Let's do it like this, Sister Lu, please tell Mr. Xue and his wife, just talk about this, and the dowry can't be less than 50 million!"

## Chapter 1272

"As for the flour resources in the supermarket, most of it must be allocated to my family. If they agree, then we don't choose any dates. You see, my banquet is set up, and the wedding rainbow door has not written a name. , Just have a family to send her daughter over, we will have the wedding today."

After speaking, Xu Liqin smiled and said: "Sister Lu, their daughter is pregn@nt. This must not be delayed. The sooner the better. In addition, if you help me with this, sister, I will go back privately. I'll give you two million in benefits!"

The main reason why Sister Lu was so enthusiastic about this errand was that Mr. Xue had promised her that if she could find a good man for her daughter who would be willing to accept the baby, then Mr. Xue Will give her 5 million.

After all, Mr. Xue is such an only child, and said that he didn't want hus daughter's reputation to be bad.

Therefore, in the eyes of Mr. Xue, it is very worthwhile to spend more money on this matter.

Now when she heard that, Xu Liqin said that she was willing to give her another 2 million. Sister Lu was also very excited. This thing is done, that's 7 million.

The money is too easy!

Thinking of this, she immediately took out her mobile phone and called Mr. Xue.

As soon as the phone call, she smiled and said, "Oh, Mr. Xue, there is good news to tell you that the Old Man's wife is interested in your proposal!"

"Oh?" The other party asked excitedly: "What do you say? They agreed? When can the wedding be held?"

In fact, Mr. Xue and his wife had already fallen in love with Sun Dewang's son, Carden.

The young man looks very energetic and has a good character. What is more rare is to graduate from a prestigious university.

The best thing is that he hasn't been married yet!

Although his daughter is pregnant with a foreigner, he doesn't want his daughter to be looking for a second-marriage divorce. Naturally, it is best to find this kind of unmarried person.

Moreover, the family conditions of Carden's family are also good. They will not be wronged by his daughter. The best thing is that Sun Dewang's business depends on him. This means that he can always hold him if his family dares to be married. If it's not good for their daughter, then they will cut off his income directly. Then they will definitely have to obediently provide for their daughter as an aunt.

So, Mr. Xue smiled happily and asked, "Is that son of the old Sun family willing? If he is willing, it would be great! I have seen this kid, good, good, really good, if this thing can be done, then I really have to thank you very much."

Sister Lu said with a smile: "Mr. Xue, don't worry, I will definitely do my best to help you with this matter. However, I talked to my grandson's daughter-in-law. What she meant was that you have to prepare some more dowry?"

Mr. Xue asked subconsciously: "Isn't 30 million enough?"

Sister Lu smiled and said, "Mr. Xue, you also know that this kind of thing is really not easy to make a decision. With less money, I'm afraid that the grandson and the couple will finally consider whether or not to agree!"

Then, Sister Lu was very busy and added: "Mr. Xue is really dissatisfied. The son of the Old Man's family was going to have a banquet at the Hilton Hotel today, but the daughter-in-law and the grandson who are going to marry are not looked down upon by 10,000."

"So now the Old Man's wife is making trouble here, just to prevent the daughter-in-law from entering the door, aren't you in a hurry? If you agree, the Old Man's family's conditions can now be brought back quietly and follow The Old Man's son have a wedding."

"To be honest, Mr. Xue, we really can't hide the situation. Wait a while, the belly is full, so where you go, you can't find this kind of good thing that can be done immediately!"

## Chapter 1273

After President Xue heard this, he immediately compromised in his heart.

All his worries are that his daughter's reputation will be ruined and affect his life's happiness.

Now there is a good candidate for a son-in-law, and the magic is that the wedding can be held immediately. This action is so fast that it is hard to find with a lantern!

So he just thought for a while, and immediately agreed and said: "Okay! You tell the Old Man, 50 million, a point will not be less, I will take my daughter over, first of their husband's wedding It's done, and then tomorrow I will entertain my friends and relatives to host a dinner with our new in-laws, so that the marriage of the two children is done!"

Sister Lu also said with excitement: "You are still good at it Mr. Xue! No wonder you can make a lot of money, so you can make a decision so quickly and arrange everything so appropriately. I think the whole Aurous Hill also admires this ability of you, so Once you come. Then all the problems will be solved today and you can sit back and relax."

Mr. Xue laughed loudly on the other end of the phone: "This matter has bothered me. I couldn't sleep for several days. Today I can finally solve it all at once! Sister Lu, thank you! I'll let my wife and daughter prepare. , Take her to Hilton and the son of the Sun family, hurry up to have the wedding, if the wedding goes well today, I will add another 1 million to you!"

Sister Lu was trembling with excitement. Although she is quite rich, she has never made such easy money.

If this is done, wouldn't she be able to earn 8 million today?

Excitedly hung up Mr. Xue's phone, she hurriedly came to Xu Liqin and said with a smile: "Liqin, this matter, my old sister, my old face, will be saved."

Xu Liqin hurriedly asked: "Sister Lu, what did Mr. Xue say over there?"

Sister Lu said with a smile: "I have already discussed with Mr. Xue, 50 million gifts, he has nothing to say! He will bring his wife and children over immediately!"

"Oh my god!" Xu Liqin was about to have a heart attack when she heard this.

She and her husband worked hard for half a lifetime, and all the assets in the family totaled 30 to 40 million.

But unexpectedly, now that Mr. Xue marries his daughter, he is willing to give 50 million for the gift money alone.

And it's still cash!

What could be more secure than cash these days?

It is equivalent to saying that as long as the son marries Mr. Xue's daughter, his family's strength can be doubled or even tripled immediately.

Because there are a large number of medium-sized chain supermarkets on Mr. Xue's side, as long as he allocates all the flour resources to his home, his family's income is not enough, and he will go up like a rocket?

Thinking of this, she said excitedly to Sister Lu: "Oh my good sister, but I must thank you so much! Don't worry, I promise you will have no less money!"

Sister Lu looked at Isabella in the wedding dress from a distance, and whispered: "This poor girl, you have to deal with it quickly, Mr. Xue said that it is fast, maybe in half an hour. That's it, if the girl is still here by the time, what do you tell Mr. Xue to do?"

When Xu Liqin heard this, she immediately patted her chest and said: "Sister Lu, don't worry, I will drive this Isabella away! I'll let someone beat her away!"

Sister Lu asked again: "Your Carden has nothing to do with this matter, don't look back and solve everything, he is not willing again."

## Chapter 1274

Xu Liqin waved her hand and said disdainfully: "He dare to disagree, and his dad and I will cut off all relations with him! At this time, it is his turn to say no!"

After all, Xu Liqin stepped to the front of Carden and Isabella, and said coldly: "Carden, your mother, I still said that. If Isabella's family can't get 30 million dowry, then this marriage will be ignored! "

"thirty million?!"

Carden and Isabella were shocked!

Then Carden couldn't help but questioned angrily: "Mom, are you crazy? You just said 10 million, and it became 30 million in a blink of an eye. Where do you let Isabella's house go to get so much money? Even ours. We can't come up with so much money!"

Xu Liqin grabbed Carden's sleeves and blurted out, "You come with me, I have something to tell you."

After finishing speaking, she greeted her husband Sun Dewang again: "Old Sun, come here too."

Sun Dewang hurriedly followed. The family of three came to a corner with no one. Carden asked angrily: "Mom, what are you going to do? Don't you want to see my happiness so much?"

Xu Liqin sternly said: "Why do you talk to your mother? I raised you so big, do you want us to be happy? I just don't want to see you jump into the fire pit!"

"What's the situation in Isabella's house, don't you know? If you marry her, in the future, her parents and her younger brother will have to lie on you and suck your blood! Not only suck your blood, but also suck me and Your father's blood, do you want to piss us off? Or do you want to kill us?"

Carden immediately promised: "Mom, don't worry. After I married Isabella, the two of us are responsible for our lives. We will not ask you for a penny."

"Don't talk to me about these useless things!"

Xu Liqin gritted her teeth and said: "Your father and I have never been short of money since we were young, so you don't know how it feels like a penny to stump a hero. If you two really rely on yourself, you will starve to death sooner or later!"

As she said, Xu Liqin waved her hand and commanded in a high-pitched tone: "You two will listen to me. This time there is a great opportunity in front of our family. I seized it. It can be doubled several times, neither of you guys should drop me the chain!"

The father and son both asked in surprise, "What great opportunity?"

Xu Liqin immediately told the father and son about Mr. Xue's family.

When Sun Dewang heard this, he suddenly said with a little embarrassment: "Liqin, don't you let your son be the pick-up man? If that black child is born in the future, where will my Old Man's face be put?"

Xu Liqin asked back: "Sun Dewang, you have worked hard for most of your life, didn't you make 30 or 40 million? As long as your family has no objection, our family can get 50 million cash in one day! You two listen to me. It's cash!"

Sun Dewang's expression suddenly became tangled and struggling.

It is true that it is really embarrassing to let his son be the receiver, but compared to 50 million, face is really not that important.

Xu Liqin said while the iron was hot again: "Sun Dewang, don't forget, Mr. Xue agreed. After our two families are married, they will allocate most of the flour resources to our house!"

"At that time, our flour mill won't have to double the income? Now it earns several million a year. Maybe it will earn tens of millions a year. If you count the gift, one year later, Our family's assets exceeded 100 million!"

## Chapter 1275

Hearing the one billion figure, Sun Dewang immediately compromised.

He turned around and said to his son, "Carden, pick a wife for nothing. Not only do they don't want you to pay a penny, they also post tens of millions to you. What a good thing!"

Carden said coldly: "Yes, it's really good, so you can hug your grandson directly, and you're still have a read-made black grandson."

Sun Dewang didn't feel ashamed at all, and said: "Give me 50 million, let alone a black grandson, just a black son, I am happy too!"

Carden blurted out: "You don't have to waste your tongue. I will never agree to this matter."

Sun Dewang sighed, and pointed at Carden with a look of hatred stronger than iron and steel, and said, "You kid, you have little knowledge and ignorance. You have never made money since you were a child, and you have never made money embarrassing since you

were young. You should have a hard time for a few days so that you know how hard it is to make money!"

"Yes!" Xu Liqin echoed: "This old saying is good, money is hard to make sh!t, and it is hard to eat! You missed this opportunity today, you may not be able to earn 50 million in your life in the future, you will regret it at that time Yes, don't blame being a mother, I didn't remind you today."

Carden said immediately: "No matter what you say, I can't agree."

"No?" Xu Liqin was anxious, and blurted out: "No, yes, if you don't agree, not only will I not let Isabella pass the house today, but also you will not live at home, move out!"

Carden said: "Move out as soon as I move out, I have long wanted to move out!"

"You..." Xu Liqin said annoyed: "If you move out, I will stop all your bank cards for you, and you don't want to get a cent from home in the future!"

Carden said: "It doesn't matter. I don't ask for money from my family. I and Isabella work together to make money. The rent and living expenses we can afford are definitely enough!"

After all, Carden threw the bridegroom's corsage on the ground, and said: "I won't end this marriage. From now on, I will make money with Isabella and serve wine by ourselves!"

Then he ignored his parents, strode towards Isabella, took her hand, and said: "Isabella, we will not have this banquet today. From today on, I will move out from home. Let's rent a house in Aurous Hill and live together. We can make money from marriage slowly. Do you think it's okay?"

Isabella nodded moved and said, "Yes! I will listen to you!"

Carden smiled and said, "That's OK, then let's go!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Claire and Charlie again, blurted out: "To you two I am really sorry today. When I and Isabella have a banquet by ourselves, I will definitely invite you both!"

Claire smiled and said, "Then I and Charlie can just wait!"

She also felt that Carden should sever contact with such a wonderful family. His family was not friendly and would not let him marry Isabella, so he could simply take Isabella out to work hard.

Charlie also admired Carden's approach, and said with a faint smile: "When you two have a wine next time, I will give you the wedding car."

Carden immediately bowed to him and blurted out: "Thank you so much!"

At this time, Xu Liqin stepped over and said angrily: "Carden, if you dare to go with this woman today, then your father and I will cut off our relationship with you. Don't regret it!"

What Xu Liqin thinks is that in any case, they must promote the marriage with Mr. Xue's daughter. This once-in-a-lifetime opportunity must not be missed.

## Chapter 1276

Even if the mother-child relationship has been severed, the father-son relationship is threatened, and the son must be forced to submit.

Carden sternly said at this time: "Since you disrespect me so much, then I have nothing else to say. If you say you want to cut it off, then cut it off!"

When Xu Liqin heard this, she was immediately furious: "This unconscionable thing, I just raise a dog and know how to wag its tail at me. You have to sever ties with me for such a mischievous woman, well, I've raised you for nothing for so many years!"

Carden said: "I'm sorry mom, I don't want to be controlled by you in the future."

Sun Dewang also said angrily: "This b@stard, if you leave today, there will be no money for this family property from now on! You have to think carefully!"

Carden said: "It's okay, I don't want it."

After speaking, he pulled up Isabella and left.

As soon as Xu Liqin saw this scene, she shouted angrily and greeted other relatives and friends: "Hurry up and stop this unscrupulous man. Today, I can't let him go if I say anything! You can go, let this abused woman get out.!"

As soon as the voice fell, the Sun family surrounded the two and Charlie and his wife.

Xu Liqin strode to Isabella's face, raised her hand and slapped her in the face, scolding her eyes cracklingly: "What kind of ecstasy did you little vixen give to my son? Don't leave my son again, believe If you don't believe me, I will kill you!"

Isabella didn't expect that Carden's mother would suddenly do something to her. She covered her face in aggrieved face and choked up: "Auntie, I have been with Carden for several years. We two truly love each other, please. Do it for us!"

"I will perfect your uncle!" Xu Liqin was furious when she heard that she said that she was really in love with her son, and she raised her hand and wanted to slap her again.

At this moment, Charlie suddenly reached out and grabbed her wrist, and said coldly: "It's almost enough, if you don't converge, don't blame me for being rude to you."

Xu Liqin suddenly cursed: "What are you? Why do you care about her?"

Charlie sneered and said, "This is my wife's classmate. Not only can you not beat her, but you must treat her respectfully. I will give you three seconds to apologize, otherwise you will be at your own risk."

"I'm pooh!" Xu Liqin was thinking about the 50 million dowry that Mr. Xue is giving to his daughter. At this time, even if the king of heaven came forward, she would not give up, so she pointed at Charlie and cursed: "You just have two good cars? What are you doing here? Who do you think you are, dare to take care of me? Dare to take care of our family's affairs? I tell you, this matter today has nothing to do with you, if you dare to intervene, don't blame me if you're not welcomed!"

Charlie smiled: "You're welcoming me? You bad Old Lady, not only is your mouth cruel, but your tone is big!"

"What the h\*ll are you talking about me?!" Xu Liqin became angry when she heard Charlie call her a bad Old Lady.

She pays most attention to maintenance on weekdays, and spends more than 10 times more on her face than people like Elaine.

On weekdays, everyone complimented her and said that she was well maintained and that she was not old at all. But when she arrived at Charlie, she was called a bad Old Lady. How could she not be angry.

She even wanted to rush up and tear Charlie's mouth apart.

Sun Dewang was also very angry at this time and said coldly: "Charlie, you have done too much. I really thought you had two stinky money, and our grandson family was afraid that you would not make it? Tell you what happened today, If you dare to be nosy, I will let you lie down and leave Hilton!"

## **Chapter 1277**

Charlie suddenly laughed when he heard Sun Dewang's words.

Let him lie down and leave Hilton?

This Sun Dewang really didn't know that the sky was great.

However, he was really a little embarrassed to let him arrogantly ask Charlie Family and Mr. Wade to do things with this group of dishes.

So, he thought, just call Mr. Orvel and ask him to bring some people over, like Fred White before, slapped the couple 10,000 in the face.

But at this moment, a Rolls Royce drove over.

Sister Lu, who hadn't spoken all the time, was shocked and hurriedly said: "Oh! Mr. Xue is here!"

When these words came out, Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin couldn't help becoming nervous.

They thought it would take a while for Mr. Xue to come over, so they could solve this Isabella's problem first, but it really didn't work, and gave her a one-hundred-eight-million so she could leave her son.

Unexpectedly, the noise here was even more stiff, and Mr. Xue came over!

Because there were too many people around here, Les Roys stopped not far away.

As the car stopped, the driver came down and opened the door.

Then, a family of three came down from the back seat.

The middle-aged man wore a suit with a haughty face.

Middle-aged women wear gold and silver, with a rich face.

The girl in the middle of the two is just average, but she wears very eye-catching clothes.

The Chanel dress on her is worth at least one hundred thousand, and she also carries a Hermès crocodile leather limited edition handbag, at least two to three million.

The expressions of the family of three at this time are all happier, and they all seem to feel relieved.

Mr. Xue's full name is Xue Xinlong, and he has opened dozens of Xinlong supermarkets in the surrounding area, with a starting value of several hundred million.

His daughter's name is Bella, who is 28 years old this year.

Bella studied in the United States a few years earlier.

It has become more popular these years to send children to study abroad.

But among these children studying abroad, there are always two extremes.

One extreme is that the grades are very good, the scholarships of the world's top universities, and even the opportunity to study abroad at public funds;

The other is that the grades are extremely bad. It is impossible to get into any university in China, but the family is richer, so they simply go abroad to study at a pheasant university, and it would be better to speak out.

Most of the students studying abroad are in the latter case.

Bella's family spends millions a year to allow her to lead a rich second-generation life in the United States. Although she is studying at Pheasant University, she never goes to classes. Every day, she spends all kinds of fun and money. Even various messes.

And she especially likes Western boyfriends, especially people of color, especially blacks.

In her own words, a black boyfriend is more capable in that aspect, which can bring her a different feeling.

During these years abroad, Bella talked about a lot of black boyfriends. During this period, she also got pregn@nt several times and secretly aborted several times.

This time when she came back from the United States, she just broke up with her black boyfriend and found out that she was pregn@nt after returning.

## **Chapter 1278**

In fact, Bella didn't have any feelings about pregnancy. She felt that since she was pregn@nt, she would have the baby knocked out. She had done this many times before.

When she arrived at the hospital, the doctor told her that because she had frequent abortions, her reproductive system had reached its limit. If the child was also destroyed, then she would not be able to get pregn@nt.

Upon hearing this, Bella realized that she was in a bit of trouble.

After all, every woman has a dream of becoming a mother. Although she is not yet ready to have children, if she can't have children in the future, and she can't have children in this life, it will be a big blow to her.

So she told her parents about it.

After Xue Xinlong learned of this, although he was very angry, he had to think about his daughter's future.

She was just such a daughter. Although he said he was not a boy, he still hoped that his daughter would be able to save her and pass on his blood.

If the daughter knocks out this black child, then she will never have a child again, and her blood will be cut off.

That's why he was eager to find a catcher, and he was looking for a catcher who could let his daughter give birth to this child.

As soon as he heard that the Sun family was here, he could have his son Carden and his daughter have the wedding ceremony today, and he was very happy.

So he hurried over with his wife and child.

Even a wedding dress was not available for his daughter.

But he also knew that the situation was urgent, so he had to deal with it specially.

Therefore, he decided to let his daughter make do with Carden to have a wedding today, and then he would spend more money to hold a grand back-door wedding for his daughter.

The main reason why Xue Xinlong was so anxious was that he didn't tell the truth with Sister Lu.

Sister Lu didn't know that his daughter had no fertility.

She thought that Bella was reluctant to bear the feelings of her black boyfriend, so she wanted to give birth to this child, and she would naturally have another child for Carden in the future.

But in fact, Xue Xinlong came to the pit.

He was afraid that after Bella showed her belly, no one dared to ask for it, so he made up such a lie and wanted to find a pick-up man, quickly pick up the girl and give birth to the child.

But he is also a face-saving person, and he doesn't want to marry his daughter to a man who is too ordinary, so when Lujie said that there was a play on Carden's side, he immediately recognized this future son-in-law!

Xue Xinlong came with his wife and daughter, and Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin hurriedly greeted them.

At this time, Xue Xinlong was really excited, so when he saw Sun Dewang, he smiled and said: "Oh, Old Man, we have known each other for so long. I didn't expect that I would change my tongue now and call you in-laws!"

Sun Dewang was overjoyed and said: "It is an honor for Sun Dewang to be able to marry with Mr. Xue!"

Xu Liqin also echoed: "Yes, yeah, Mr. Xue, this is your daughter, she looks really beautiful!"

Xue Xinlong pointed to Bella and said with a smile: "I will introduce you. This is my daughter Bella, who has been in the United States for many years, it has not been long after coming back."

"Oh!" Xu Liqin said happily: "Quietly, you are pretty girls, and you have been in the United States for so many years, you must be a top student!"

Xue Xinlong smiled and said, "I can't talk about top students, but English is better than the average person."

Xu Liqin was happy in her heart.

At this time, Xue Xinlong looked around and asked in surprise: "Why didn't you see my future son-in-law?"

At this time, Carden was surrounded by the Sun family, and he was not allowed to go.

Upon hearing this, Xu Liqin said hurriedly: "Mr. Xue wait a minute, I will let Carden come over to see you!"

## Chapter 1279

As Xu Liqin said, she hurried to the crowd and said to Carden: "Hurry up, come with me and see your future wife, I will tell you, if you mess up this matter for me, I can't forgive you!"

Carden said angrily, "I'm going to sever ties with you, so there is no future boss!"

Isabella was surprised and looked at Carden and asked, "Carden, what's going on?"

Carden was getting angry, so he simply said to the public: "My parents are so obsessed, they have to let me be a boss' daughter. It is said that she is also pregnant with a black American child, and she must give birth to it. Want me to marry her!"

When these words came out, not only Isabella, Claire, and Charlie were stunned, but even the other grandchildren were also stunned!

Charlie realized that the couple had actually made such a wishful thinking. Is Carden their biological son? It is also because they can really make such a decision.

Xu Liqin said impatiently at this time: "Carden, let me tell you, you must not be stupid at this time. There is a dowry of 50 million!"

The Sun family was shocked!

50 million dowry? !

d\*mn, what else is there?

Carden's cousin, Harbin hurriedly asked: "aunt, since Carden is not willing, then you introduce this good thing to me? Not to mention being pregnant with an African-American child, even if she's pregnant with an alien child, I have no problem with 50 million!"

Xu Liqin raised her eyebrows: "If you want to be beautiful, how can such a good thing take your turn? People are fond of it, but our family is Carden!"

After that, she looked at Carden again, hating iron and steel, and cursed: "Have you seen it? Who heard this and didn't rush up like a dog sees sh!t? It's you, and you f\*cking hide away. , Your dad and I have been shrewd for a lifetime, how can you give birth to a stupid thing!"

Carden said coldly: "I see this. Since my cousin is interested, let my cousin go. I am definitely not going!"

Xu Liqin was furious, and blurted out to Isabella: "You girl, as long as you break up with my son, I will give you five million!"

Isabella shook her head unmovedly: "Auntie, I have a true relationship with Carden. Even if you give me 50 million and 100 million, I will not break up with him!"

Harbin hurried over and said: "aunt, she is not willing to be grand, we can't miss this kind of good thing for nothing, right? You introduced her to me, but the water doesn't flow to outsiders. It's a big deal, I'll turn around and give you 5 million rebates. , Is this not a good deal?"

"Get out!" Xu Liqin didn't look down on Harbin herself Their family was far behind her own.

.

So at this time, seeing Harbin still licking her face and trying to cut her face, she was very angry.

In her opinion, even if her son could not get such a good opportunity, she would never introduce it to Harbin.

How could she give him a chance to ride on her head and sh!t?

Harbin didn't expect Xu Liqin to speak so unceremoniously, and said with a somewhat unhappy expression: "aunt, what do you mean? We are all a family."

"fck! *Who the hll* is a family with you!"

Xu Liqin was annoyed at first, but seeing that he was still here forcing her to talk to him, she became even more angry.

Harbin was also very angry, why did she scold him in front of so many people? Did you hire him or mess with him?

Thinking of this, he said loudly: "aunt, you are too much!"

At this time, Xue Xinlong heard that there was noisy here, so he walked over and asked, "What's the matter?"

Xu Liqin hurriedly said: "Mr. Xue, I'm really sorry, the child is only awkward with me, but don't worry, I will definitely persuade him!"

## Chapter 1280

As soon as the voice fell, Carden took the initiative to say: "Uncle Xue, I'm really sorry, I already have a beloved woman, and I don't want to marry anyone else, so I can't marry your daughter."

"What's the matter?" Xue Xinlong frowned and looked at Xu Liqin: "Brought my girl here, and you sing it for me? Do you kid me? Or do you want to sit down and raise the price?"

"No, no!" Xu Liqin hurriedly waved her hand and said humbly: "Mr. Xue, how dare I play you, this boy, he has a problem with his brain, I am teaching him!"

Carden grabbed the conversation and said: "No need to educate, I will go now!"

Xu Liqin sternly shouted: "Dare you! If you dare to leave today, I will break your leg!"

Charlie, who hadn't spoken for a long time, couldn't bear this Xu Liqin at this time, and said coldly: "You bad Old Lady, if you don't know what is good or bad, don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Xu Liqin immediately pointed to Charlie and said to Xue Xinlong: "Mr. Xue, this kid has been here to confuse my son. Otherwise, my son would have agreed, so don't worry, give me some more time!"

Xue Xinlong was already mad at this time. He couldn't wait for the next second to let his daughter go on the red carpet with Carden to have the wedding.

So at this time, he didn't know that Xu Liqin was throwing the pot to Charlie deliberately, so he glared at Charlie and said, "Boy, if you delay my daughter's marriage today, believe it or not, I will find someone to kill you!"

Charlie looked at him and sneered: "How hot is your daughter? Are you so anxious to throw this hot potato out?"

Xue Xinlong gritted his teeth and said: "Boy, be careful when you speak! If you provoke me, be careful that you can't eat and walk around!"

Sun Dewang also ran over at this time. Seeing that Charlie choked with Xue Xinlong, he immediately said nervously: "My family, don't be as knowledgeable as this kid, lest you get angry."

After that, he said to Charlie: "Boy, we have never known each other and have no grudges. I don't want to provoke you, but you should not provoke our family. Today, my son is marrying Mr. Xue's daughter, please don't stay. Excuse us here."

"Yes!" Xu Liqin also said hurriedly: "What do you do as an outsider in our family's affairs? If you know, hurry away and don't delay my marrying a daughter-in-law today!"

After finishing talking, Xu Liqin looked at Isabella with disgust, and said coldly: "And you shameless dog, who was pregn@nt with my son before he got married, you are not welcome! Our family does not welcome you. Such a woman, get out!"

When Xue Xinlong heard this, his face was very ugly.

After all, his daughter was also pregn@nt with a black ex-boyfriend before getting married, so Xu Liqin was very depressed when he heard this.

Sun Dewang also saw that Xue Xinlong's face was very ugly, so he hurriedly shouted at Xu Liqin: "You stinky lady, what are you talking about?"

As he said, he winked at Xu Liqin.

Xu Liqin suddenly realized that when she was scolding Isabella just now, she even scolded Mr. Xue's daughter.

So she hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Xue, don't be angry, I mean this little *btch*, *your daughter is so noble, and she went to the United States to study. How can this btch woman can be compare to her!*"

When Isabella heard this, tears of grievance kept streaming.

Seeing that she was still crying, Xu Liqin said in disgust: "Why are you crying? I wronged you? Shameless dogs, the whole family is stubborn, and want to marry our family? Urine, take your own picture, just like you, are you worthy of our family?"

Charlie was angry at this time, staring at Xu Liqin, and said coldly: "Bad Old Lady, don't you just want this President Xue's daughter to enter your door and get the fifty million dowry by the way?"

Xu Liqin also gave up, and sternly said: "Yes, that's what I think, what's wrong? Have a relationship with you? Don't hurry up and get away with this little b\*tch!"

Charlie sneered and said: "If this is the case, then I will fulfill you today."

Xu Liqin snorted and said, "Count you f\*cking acquaintance!"

Charlie sneered and said: "Don't be too happy, I mean, today your husband Sun Dewang must marry Mr. Xue's daughter, otherwise, your family will be finished!"

## **Chapter 1281**

Let Sun Dewang, who is in his fifties and has a family, marry Mr. Xue's daughter?

When Charlie said this, all the people at the scene were blown up.

Xue Xinlong scolded angrily: "Are you f\*cking looking for death? I asked my girl to marry Carden, not Carden's father!"

Charlie smiled and said, "You really don't have the vision to see. Carden doesn't want to marry your daughter? Carden doesn't want to marry. His parents want your daughter to pass, so the best solution is to let his father marry your girl, wouldn't everyone be happy?"

"Little b@stard, what are you talking about!" Xu Liqin said angrily: "Let my husband marry Mr. Xue's daughter? What should I do?"

Charlie smiled and said: "You? You want to let Mr. Xue's daughter pass the door. Isn't this just as you wanted? You should thank me for providing you with such a good solution."

After speaking, Charlie looked at Sun Dewang again and said with a smile: "Old Man, you have been watching this bad Old Lady all day for so many years. I guess you have seen enough. It happens that this time I am in charge and give you a new young wife, not only I gave you 50 million dowry and brought you a son. What a great thing?"

"You bullsh\*t!" Xu Liqin became angry, pointing to Charlie and yelling: "I think you b@stard is here to find something. Believe it or not, I'll let someone break your leg!"

After finishing speaking, Xu Liqin looked at Xue Xinlong and said emotionally: "Mr. Xue, this b@stard is messing with mandarin ducks. My husband is old and it doesn't matter if he has a face, but your daughter hasn't married yet. Girl, he said so, it seems to despise you!"

Xue Xinlong was also very angry. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "Boy, you are so courageous. You dare to provoke me. Do you know who I am?"

Charlie sneered: "Do I care who you are, I only know that you will be Sun Dewang's father-in-law from now on!"

"You..." Xue Xinlong was trembling all over.

He cares very much about his daughter's reputation, so he will ask her to find a man to marry at all costs.

Unexpectedly, this Charlie was here to speak out, and let his daughter marry Sun Dewang, an old thing about his age. Isn't this a slap in the face?

So he said angrily: "Boy, immediately kneel down and apologize to me, otherwise, I will make you regret coming to this world!"

"Oh, Mr. Xue has such a big tone?" Charlie said with a smile: "Okay, I want to see how good you are. If you don't have the ability to make me regret it, then I'm sorry, I will let you Regret it."

Xu Liqin suddenly became angry. She pointed at Charlie and said angrily: "You are so daring to speak to Mr. Xue like this. Believe it or not, I will let people beat you to death now!"

Charlie looked around for a long time, and he was surrounded by some younger relatives and friends of the Sun family, all of whom were ordinary people, and they wanted to hurt him. It was a foolish dream.

On the contrary, if they fight with such a person, then he still have to control the strength at all times. Otherwise, if he accidentally kill a few, it won't be easy.

After all, it's just a small matter, there is no need to kill people.

So he smiled and said: "Bad Old Lady, you really have a bad brain, and now you still stand up for Mr. Xue? You know, your husband will be his son-in-law soon, and you will be swept out by the Sun family. , So in a strict sense, Xue is always your rival's father, you should hate him."

## Chapter 1282

"You...you...you you..." Xu Liqin couldn't catch her breath, and shouted to Harbin: "Harbin, you help the aunt beat this b@stard to death. !"

Harbin immediately took a step back and waved his hand with disdain: "aunt, you said just now that I was not a family with you and let me go, now let me help you hit someone? You turn your face faster than a book!"

Xu Liqin hurriedly smiled and said, "Harbin, don't you be angry with your aunt. What your aunt said just now was all in anger. Don't you want our Sun family to get better and better?"

"I'm sorry." Harbin said immediately: "Your home is yours, my home is mine, we are not a family, so if you want to hit someone, you should hit yourself. What do you tell me to do?"

Having said that, Harbin also said to the other grandchildren: "Let's all don't be nosy. This is not our business. People and us are not a family, so we should never be fooled by them. Used as a gun by others."

The others nodded one after another, stepped back a few steps, and had no intention of coming up to help her beat Charlie.

Xu Liqin was angry. She didn't expect this Harbin to respect the old and love the young at all. There were no rules. How could she say it was his aunt. How could he talk to her like this?

However, Xu Liqin also understands now that this is not the time to get to know Harbin as a s\*umbag.

So she hurriedly said to Xue Xinlong: "Mr. Xue, this little b@stard insults you, insults your daughter, and says nothing to let him go. Call someone to kill him! Otherwise, this kind of thing will spread, you and Your daughter's face will be all shame!"

Xue Xinlong himself was very angry, and after being so incited by Xu Liqin, he was even more angry.

So, he pointed to Charlie and said angrily: "b\*stard, wait for me, I will call and find someone to kill you!"

After speaking, he took out his mobile phone, found a phone number, and called.

He also turned on the speaker on purpose. While the phone was beeping while waiting to be connected, he sneered and said to Charlie: "Do you know who I call? One of Orvel's four heavenly kings, Brother Abner, you f\*cking wait to die!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Okay, I'll wait, but you'd better call more, because today is the day when your daughter and Sun Dewang are married, so having more relatives and friends will make it look festive!"

"You're really on the road to death!" Xue Xinlong was trembling all over, just as the phone was connected, so he immediately shouted: "Brother Abner, come to the Hilton Hotel, I f\*cking want you to cut a b@stard!"

Xue Xinlong's supermarkets are located in the fringe of the city and the surrounding districts and counties. In that kind of place, there are often gangsters who visit, either for extortion or looting. If you want to do business in a down-to-earth manner, you must have a relationship with the underground world. A certain connection, so he has been on the line of Abner Ma.

After all, Abner is one of the four heavenly kings under Orvel, and can be ranked fourth in the entire Aurous Hill underground world, so his strength is still very strong.

Moreover, his fame is also very great. Since Xue Xinlong approached him, the supermarket business has never been harassed by gangsters.

Because of the long cooperation time, he and Abner also had a very good personal relationship. Some time ago, he kept saying that he would pay a favor to Abner, and also gave a big red envelope of 1.88 million, Abner. For the sake of money, he agreed.

Xue Xinlong thought, if he bowed to Abner and let the wind go, and then developed in the suburban area, it would be even more like a Pingchuan, so he was preparing to find a good day to have a ceremony of burning yellow paper and drinking chicken blood. .

Today, he just met Charlie pretending to be coercive with him, and he was still taking care of his daughter's life-long events. He planned to ask Abner to come and help cut him off. Then at noon the two of them would find a big hotel and have a meal together, when the ceremony is done!

## **Chapter 1283**

Abner has always regarded Xue Xinlong as a cash cow. The annual protection fee paid by him alone is as much as seven or eight million. In addition to the part handed over to Orvel, Abner can also save two or three. million.

Therefore, as soon as he heard that he was going to kill someone, he blurted out without hesitation: "Okay, wait a minute, I'll take someone there!"

After Xue Xinlong thanked him so much, he hung up the phone and looked at Charlie with a sneer: "Boy, don't blame me for not giving you a chance to survive. I asked you to kneel, but you didn't cherish it, but you don't kneel now. It's too late."

Charlie smiled and asked, "Who did you call just now? Brother Abner? Is this the one from "The True Colors of Heroes"?"

"Be less f\*cking crazy!" Xue Xinlong said coldly: "Brother Abner is one of Orvel's four heavenly kings!"

When Carden heard this, he said eagerly: "Charlie, I'm really sorry today! You can leave with Claire. Abner and Xue Xinlong have a very good relationship. He is on a mixed road, and he is vicious. I don't want you and Claire to get hurt because of me..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Carden, you don't need to apologize to me for this matter today, but I feel a little embarrassed. Don't blame me for finding you a stepmother."

"Uh..." Carden was speechless.

Carden always thought that Charlie was joking with them, and he didn't take it seriously, but now that Charlie meant it, he seemed to be serious!

This...what does this mean?

At this time, Charlie looked at Xue Xinlong and said with a smile: "You have said that the four heavenly kings are only one of them. It is not lively enough! Or else, call the remaining three too! After all, they are married. For daughter's great day, the more people who join us, the better."

"You f\*cking don't see the coffin, don't cry!" Xue Xinlong gritted his teeth and cursed: "Okay, I will make you crazy for a while, and you will know the cost of rampantism in a while!"

Charlie shook his head and smiled helplessly: "You bad old men, bad old ladies, you are in your 50s or 60s. Why are you still so tempered? You see, I am so young, but I am not angry at all, and I speak calmly."

Having said that, Charlie sighed and said: "Well, I will call more people to come and cheer for you."

Xue Xinlong sneered and said: "Boy, you f\*cking threaten me, if there is a kind of thing, you can ask someone to come, let's show up with real swords and guns on both sides to compete!"

Charlie nodded, took out his phone, and sent a WeChat message to Mr. Orvel.

"Bring all three of the four heavenly kings under your seat, except Abner, to Hilton, and invite you to have a wedding wine."

Mr. Orvel was shocked and returned to the micro-channel: "Mr. Wade, you... is it your second marriage?"

"f\*ck off." Charlie scolded: "It's not me who asks, someone asks, you can bring someone here."

"Okay, I am here!"

Charlie said: "Bring more brothers to join in."

"OK, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie then sent Issac another WeChat, asking him to come to the Hilton Hotel to watch a play with him.

Since Issac came back from Changbai Mountain, he has treated Charlie as a god. Hearing the call of the young master, without saying anything, he immediately said: "Mr. Wade I am here!"

A few minutes later, a Volkswagen Phaeton with seven or eight vehicles of various colors drove to Hilton's door.

The Volkswagen Phaeton stepped forward and walked down a middle-aged man with a look of flesh.

Seeing this man, Xue Xinlong sneered and said to Charlie: "Boy, Brother Abner is here, you are dead today."

Charlie had never seen Abner, but when he saw this Phaeton sedan, his heart suddenly moved.

At that time, Jiang Ming, a young man who grew up with his orphanage, drove his Mercedes-Benz and crashed into a Volkswagen Phaeton in order to get rid of his car. It is said that the Phaeton was the car of a big brother on the road. This is Abner.

Charlie wiped an upward arc at the corner of his mouth, thinking, this is a bit interesting.

## Chapter 1284

At this time, in the other cars, thirty or forty menacing little brothers suddenly ran out.

Afterwards, under the command of Abner, these people ran over and surrounded the crowd.

Xue Xinlong hurriedly waved at him: "Brother Abner!"

Abner nodded, glanced at him, and asked, "Mr. Xue, who is not long-eyed and dares to bump into you?"

Xue Xinlong pointed at Charlie and said angrily: "Brother Abner, this little b@stard, not only insults me, but also f\*cking insults my girl!"

Abner raised his eyebrows, looked at Charlie, and immediately trembled with fright.

d\*mn it!

It's Mr. Wade!

After all, Abner is one of Orvel's four great heavenly kings, and one of Orvel's more powerful celebrities. When Charlie was in Classic Mansion, he had seen Charlie's face.

However, at that time, Orvel was extremely humble to Charlie, and he was shy of speaking, so naturally he didn't introduce his men.

He didn't expect that Xue Xinlong would provoke Mr. Wade. He panicked and he blurted out to explain to Charlie: "Mr. Wade...Wade Da..."

Charlie interrupted him immediately: "You have admitted the wrong person."

"Ah?" Abner said hurriedly and respectfully: "How could it be, the young one used to be in Classic Mansion..."

Charlie raised his eyebrows: "I said you admitted the wrong person. Are you deaf?"

Abner's internal organs were all trembling at Charlie's roar, knowing that Charlie definitely didn't want to tell him who he was, so he was busy to follow his words.

But at this time, Xue Xinlong scolded in a rage: "d\*mn, why are you talking to Brother Abner? Are you going to die? Believe it or not, let someone chop you down immediately?"

Xue Xinlong's words immediately scared Abner to the ground almost as soon as his legs were weak.

He turned his face and observed at Xue Xinlong with anger, slapped his face with a slap, "d\*mn! Xue Xinlong, do you want to die? Believe it or not, I hacked your life now? "

Xue Xinlong was stunned by this slap.

What's the situation?

I asked you to slash this little b@stard, why did you slap me?

Xue Xinlong was aggrieved and covered his face, looked at Abner, and blurted out: "Abner, you...what are you hitting me for?"

Abner trembled all over.

What are you doing? I f\*cking want to kill you!

Who is it not good for you to provoke, Mr. Wade? Isn't this going to pit me to death?

How many people who have offended Mr. Wade have been dragged by my elder brother Orvel to the kennel to feed the dogs. Are you f\*cking trying to kill me?

However, he didn't dare to say this clearly. After all, Mr. Wade was already angry just now, and he definitely didn't want to expose his identity...

Thinking of this, he could only suppress the anger and fear in his heart, and said: "I hit you because you are too unqualified to speak. Don't always talk about cutting people. Pay attention to your quality, understand?"

Xue Xinlong was wronged to death, and blurted out: "But you just called me an old dog, and you said you want to hack me to death. What did I say..."

## Chapter 1285

When Abner heard Xue Xinlong say this, he slapped him again angrily, and yelled: "Grass, you f\*cking dare to talk back to me? I said you listen to me!"

Xue Xinlong was slapped twice and was extremely depressed. How could he have been beaten since he became an adult?

Today, in front of so many people, Abner slapped him twice.

However, although he was very angry, he did not dare to express any dissatisfaction at this moment.

I can only nodded angrily and said, "Brother Abner, you are right. I must pay more attention to what I say outside."

Abner snorted coldly and glanced at Charlie. He couldn't help but feel a little guilty, so he asked Xue Xinlong: "What the h\*ll is going on today? Tell me clearly!"

Xue Xinlong immediately said with aggrieved and angry face: "Brother Abner, I have lost all my old face today. A little b\*tch who didn't know where he came from would dare to pretend to be forceful with me, and dare to insult and humiliate me, you have to help me decide!"

Having said that, Xue Xinlong immediately said the matter exactly.

Abner couldn't help being dumbfounded when he finished speaking.

On the one hand, he was surprised at the promiscuity of Xue Xinlong's daughter, on the one hand, he was also surprised at the shamelessness of the Sun Dewang family, and on the other hand, he was shocked by Mr. Wade's manipulation!

If he were Charlie, he would bring someone here to teach the two families a lesson, and then let Carden and Isabella get married.

But a ghost like Mr. Wade could even think of letting Sun Dewang marry Xue Xinlong's daughter!

This is too dark humor!

Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin wanted to make their son the catcher.

But the two of them might not have thought of it anyway, and it was Sun Dewang who was going to be the next Groom.

Moreover, Abner had heard of a lot of Mr. Wade's deeds a long time ago, not to mention, he had already heard of Mr. Wade's resolute and uncompromising character.

Therefore, he looked at Xue Xinlong and Sun Dewang with sympathy at this moment, and he was very clear in his heart that although this solution seemed very absurd and ironic, since this was the decision of Mr. Wade, there must be no buffer room for this matter. .

At this moment, Xue Xinlong saw Abner's expression weird, and hurriedly cried: "Brother Abner, if you say that Xue Xinlong is in Aurous Hill, I can be considered a person with a face. This guy humiliates me and humiliates my daughter. ?"

Abner scratched his head awkwardly, looked at Charlie, and said, "Xue Xinlong, if you want me to say, you guys don't know how to promote! This matter itself is very complicated, and for your family. There is also a very urgent need to be resolved. You can't find a solution. This Mr. Charlie gave you a good idea. Isn't it a good idea? Now this Sun Dewang is right in front of you, and your daughter is also here. Hilton Banquet Once everything is set up, you can simply marry your daughter to Sun Dewang just because of the right time and place, isn't it over?"

"what?!"

Whether it was Xue Xinlong, Sun Dewang, or Xu Liqin, they never expected Abner to say such a thing!

Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin couldn't help cursing in their hearts, the dog-day Abner, was Xue Xinlong invited or Charlie invited?

Why didn't he speak to Xue Xinlong at all?

## **Chapter 1286**

And also slapped Xue Xinlong in the face and asked him to marry his daughter to Sun Dewang...

The latter incident is much more cruel than a slap in the face!

Xue Xinlong was even more depressed and wanted to die. He shivered and said, "Brother Abner...you can't turn your elbows out, but we both want to worship good brothers! My daughter is your niece, do you have the heart to let her marry a bad Old Master like Sun Dewang?"

Abner immediately said: "Xue Xinlong, we are familiar with each other, but you can't talk nonsense. I'm an ordinary acquaintance with you. Who said I would worship you?"

Xue Xinlong was shocked and hurriedly said: "Brother Abner, we have known each other for many years. I have not lost any of the benefits that should be given every year. I gave you such a big red envelope some time ago. How do you turn your face at me now?"

Abner said solemnly: "Xue Xinlong, I'm not turning my face with you, I'm all for your own good, understand? You said that although your daughter is young, she is very dirty, right? She is only in her 20s. She is pregn@nt with a foreigner's child. The point is that you still have to let her give birth to this child. How can ordinary people handle this kind of super slut?"

After finishing talking, he pointed at Sun Dewang and said seriously: "Look at Sun Dewang, he is a little older, but older men know that they hurt people, and look at him, his biological son is so old, and he has already succeeded in inheriting the family. It doesn't matter to him that, how appropriate it is!"

Sun Dewang's old face is red and hot!

What the h\*ll does this mean? Can you be a father to a black child by co-authoring?

Xu Liqin was even more depressed, and said annoyedly: "I said what's the matter with you? In my face, you seduce my husband to marry a child, is it not sick?"

Abner glanced at her in disgust, and said coldly: "What is the big one? Do you think it is a feudal society? Our country can only be monogamous, don't you know? Since Sun Dewang wants to marry Xue Xinlong's daughter, then You must divorce him first!"

"You bullsh\*t!" Xu Liqin was anxious all of a sudden, ignoring that the other party was the eldest brother, angrily scolded: "I think you are making trouble, you b@stard, get out! You are not welcome here!"

"f\*ck you!" Abner lifted his foot, kicked Xu Liqin's belly, kicked her far away, and cursed: "You dare to yell at me for anything, believe it. If you don't believe me, I cut your tongue?"

Xu Liqin couldn't get up for a long time because of this kick. She lay on the ground and rolled her belly, crying in her mouth.

Sun Dewang hurriedly said to Xue Xinlong: "Oh, Mr. Xue, what the h\*ll is going on? Didn't you invite me here? Didn't you let him cut Charlie? After he comes, he will beat my wife?"

Abner raised his hand and slapped Sun Dewang, and cursed: "Why are you so inept? What I said just now is nothing, right? Didn't you hear Mr. Charlie's arrangement? Starting today, Your wife is Xue Xinlong's daughter, and Xue Xinlong is your father-in-law, do you understand?"

"I....."

Sun Dewang looked uncomfortable.

Xue Xinlong was also very depressed. He angrily said to Abner, "Brother Abner, if you don't want to help, just forget it, but don't kick me off, I don't need you here, please leave!"

"Huh?" Abner said coldly: "Let me go? Xue Xinlong, you have a lot of skills, dare to talk to me in this tone?"

Xue Xinlong clasped his hands together and kept wailing, begging in his mouth: "I beg you, Brother Abner, we will solve this problem by ourselves. We don't need your help. You must be very busy with everything, so we won't waste your time. Please go."

Abner said disdainfully: "What? You let me go and I'll leave? Do you think you are my elder brother?"

At this moment, someone suddenly yelled: "Orvel is here!"

## **Chapter 1287**

"F\*ck!"

As soon as Abner heard that Orvel was here, he immediately knew that his eldest brother was coming to Mr. Wade.

So he looked at Xue Xinlong with sympathy and shook his head: "Xue Xinlong, don't blame me for not reminding you, you are ready to marry your daughter!"

After speaking, he hurriedly walked over to meet Orvel.

At this time, someone in the crowd said: "I'm going! Mr. Orvel came with the other three of the Four Great Heavenly Kings. This is the Four Tiger Generals under Mr. Orvel! Since Mr. Orvel became the underground king of Aurous Hill, The four heavenly kings were each allocated a site, and it has been a long time since they got together to show their faces!"

When everyone heard this, they couldn't help being shocked.

Claire asked Charlie in a low voice: "Charlie, this Mr. Orvel, shouldn't you call him here?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Yes, it's him I called. Today he will do what I say, and I must never let people on the rivers and lakes laugh at me."

Claire asked him in a low voice with a look of surprise, "Could it be that you really want Carden's father to marry Mr. Xue's daughter?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course it's true. Didn't I apologize to Sun Wei in advance before you heard it?"

Charlie had already said sorry to Carden just now. I'm sorry, but I will find him a stepmother today, so he will do what he says.

Claire was shocked and couldn't help but said, "Is this joke a bit big?"

"Joke" Charlie said with a smile: "Wife, when did I say this was a joke? I always speak for words."

Claire couldn't help asking, "Is this appropriate? I think it's a bit inappropriate..."

Charlie grabbed her hand and said softly: "Don't worry, if your husband says it's appropriate, no one dares to say it's inappropriate!"

At this time, Orvel had already stepped towards Charlie.

As he walked, he asked Abner in a low voice: "Did you guy cause me any trouble? Did you bump into Mr. Wade or offend Mr. Wade?"

"Big brother, I don't have either!" Abner hurriedly explained: "There is a guy who paid us premiums and asked me to help him cut people. After I came, I found that he was targeting Mr. Wade. I didn't dare to speak to Mr. Wade if I was offending, but beat that person, absolutely not offending Mr. Wade!"

Orvel nodded, feeling a little relieved.

Abner has been with him for many years. Knowing that Abner would never lie to him, he nodded and said in a low voice, "When you get to Mrs. Wade later, you talk less, lest you make more mistakes, you know?"

Abner said immediately: "Don't worry, brother, I will be silent!"

At this time, Orvel brought the four heavenly kings and a group of younger brothers to Charlie.

When he came, Sun Dewang, Xu Liqin, and Xue Xinlong were all frightened.

They never dreamed that today they would provoke the underground emperor of Aurous Hill!

The ghost knows why he came?

In case something makes him unhappy and makes him blame it, the trouble will be great!

Next, an even more stunned scene happened!

Orvel strode in front of everyone, without saying anything, immediately bowed to Charlie, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade! Orvel is late, and Mr. Wade will punish me!"

As soon as he said this, the four heavenly kings, as well as hundreds of younger brothers from various heavenly kings, bowed together ninety degrees and said in unison: "Mr. Wade, please punish!"

## **Chapter 1288**

One or two hundred people shouted these six words at the same time, making the whole scene seem like thunder!

The others were all frightened.

Xu Liqin's face was pale, Sun Dewang's legs were soft, and Xue Xinlong knelt on the ground with a thud.

He knew he was finished.

Never thought that he would have such a great ability to cut this kid.

Even Mr. Orvel treats him respectfully!

At this time, Orvel didn't have the aura of the underground emperor of Aurous Hill, he was exactly a dog of this young man!

What's the sacredness of him?

At this time, Charlie looked at Mr. Orvel, smiled faintly, and said: "It's okay, it's not too late to come."

Mr. Orvel asked immediately, "Mr. Wade, don't know, what do you want to tell Orvel to come over for?"

Charlie pointed to Xue Xinlong and said, "This person is going to marry his daughter today, but his daughter's fiancé has not yet divorced, so I'll give you half an hour to take his daughter's fiancé and his daughter's fiancé's current wife. Let them go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to complete the divorce procedures."

Mr. Orvel was confused and couldn't figure out what was going on, but he nodded very seriously and said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will finish this matter within half an hour."

After speaking, Mr. Orvel asked carefully: "Mr. Wade, where are the fiancé of this person's daughter and the current wife of this person's daughter's fiancé?"

Charlie pointed to Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin, and said lightly: "This bad Old is his daughter's fiance, and the bad old woman next to her is the current wife of this bad Old Master."

Mr. Orvel took a look, and he was immediately stunned.

What exactly is going on?

This Xue Xinlong seems to be in his early 50s, and Sun Dewang looks at the same age as him. Why is the relationship between the father-in-law and the son-in-law?

However, he didn't dare to ask indiscriminately, and immediately nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will take them to get a marriage certificate!"

Upon hearing this, Xu Liqin immediately jumped and scolded emotionally: "Why do you let me divorce my husband?"

Charlie sneered: "Just rely on my words from Charlie!"

Xu Liqin scolded angrily: "The beauty you want! Want me to divorce my husband unless you kill me!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Kill you? Just a bad Lady like you is worthy of letting me kill you? Obediently divorced your husband, get out of Aurous Hill, you can still have a way to survive, otherwise, I will not let you survive Don't ask for it, no!"

Xu Liqin was frightened by Charlie's aura, she didn't even dare to speak.

Mr. Orvel said coldly at this time: "You two have heard what Mr. Wade said. Don't grind with me here, and quickly follow me to the Civil Affairs Bureau and get the divorce certificate!"

Charlie said, "Don't rush to take them away. Bring Mr. Xue's daughter along by the way. After the man divorces the old woman, let Mr. Xue's daughter get the marriage certificate with Sun Dewang on the spot. After receiving the certificate, come over for the banquet at noon!"

Xue Xinlong sat on the ground at this time and said desperately: "I don't agree! No I don't want my daughter to marry this bad Old Master!"

Mr. Orvel said sharply: "Dare to disobey Mr. Wade? Believe it or not, I will kill you now?"

"I don't believe it!" Xue Xinlong collapsed and cried loudly: "In broad daylight and in the sky, I don't believe you can kill me! Moreover, even if I die, I won't let my daughter marry Sun Dewang!"

## Chapter 1289

Seeing that Xue Xinlong still dared to object, Mr. Orvel sternly reprimanded: "It is against you. Even Mr. Wade's decision dare to disobey, right?"

Xue Xinlong spoiled his ineffective daughter the most, so he didn't care about the status of Orvel at this time, and said angrily: "My daughter is still young! How could she marry such a bad Old Master as old as me!"

Abner fell into trouble at this time, and sneered: "What? You don't look down on the Old Master, but you send your daughter abroad and let her mess with the people abroad, why are you okay?"

Xue Xinlong said angrily, "don't know that! I want to know that after she goes out, she will get together with the foreign guys, and I won't send her abroad if she is killed!"

Mr. Orvel said indifferently: "Okay, let's talk less nonsense. No one can rebel against Mr. Wade's decision. If you are not on the way, don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Xue Xinlong sternly said: "If there is a species, you will kill me! I still don't believe it! What I say has been rated as an outstanding local entrepreneur in Aurous Hill for several years. Today so many people watched, you can kill me in broad daylight.?"

Mr. Orvel's face suddenly became very ugly.

This guy actually recognized that he didn't dare to act directly on him here.

Although he is the underground emperor of Aurous Hill, it is really difficult to deal with a well-known entrepreneur worth hundreds of millions under the circumstances.

Just when he didn't know what to do, suddenly a voice came and said coldly: "Someone even dared to disobey Mr. Wade's words, let me see who it is, the head is so iron!"

Xue Xinlong looked up, and was shocked to death by the speaker!

This... isn't this person Issac, the owner of Shangri-La?

This is the president of the Aurous Hill Pinnacle Entrepreneurs Association, the spokesperson of Eastcliff's top big family, and the super-big boss who all the entrepreneurs of Aurous Hill are respectful to!

Xue Xinlong spent several years and spent a lot of money to get people to clear up the relationship and let himself join the Aurous Hill Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association, because this Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association was organized by Issac, and all the people who collected it were first-class in Aurous Hill. Bosses and entrepreneurs, people like themselves worth several hundred million, are simply not qualified to enter.

After joining the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association, he discovered that the top entrepreneurs in Aurous Hill depend more or less on Issac's relationship and channels.

This is mainly because Issac is in Aurous Hill and he really has hands and eyes!

Some real estate developers can't get the land they want, so they ask Issac. As long as Issac is willing to help, the problem will be solved.

Some manufacturers can't get the approval document or the authorization of the top big company, as long as they can find his help, it is a matter of sentence.

This is Issac's strength, which is completely beyond the reach of ordinary people.

However, he did not expect that Issac would also come today!

Moreover, did he call that young man Mr. Wade? !

What is the origin of this young man? !

He looked at Issac who was striding over in a panic, and said tremblingly: "Mr. Craven...Mr. Craven...oh no...Chairman Issac, why are you here? ?"

Issac said coldly: "Let me see, who is so bold, who dares to disobey Mr. Wade's orders!"

After finishing speaking, Issac also bowed to Charlie and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, Issac is late, please punish me!"

## Chapter 1290

Xue Xinlong looked at Issac and Charlie again, only then did he realize that Charlie really has great abilities!

Even Issac is so respectful to him, didn't he kick the steel plate?

At this time, Issac turned his face and looked at Xue Xinlong again, and said coldly: "You want to disobey Mr. Wade's arrangement, right? In this case, then I will ask all the supermarkets, all the properties, cars and Bank accounts and stock accounts are all sealed up indefinitely! Let your family have nothing and go to the streets to beg for dinner!"

Upon hearing this, Xue Xinlong said to Charlie in a panic: "Mr. Wade, Mr. Wade! I was really wrong, you adults don't remember the villain, don't be familiar with people like me, please!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I didn't want to be familiar with you, so you just have to obey my arrangements honestly."

"I...I..." Xue Xinlong couldn't make this determination.

Marry daughter to Sun Dewang? Don't say whether daughter agrees or disagree, I can't hold it on this face!

If people in Aurous Hill knew that they had married their daughter to such a bad Old Master, wouldn't they still be able to count themselves to death?

However, it is Issac who is offending him right now!

If Issac really wants to kill him and leave his family with nothing, it will not only be bad luck for daughter, but also for himself and his wife...

Seeing him hesitating for a long time, Issac snorted coldly: "It seems that you are going to fight to the end. Okay, then I will call and arrange it!"

After speaking, Issac wanted to touch the phone.

Xue Xinlong was frightened, and blurted out: "Don't! Don't! President Issac, don't! Can't I promise? I promise! I promise all!"

Issac said coldly: "What did you not do early? You have to agree early. I think of your respect for Mr. Wade, and I will give you some care, but you don't know what is good or bad, and you are rude to Mr. Wade. , From today, you will be officially expelled from the Aurous Hill Pinnacle Entrepreneurs Association! You can never join again!"

"Ah?!" Xue Xinlong took the boss's effort to join the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association.

The purpose is to get some resources and contacts of the association.

During this time, he has indeed received a lot of help and promotion from the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association.

Even the city knew that he had joined the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association, so it gave his supermarket a green light and gave a favorable policy of 50% corporate income tax reduction for five years, which can save tens of millions.

Moreover, several real estate business members in the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association are also considering giving him preferential prices so that they can buy shops from their real estate at extremely low prices, so that their supermarkets can quickly expand. .

However, if the news that he has been expelled from the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association is spread, not only will his future business development and cooperation be greatly affected, even the favorable policies he's already received will probably be abolished, and he will suffer heavy losses!

But at this time, he really didn't dare to complain anymore. After all, Issac's strength was much stronger than Orvel. If Issac really wanted to block him, then his whole family would have to finish playing!

And it is possible that all the family properties will be sealed up, without a penny, and finally starve to death on the roadside!

After all, this person can cover the sky with just one hand in Aurous Hill!

Therefore, he could only cry and say: "Chairman, I am willing to accept Mr. Wade's arrangement to marry my daughter to Sun Dewang!"

## Chapter 1291

Xue Xinlong knew that he could not provoke Issac, so he could only compromise with him at this moment.

Marrying his daughter to Sun Dewang really makes it difficult for him to accept, but instead of angering Issac and then the whole family suffering, he can only choose to sacrifice his daughter's interests in exchange for the safety of the whole family.

Seeing that he finally agreed, Issac snorted and said, "If you agreed early, don't you need to talk so much nonsense?"

Xue Xinlong could only nod his head like garlic and said: "Chairman Issac, you are right. I will never talk nonsense in the future. Please keep my membership..."

Issac ignored him, but turned to look at Charlie, and asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade, what do you think?"

Charlie smiled slightly and looked at Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin, and said lightly: "Since Mr. Xue is already willing to marry his daughter, you should prepare quickly. It seems that it's over 10 o'clock and the wedding is at 12 o'clock. Must start on time."

Sun Dewang trembled with fright. He didn't expect Charlie to really want to marry Mr. Xue's daughter.

Marrying a girl who is more than 20 years younger than you is naturally a good thing.

But the key is how to explain to his wife Xu Liqin.

Also, Mr. Xue's daughter, who is pregnant now, has a big black child in her belly, and married her in the door by herself. Wouldn't he like to be a father after a few months? When she gives birth to a black child, wouldn't she be the laughing stock of the entire Aurous Hill?

So on the whole, he really didn't want to agree to Charlie's black belly arrangement, but now that he is more than ten times stronger than himself, Mr. Xue has already compromised, what else can he do?

Orvel and even Issac are here. If he is really not exalted, he will probably end badly.

Thinking of this, he can only respectfully say to Charlie: "I would like to listen to Mr. Wade's arrangement!"

At this moment, Xu Liqin on the side exploded, and she cursed hysterically: "Sun Dewang, you bastard with no conscience, are you really ready to give me a mess? Don't forget, I have been with you for so many years. The wind comes and rains, how much hardship did I endure, and how much contribution did I make to your grandson family? Are you actually going to kick me away now?"

Sun Dewang said with a very painful expression: "You can also see that this matter is not what I can do. If you offend Mr. Wade, Mr. Wade will blame me, and our whole family will be ruined!"

Xu Liqin's whole life's hard work has been spent on the Sun family.

Her family has no abilities either. When she married Sun Dewang, Sun Dewang had no abilities either. It was the husband and wife step by step that they made the industry the scale it stands at today.

Unexpectedly, when she was about to start enjoying the blessing, she would actually be kicked out. How could this make her stand it?

So, she scolded angrily: "I don't care about any bullshit, if you dare to divorce me, I will fight with you! I will die with you!"

Issac did not expect that this bad Old Lady would dare to disobey Charlie so much, and immediately shouted to her coldly: "I will give you the last chance to honestly divorce Sun Dewang, then get out of Aurous Hill and never come back again, if you don't do it, then I will find out all of your parents' family and drive them out of Aurous Hill. Then, your family's family will be destroyed in your hands. Don't regret it!"

When Xu Liqin heard this, she almost fainted with fright.

## Chapter 1292

She knows that Issac's background is very big, and she also knows that he is true to one thing, and that his ability is well-rounded. If he really wants to drive her and her family out of Aurous Hill, he will do what he says.

In that way, instead of being able to defend her marriage, he will kill all her maidens.

The mother's family didn't have much abilities in the first place, and now they are considered well-off. If they leave their hometown, they will definitely have a mess.

If you say nothing, you can't harm yourself and your mother's family, otherwise, wouldn't you become a mouse on the street, everyone shouting and beating?

Just when she made a painful decision to take over Charlie's arrangement, she suddenly saw Isabella standing next to her.

So Xu Liqin seemed to have caught the savior, and quickly ran to Isabella, and knelt on the ground with a different sound, crying and begging: "Isabella, it was all aunts fault before, but the aunt was wrong. From now on, I'll never object to your marriage with Carden anymore. Please tell Mr. Wade and beg Mr. Wade. Let's take advantage of the time before we arrive, and quickly prepare to have the wedding. You will be my best friend in the future. Daughter-in-law, I will treat you like a daughter, okay? I beg you!"

Xu Liqin had already figured it out at this time. Everything today was due to Isabella. If she didn't do everything possible to prevent Isabella from marrying her son, then Mr. Wade would definitely not target her.

The reason why Mr. Wade aimed at her must be because her attitude towards Isabella just now was really bad, which angered him.

Moreover, she desperately wanted to force his son to marry Mr. Xue's daughter. This behavior must have angered Mr. Wade.

That's why Mr. Wade punishes her and wants her husband to marry Mr. Xue's daughter.

To solve this problem, we must start from the source, and Isabella is the source.

If I can persuade Isabella and ask Isabella to intercede with Mr. Wade, everything may be back to the original point.

Isabella didn't know what to do at this time.

She is a kind woman, and she doesn't want her fiancé's mother to have nothing and leave her hometown.

But when she thought about her attitude towards herself, Isabella felt a little worried.

If I really pleaded with Charlie for her, and if Charlie really forgave her, will she retaliate against her in the future?

Seeing her entangled, Xu Liqin knew that she was worried that she must find her in the future to settle accounts.

So she cried and kowtowed to Isabella, and pleaded miserably: "Don't worry, I will be good to you in the future. You will be my daughter and you in the future. Our mothers and daughters will abandon the misfortunes and live the lives. If I turn my face on you, I won't die!"

Isabella's heart softened, and she couldn't help but look at Charlie.

After hesitating for a while, she stammered and said to Charlie: "That...Charlie...oh no...Mr. Wade..."

Charlie looked at her, interrupted her, and said in a cold voice: "I know what you are going to say, but I want to tell you that it is no longer between you and her, but between me and her. It's useless for you to beg for things, between me and her. I won't give you this face, nor can I give her a chance!"

## Chapter 1293

Isabella was frightened by Charlie's decisive attitude.

At the same time, she also realized that Charlie could not give her this face.

So she could only look at Xu Liqin with an apologetic expression, and said, "I'm sorry, Auntie, I can't do anything about this..."

Xu Liqin didn't expect that the life-saving straw in her heart didn't work at all, so she turned to look at Carden and cried and said, "Carden, you have to save me! Carden pulling you so hard was not easy!"

Carden was also very uncomfortable at this time. Xu Liqin was his mother after all. He said that he didn't want his mother to divorce his father and was then driven out of Aurous Hill.

Moreover, he didn't want his father to marry a stepmother who was as old as his own after divorcing his mother.

So, he bit his head and knelt down to Charlie, begging: "Charlie, Mr. Wade, please give our mother another chance, she will definitely change in the future!"

Charlie said coldly: "I have already said that this matter is between me and your father, your mother, and this President Xue. These three people have no one to look at. They repeatedly ridiculed me, ridiculed me, and even threatened me to kill me, do you think you can solve these problems by kneeling? We only met today for the first time. Do you think you have such a great face?"

At this time, Harbin gave Carden a hand and blurted out: "Are you stupid, Carden? You still dare to disobey Mr. Wade at this time! Shut up!"

At this time, Harbin was gloating at misfortune on the one hand, and feeling a little scared on the other.

He was gloating because he was very upset with Xu Liqin a long time ago. His aunt relied on his own family to have a little money, looked down upon him in various ways, and ridiculed him repeatedly. Now she ended up like this. She really deserves it.

He was afraid because he was afraid that Carden's family of three would continue to run into Mr. Wade if he was angry and guilty of the entire Sun family, and he would also be implicated.

So Harbin just wanted to watch the fire from the other side, not wanting the fire to burn to his feet.

At this time, in his eyes, his cousin Carden was playing with fire and setting himself on fire, and he might even burn the fire on him.

Only then did Carden fully realize that in front of Charlie, his words had no weight.

The reason why Charlie came to join him today was entirely because of the face of his wife Claire.

And the reason why Claire brought him here was entirely because she and his fiancée Isabella were high school classmates.

In this matter, Charlie didn't even give Isabella's face, so how could he give him face?

Seeing that no one could help her at this moment, Xu Liqin suddenly collapsed.

In her heart at this time, she was so regretful that she couldn't wait to give herself hundreds of big mouths!

Unexpectedly, in order to prevent Isabella from entering the gate of Sun's house, she would ridicule her, sarcasm, insult, ridicule, and even insult her.

But in the end, she became the one who was about to be kicked out of the Sun family.

This is really ironic.

If she had known today and killed her, she would not have done such a thing.

She couldn't help asking herself, Xu Liqin, Xu Liqin, why do you have to get along with this Isabella? she's all right now, I've gotten into big trouble. If I divorced Sun Dewang today and got kicked out of Aurous Hill, how can I live my life in the future?

Charlie looked at the time at this time, and said impatiently: "If you delay any longer, it will be almost 11 o'clock. Is this marriage still going to end?"

Hearing this, Orvel suddenly scolded Xu Liqin in a cold voice: "Hurry up and go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to go through the divorce procedures, and if you get the f\*cking ink, you will be driven out of Aurous Hill!"

After hearing this, Xu Liqin trembled with fear, crying and said: "I will go, I will go, I will go..."

Only then was Mr. Orvel satisfied. He turned to Xue Xinlong and said, "Come, call your daughter up and follow me!"

## Chapter 1294

Xue Xinlong hurriedly bowed his knees and said: "Great Mr. Orvel, wait a minute, I'll go and talk to my girl. Let's talk here, she doesn't know yet..."

Mr. Orvel looked at his watch and said coldly: "I'll give you three minutes, and then grind, I can't forgive you!"

Issac also sternly said: "Xue Xinlong, I warn you, from now on, don't play any tricks with me. If I can't see the marriage certificate of your daughter and Sun Dewang, then you are done."

Xue Xinlong nodded like smashing garlic, and said in a panic: "Chariman Issac and Mr. Orvel, you two, don't worry, I will not dare to play any tricks."

Mr. Orvel kicked him directly and scolded: "What is the use of our guarantee? Go to Mr. Wade to guarantee it!"

Xue Xinlong hurriedly climbed in front of Charlie and said: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will follow your instructions and I will not play any tricks!"

Charlie waved his hand in disgust and said, "Hurry up and get business. I'm still waiting to drink your daughter's wedding wine!"

"Eh eh eh!" Xue Xinlong nodded again and again, and immediately turned and walked out of the crowd to find his wife and daughter.

Just now, his wife and daughter hadn't moved forward, just waiting for him to have a good talk with his grandchildren, and then the wedding would be held directly.

His daughter Bella was also anxious at this time.

She knows her situation very well, knowing that if she doesn't hurry to find a picker to marry, it will be troublesome when her belly gets bigger and bigger.

If you are unmarried, give birth to a child, and give birth to a black child out of wedlock, then your reputation in Aurous Hill will be bad.

At that time, how will she live the rest of her life?

And now I am pregn@nt for two months, so I only have two months to get married.

In recent days, she has also been looking for a suitable marriage partner.

She has been thinking that if she is not pregn@nt with a black child, then she will simply pretend not to be pregn@nt, find someone to flash marriage, and then wait until the child is born before telling him that the child is born prematurely.

In that way, oneself can hide from the sky and keep secret.

But embarrassingly, this is a black child in her stomach, and as long as the child is born, everything will be worn.

So she can't make people confused and accept the concealed plate, she must accept the concealed plate willingly.

However, after searching a large circle, she found that people with better conditions were not willing to take her plate at all.

Those with poor conditions and willing to take over, she really doesn't look down on them.

Today, her father told her that Carden had taken over, and she was still very happy.

Because even though she didn't know Carden very well, she had met Carden and he looked handsome, so Bella had a good eye for him.

Moreover, Carden went to a prestigious university again, and his family conditions are also pretty good. What's more rare is that the two have business contacts. This is simply the best choice for her!

So she came over with joy and was waiting anxiously for the exact news.

Seeing Dad walked over quickly, he hurriedly asked excitedly: "Dad, is everything done? Is Carden really willing to marry me?"

Xue Xinlong looked at her with a complicated expression and said awkwardly, "Quietly, it is not Carden who married you today."

"Huh?" Bella asked in surprise: "It's not Carden who marries me, who would marry me?"

Xue Xinlong said in shame: "It's Carden's father, Sun Dewang!"

## Chapter 1295

"What?!"

Bella and her mother almost fell apart on the spot when they heard these words!

Her mother scolded angrily: "Xue Xinlong, are you f\*cking confused? Didn't you say that you want to marry Bella to Carden's father? Why do you want to marry Carden's dad again? Sun Dewang's age is like you It's almost old, how can she marry him?!"

"Yes, Dad!" Bella said angrily: "Even if I am pregn@nt, I won't marry a bad Old Master, right?"

Xue Xinlong looked at his wife and daughter, embarrassed, and while slapped himself, he cried and said: "Blame me, blame me, blame me for making lard cover my heart, and provoke annoying people. Now people treat Orvel and Issac The president is called over,

and both sides only gave me a solution, which is to make Bella have to marry Carden's father, or else we will be driven to a dead end..."

"Huh?!" Xue Xinlong's wife's eyes were black: "You offended Orvel and Chariman Issac? Are you crazy?"

Xue Xinlong said eagerly: "I didn't know it would become like this..."

His wife was anxious to die, and blurted out: "What the h\*ll is going on?!"

Xue Xinlong cried and told the whole story exactly.

After speaking, Bella sat down on the ground and cried.

"I don't want it! I don't want to marry that bad Old Master! I won't marry if I die!"

Seeing his daughter's a\*\* sitting hard, Xue Xinlong hurriedly stepped forward and said, "Oh girl, be careful, don't break my grandson! Although it is a wild species, it is also my grandson, anyway. This child has no father. After he comes out, he will bear the name of our Xue family, just like his own."

Xue Xinlong's wife scolded angrily: "When is the time? You are still a grandson! You hurry up and think of a way to say that you can't let your girl marry that bad Old Master!"

Xue Xinlong sighed and said, "I can't do anything about this. If the girl doesn't marry, our family will be ruined. Do you think we can have any solution?"

Xue Xinlong's wife couldn't help crying in despair, "My God, what evil is our family doing!"

Xue Xinlong said: "Don't think about it now, and get the certificate quickly. Mr. Wade said, he is still waiting for a wedding drink. If it is delayed, turn back, Orvel and President Issac will blame it. , Then our family is really over!"

Bella wailed: "Dad! You can't just push me into the fire pit! Say nothing to let me marry a bad Old Master, I'm only 26 years old this year!"

Xue Xinlong said: "If you don't marry him, the big guys above will blame it on us, our family will have nothing. By then, our family may not have enough money to give birth to the child in your stomach, let alone you are usually spoiled. It must be the best. By that time, our family may not even have enough food."

"Ah?!" When Bella heard this, she was desperate!

She has been spoiled for so many years, and she has to spend hundreds of thousands every month.

If there is nothing left at once, then life is really better than death.

Xue Xinlong's wife also looked desperate when she heard this.

She also didn't want to abandon her billions of wealth and live a life of poverty and vain.

In that case, she would be killed.

So she hugged her daughter and choked, "Quietly, Orvel and President Issac are both people that our family cannot afford. For the life of our family, or you will marry that old Sun Dewang. Right!"

As she said, she whispered again: "And your belly can't be hidden for long, at most one or two months. If you can't find anyone to get married in these two months, it's really over!"

"Yeah!" Xue Xinlong said hurriedly: "Marrying Sun Dewang is just a way of slowing down. After a while, after the limelight passes, we can divorce him."

When Bella heard this, she gritted her teeth and agreed, choked up: "There is no other better way, so let's get the certificate from him first..."

## **Chapter 1296**

Here, in order to let Charlie spare her, Xu Liqin knelt on the ground and knocked Charlie's head, but Charlie still didn't buy her account.

Charlie knows how such a person is.

This Xu Liqin is simply an old beast, even more devil than his mother-in-law Elaine.

Although Elaine always wanted his wife Claire to marry a rich man, she never thought of letting his wife marry a man with children.

This Xu Liqin, for the 50 million dowry, even let her son go to a black man whom she had never met before, it was simply shameless.

So Charlie is also very clear that her current confession is not from the heart at all, but is forced by the current situation.

Such a woman, once she was given a chance to comeback, she would only become worse towards Isabella.

So Charlie wanted to give her a one-step solution: divorce Sun Dewang and never return to Aurous Hill again!

On the side, Sun Dewang is full of mixed flavors.

He looked at his wife Xu Liqin and cried to death on the ground several times.

But the young man named Wade was still completely unmoved.

It seems that it is impossible for him to take his life back.

In this way, he can only obediently marry the daughter of Mr. Xue.

But when you think about it, this really isn't a bad thing.

Although Xu Liqin has been with him for many years, after all, he has no feeling for her anymore.

Although Mr. Xue's daughter is not beautiful, she is at least young. For people his age, young is more than anything else.

Subsequently, Orvel took Abner and several other younger brothers, directly preparing to press Sun Dewang, Xu Liqin, and Xue Xinlong's daughter Bella to go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to handle divorce and marriage procedures.

Although Carden wanted to stop all of this, he knew he didn't have this ability, so he could only be forced to accept it.

Just as he watched his crying mother and a few strong men pulling into the car, he couldn't help shed two lines of tears.

Charlie looked at him at this time, and said lightly: "You and Isabella shouldn't get a marriage certificate yet, right?"

Carden hurriedly nodded respectfully: "Not yet, the family has always disagreed before, insisting that we have to wait until the wedding is over before we talk about getting the certificate."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "That's right, you and Isabella should also go get the marriage certificate by the way, and when you finish getting the certificate, come back for the wedding together."

Carden's expression is somewhat embarrassing. We are going to have a wedding together. Isn't it necessary to have a wedding with my father, my stepmother, and two "new couples"?

Seeing him hesitate, Charlie asked back: "Isabella has completely broken off with her family for you, shouldn't you get the marriage certificate quickly so that she can rest assured?"

When Carden heard this, he didn't dare to entangle any more. He immediately agreed and blurted out: "Okay Mr. Wade, then we two will follow along and get the marriage certificate!"

"That's the truth." Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "Okay, hurry up with her, come back as soon as you are done, I'm still waiting for a wedding drink."

## **Chapter 1297**

Seeing that Mr. Orvel was about to take these people to the Civil Affairs Bureau, Issac asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, should I follow along and have a look?"

Charlie waved his hand and said lightly: "You don't need to go, just wait for a drink with Xie with me here."

Claire, who was next to him, didn't speak for a while. Seeing that everyone was taken away, he couldn't help but ask Charlie, "Charlie, we are here to attend the wedding between Isabella and the Carden. What about his dad. Isn't it a bit inappropriate..."

Charlie smiled and asked her: "Wife, what do you think is appropriate? If you don't let Xu Liqin get out of the Sun's family today, if you don't give the Sun's some color today, you think your high school classmate married into the Sun's family. Will she have a good life afterwards?"

Claire was silent for a moment and nodded gently.

She knew that Charlie was right. If this problem cannot be solved fundamentally, then with Xu Liqin's behavior style, Isabella will definitely suffer in the future.

At that time, she couldn't help Isabella anymore, so it's better to let Charlie solve the problem once and for all.

At this point, she couldn't help sighing and said, "I just don't know if Carden will hate us."

Charlie said lightly: "I helped him so much. If he hates me, then this person is really hopeless."

Having said that, Charlie waved his hand again and said with a smile: "Okay, let's go in first and wait. When they finish these trivial matters, the wedding should almost begin."

Aurous Hill Civil Affairs Bureau.

The seven people looked very embarrassed, and under the leadership of Orvel, they stepped into the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau.

These 7 people are Carden and Isabella, the young couple who are about to get married today, Sun Dewang, another groom's official, and his current wife Xu Liqin.

In addition to these four people, there are Sun Dewang's newlywed wife Bella, who is about to register for marriage, and Bella's parents.

After Mr. Orvel took them to the Civil Affairs Bureau, the staff of the Civil Affairs Bureau hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "How many, what business do you want to do?"

Mr. Orvel glanced at everyone and asked, "Which of you will come first?"

Carden said embarrassingly: "Then I should come first with Isabella, and we will register for marriage."

"Okay." Mr. Orvel nodded and said to the staff: "Come on, get the marriage certificate for them both."

The staff nodded, then looked at the relevant documents of the two and helped them to register their marriage in the system.

Since the two had not prepared their marriage certificate photos, the staff at the scene directly took a wedding photo with a red background for them.

Immediately afterwards, a bright red marriage certificate was also produced.

After getting the marriage certificate, the couple finally breathed a sigh of relief. No matter what kind of farce they are going to stage next, at least the two of them are already married as lovers.

After the staff handed the marriage certificate to the two of them, they asked: "What kind of business do other people handle?"

Mr. Orvel pointed at Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin, and said coldly: "Come on, get the divorce certificate for these two people."

Both Sun Dehua and Xu Liqin were crying, and they could see that their hearts were very tangled and struggling, but at this moment they did not dare to make any trouble.

Xu Liqin had already cried so much that her eyes were swollen and looked swollen cotton, but she could only tell her personal information according to the requirements of the staff.

After checking the identity information of the two, the staff said: "According to our regulations, when the two are divorced, you must first show your original marriage certificate."

## Chapter 1298

Xu Liqin choked and said, "Comrade, our marriage certificate is at home. Can you give us the divorce certificate first, and then we can make up the marriage certificate later."

The staff member said: "This is not in line with the process, you two should go back and get it."

Sun Dewang hurriedly said: "No, it's too late for comrades. It must be done before noon."

The staff persuaded: "Even if the two of you have no feelings, the divorce won't be at this moment, right? If it doesn't work, you can come back in the afternoon!"

Orvel said at this time: "Little girl, I know Director B@stard of your Civil Affairs Bureau, or I will say hello to him, you can handle it specially and give them a green light."

After finishing speaking, he pointed to Sun Dewang and said to the staff member: "This Old Master has to divorce and get a marriage certificate from someone else. The banquets at the hotel are set up, waiting for him to go to the wedding. Delay again and some people won't be happy."

The staff looked at Sun Dewang in astonishment, and the contempt in her expression was beyond words.

Needless to say, she also know that Sun Dewang must be a bad Old Master who always gave up.

He was so anxious to divorce his wife, it turned out that he was going to hold a banquet and marry someone else right after noon.

Sure enough, it was the *scm man among the scm*.

Later, she looked at Orvel and said, "If you know our Director, please call him. As long as he nods, I can do it."

Orvel nodded, took out his mobile phone, and made a call.

After explaining the situation to the other party, the other party immediately greeted him from the office upstairs.

When this Director saw Orvel, he respectfully said: "Oh, Orvel, what brought you here!"

Mr. Orvel smiled indifferently, pointed at Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin, and said: "I brought these two people over to get the divorce certificate, but they didn't bring the marriage certificate, and the time is relatively short. Can you please help me?"

Director nodded immediately and said, "It's okay, Great lord, I'll let someone handle it."

Then, he said to the staff member: "Tenneria, hurry up and get the divorce documents for these two people as requested by the master Orvel."

The staff member nodded immediately, and quickly helped the two people dissolve their marriage from the system, and then typed out the divorce certificate.

After getting the divorce certificate, Xu Liqin collapsed to the ground, crying bitterly.

From this moment on, she completely severed her husband and wife relationship with Sun Dewang, and worked hard all her life for this family.

Unexpectedly, it was such a fate in the end.

And the divorce with Sun Dewang is just the beginning, and then she will leave Aurous Hill completely and never come back.

The days that were originally blissful and full of happiness have been brought to such a degree by myself.

She was already regretful in her heart, wishing to smash her face.

At this time, Orvel was really upset seeing her sitting on the ground and crying.

So he said to Abner next to him: "Hurry up and send someone to drive a car and throw this stinky lady out of Aurous Hill's realm. If she dares to return to Aurous Hill again in the future, you will break her leg and give it to me. Throw her out from Aurous Hill!"

Abner nodded immediately and respectfully said: "Great Mr. Orvel, don't worry, I will personally throw this lady out of Aurous Hill!"

## Chapter 1299

Abner stretched out his hand and drove out the Old Lady Xu Liqin.

Xu Liqin cried bitterly and said: "You...you also let me go home and pack two clothes!"

Abner said coldly: "You are looking for an Old Lady and want to go home and pack your clothes. I will save you a lot of face if I don't take two of them off you! If you're f\*cking nonsense, I'll strip you and throw it away!"

When Xu Liqin heard this, she didn't dare to speak any more, she could only be framed by Abner like a dead dog.

Seeing that Xu Liqin was taken away, Orvel pointed at Bella, hooked his hands and said, "Come, come here."

Bella didn't want 1 million people in her heart, but at this time she didn't dare to disobey Orvel at all.

Only person came to the front, the voice trembled: "Mr. Orvel...Orvel..."

Orvel nodded, pointed to her and Sun Dewang, and said to the staff of the Civil Affairs Bureau: "Come, get a marriage certificate for them both."

The staff member asked dumbfounded: "Huh? Give them a marriage certificate?"

"Yes." Orvel said: "It's them, do it now!"

While the staff were surprised, they couldn't help but strengthen their views. This 50-year-old Sun Dewang is indeed a fighter among the s\*umbags. He brought his wife and his new love to the Civil Affairs Bureau together and handled the divorce. And marriage procedures, is this an old thing or a person?

This staff member is a little girl, so she is very uncomfortable with *sumbags*. *She can understand the kind of tall and handsome sumbags*. After all, they have good looks and capital, but Sun Dewang is already fifty plus. At 60 years old, people don't talk about it, and they look ugly, but she didn't expect to be so s\*umbag. Why?

Although she was very dissatisfied with the Old Master in her heart, the little girl still didn't dare to show it directly, so she could only go through the formalities for the marriage of him and Bella angrily.

Before applying for a marriage certificate, you must first take a wedding photo.

Therefore, the two people looked like a father and a daughter, and they had to stand side by side in front of the red curtain and took a wedding photo.

Bella's face was very ugly, even though there were tens of millions of dissatisfaction in her heart, she did not dare to show it at this time.

Sun Dewang was in a complicated mood, and the most melancholy right now was what should the child in Bella's belly do?

Or, after going home, persuade her to beat the child?

At this moment, Xue Xinlong said to Sun Dewang with a depressed expression: "Old Man, I will not say anything about this matter today, but in the future, you must treat my daughter in every possible way, otherwise, Don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Sun Dewang hurriedly said: "President Xue, don't worry, I will definitely go all out..."

Xue Xinlong said again: "Besides, the child in my daughter's belly can't be killed if she says anything, otherwise, I won't forgive you! Have you heard?"

Sun Dewang felt depressed.

Isn't it just a wild species? Why are you not allowed to fight?

What else can this wild species do except to shame him?

However, he did not dare to disobey Xue Xinlong. After all, Xue Xinlong took care of his business. If he really provokes him, it is estimated that the income of the entire Sun family will be greatly affected.

So he can only nod his head and agree. He said: "President Xue, don't worry, I will definitely not let her kill the child in Bella's stomach."

Xue Xinlong was relieved and said: "After the baby is born, if you don't want to, you can give it to me. We are the old couple."

## **Chapter 1300**

"That's great!" Sun Dewang finally breathed a sigh of relief when he heard this.

At this time, the staff greeted the two of them and went to the counter to apply for marriage certificates.

Bella is 26 years old this year, and Sun Dewang is 52 years old this year. The difference between the two is exactly twice as long.

The little girl who was in charge of giving them the testimony made her teeth tickled with anger while handing them the certificate.

After the certificate was issued, Orvel smiled slightly and said: "Okay, since the two couples are busy with getting the marriage certificate, let's hurry back to the hotel. Mr. Wade is still waiting to drink your wedding wine. "

So the four of them could only follow Orvel and returned to Hilton.

At this time, the banquet hall of Hilton was full of friends from the Sun family.

Charlie took his wife Claire and sat on the table closest to the stage.

Sitting on the same table with him is Issac.

After Mr. Orvel brought the two couples back, he ran over to return to Charlie.

Charlie heard that they had already received their marriage certificates, nodded in satisfaction, and said: "I think the time is almost the same. Let's start the wedding as soon as possible!"

Mr. Orvel said hurriedly: "Xue Xinlong has already gone to find a wedding dress for daughter. At 11:58, the wedding started on time."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and smiled and said, "Today is really auspicious for Sun Dewang's old thing. He got rid of a yellow-faced woman, married a young one, and still buy the big one and get the small one. In a few months, You can be a dad."

"Yeah!" Orvel said with a smile, "Mr. Wade still has the means. This arrangement is really perfect!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "This person, no matter how capable, don't look down on other people casually. If Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin weren't looking down on their future daughter-in-law, they would not cause so many things today. , I hope these two people can learn more in the future."

Mr. Orvel nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, what you said."

Claire on the side watched Charlie's beautiful eyes flow.

Although she also feels that her husband's play today is indeed a bit weird, or even overkill.

But after hearing what he said just now, she felt that what he did was really pleasing.

Ordinary people may not think of such a solution. This shows that her husband still has a bit of skill and spirit that ordinary people don't have.

Thinking of Warnia, the eldest of the Song family, when she saw her husband Charlie in the bridal shop, she suddenly felt that her husband now seemed to be very different from before, and he began to exude a fatal attraction to women.

Claire thought wildly for a while, and suddenly the cheerful music of the wedding march sounded on the scene.

This is a male emcee who stepped onto the stage with a bit of a bitter expression and said: "Thank you very much for coming today. Today is a special day because there are two new couples. Today will be witnessed by all of us. On board our sacred marriage hall, let us have the first couple to get married today, the groom Sun Dewang! The bride Bella!"

The entire Sun family's relatives and friends are embarrassed below.

Although they knew what would happen at this wedding today? But when they heard the emcee call out their names. It was still a little strange.

Seeing that all the family named Sun were dumb and the scene was quiet, Mr. Orvel couldn't help but stand up and shouted: "What the h\*ll do you want, why don't you applaud for the bride and groom?!"

## **Chapter 1301**

When Orvel shouted out, the Sun family suddenly realized that they clapped unwillingly.

In fact, they are also very unhappy with this wedding, because this kind of thing will make their faces faceless.

But at the moment, it's already done, so no one can change anything.

Bella, who was wearing a wedding dress with a cold expression, and Sun Dewang, who was with five people in a suit, walked onto the stage together.

Afterwards, the emcee smiled and said: "Next, let us invite a second couple, the bridegroom Carden, and the bride Isabella!"

In fact, the Sun family is not willing to applaud this pair.

Not only Xu Liqin and Sun Dewang look down on Isabella, but the rest of the Sun family also look down on this poor girl.

However, with the lessons learned earlier, everyone did not dare not to applaud, so they could only clap non-stop.

Carden took Isabella's hand and walked onto the stage together.

I can see that the two of them are really affectionate, and there is no intention to loosen their fingers.

After the two of them came on stage, the atmosphere was somewhat embarrassing.

The people in the audience have also come out to have a wedding wine more than once, but they have never encountered the absurd thing of a father and son getting married on the same stage.

Even the host of ceremonies is not sure what to do.

He can also be regarded as an old senior in the Aurous Hill emcee circle.

But he had never encountered this kind of marvellous wedding before in his entire life.

When he usually hosts, he would make fun of the parents of both men and women to enliven the atmosphere, but today it is really impossible to do such things.

This made him not know where to start.

So he could only give up this part of the lively atmosphere, and after directly speaking a paragraph of opening remarks, he said to the two couples around him: "Today, our two Mr. Sun, Miss Xue and Isabella are finally pregn@nt with four The hearts that love each other have embarked on this solemn and sacred wedding church!"

"My friends, let us sincerely bless these two couples, pray for these two couples, cheer for these two couples, cheer for these two couples, and celebrate the perfect combination of these two couples! Let us once again Warm applause and wish them a bright future!"

Although everyone in the audience looked at each other, they all clapped very cooperatively.

After the applause fell silent, Master of ceremonies said affectionately: "The Bible says that love is patient and kind; love is not jealous, love is not boastful, arrogant, does not do shy things, does not seek your own benefit, and is not easy. Be angry, don't count human evil, don't like unrighteousness, just like the truth; tolerate everything, believe everything, hope everything, endure everything; love never ceases."

"So, in front of the many guests today, I would like to ask Mr. Sun Dewang, one of our grooms today, Mr. Sun Dewang, would you like to marry the Miss Bella next to you as your wife? Are you willing whether she is poor or rich, Do you love her forever and never give up?"

Sun Dewang nodded: "I am willing!"

The emcee asked Bella in the same words: "Then Miss Xue, are you willing?"

The emotions in Bella's heart could no longer be controlled and collapsed and cried: "I...I...I..."

At this moment, she wanted to shout that I didn't want to, and then immediately run from here.

But when she thought that her father had offended so many powerful people, if she did not marry Sun Dewang today, the whole family would be in great trouble, and the family might even be ruined, so she suppressed the impulse in her heart and cried. He said: "I...I would..."

After saying this, her heart was even more sad, and she immediately hid her face and wept bitterly.

## **Chapter 1302**

The emcee smiled and said: "Oh, I didn't expect Miss Xue to be so touched. The marriage must have been long-awaited. This is really a match made by God, consensual, and made in heaven. Let us all wish the couple a happy new marriage and love each other with applause. A bright future and a safe life!"

Bella almost collapsed when she heard this, squatting on the ground, burying her face deep in her arms, crying.

The emcee picked her up and said with emotion: "It seems that our bride is very excited. Let us interview our groom. May I ask Mr. Sun Dewang, how do you feel about being able to marry such a young and beautiful wife?"

Sun Dewang chuckled and said: "I am very excited..."

The emcee smiled and asked, "Then Mr. Sun Dewang, do you have the urge to chant a poem?"

Sun Dewang said with embarrassment: "I haven't gone to school much, I don't have much culture, so can't just chant poems."

The emcee said again: "Today the parents of our bride, Xue Jing, have also arrived at our wedding. I would like to ask the groom, Mr. Sun Dewang, do you have anything to say to your future mother-in-law and father-in-law?"

Sun Dewang looked at the audience, Xue Xinlong and his wife, whose expressions were crying without tears, waved at them with a little restraint, and said: "Please rest assured, I will definitely face the quiet."

There is one more sentence, Sun Dewang wanted to ask, but he was not ashamed to ask.

He wanted to ask Xue Xinlong, his future father-in-law, whether the 50 million dowry that he said before counts?

But he was afraid that after he asked this sentence, Xue Xinlong would come up to hammer him, so he could only give up.

At this time, the emcee said to Xue Xinlong and his wife: "Come on, let's invite our bride Xue Jing's parents to stage!"

The Sun family has become a blank applause machine at this time.

Xue Xinlong could only go on stage with his wife.

The master of ceremonies smiled and said, "Please ask the man's father-in-law to stand in front of our groom."

Xue Xinlong and his wife stood in front of Sun Dewang with unnatural expressions.

The emcee smiled and said: "Groom officer, I ask you, who is standing in front of you?"

Sun Dewang hurriedly said: "It's my father-in-law!"

The emcee smiled and said, "Is it still called father-in-law? Should I change my tongue?"

Sun Dewang smirked awkwardly, and said hurriedly: "Yes, it should be changed."

With that said, he hurriedly called out to Xue Xinlong and his wife: "Dad, mom!"

Xue Xinlong's face was extremely ugly. This b@stard, who is about the same age as himself, calls him Dad!

Although I don't have a son, I don't want such a cheap son.

Seeing that he did not respond, the emcee hurriedly said: "Is it a bit too excited to be a parent? You forgot to respond to the bridegroom officer so excited. This is the first time the bridegroom officer changed his words. Isn't the father-in-law showing anything?"

Xue Xinlong said with a gloomy expression: "I was in a hurry to go out today and forgot to prepare the red envelope."

Sun Dewang said hurriedly: "It's okay, it's okay, red envelopes are forgotten!"

The emcee said with a smile: "Since he has changed his mouth, the groom should knock his head and bring a cup of tea to his father-in-law and mother-in-law, and let our staff bring the tea!"

Sun Dewang asked awkwardly: "Kow my head?"

## **Chapter 1303**

Naturally, Sun Dewang was not happy to kowtow in front of so many people.

After all, he is more than 50 years old, this face is really a bit embarrassing.

But Master of ceremonies said seriously at this time: "Groom officer, today is your big wedding day. Two families are combined into one family. Not only do you have a young and beautiful wife, but you also have a couple of parents who love you. Parents, we Chinese have been showing the most filial piety since ancient times, so we kneel and kowtow to our parents. That is a matter of tradition, of course. Why you hesitate?"

"Besides, the tradition of our Chinese marriage is to give tea to both parents."

When Xue Xinlong's wife heard this, she burst into tears.

It is true that two families form a family, but she really doesn't want her daughter to start a family with this old thing.

But now there is no retreat, she can only watch it.

Sun Dewang was told by the emcee at this time that he was somewhat unable to get off the stage, so he had to kneel on the ground, first kowtow to Xue Xinlong and called Dad, then kowtow to Xue Xinlong's wife and called her Mom.

The couple looked at each other, feeling extremely depressed.

At this time, the staff hurriedly moved two chairs and asked Xue Xinlong and his wife to sit side by side. Then Master of ceremonies said to Sun Dewang: "It was supposed to be the bride and groom who bowed their heads to offer tea to both parents, but the parents of the bridegroom officer didn't come today, so let's let the bride and groom serve only tea to the woman's parents."

The crying red-eyed bride could only come to her parents reluctantly and knelt beside Sun Dewang.

The staff immediately brought them two cups of tea and handed them to Sun Dewang. Sun Dewang took a cup and said to Xue Xinlong with a red face, "Dad, drink tea..."

Xue Xinlong couldn't wait to splash this cup of tea directly on his face, so naturally he didn't want to pick it up.

But he raised his eyes and took a look, and found that Issac was in the audience, looking at him with a gloomy expression, and suddenly shrank his neck, and hurriedly reached out and took the tea from Sun Dewang.

Sun Dewang took another cup of tea, handed it to Xue Xinlong's wife, and said: "Mom, you have tea!"

Xue Xinlong's wife was even more annoyed, and 10,000 times unwilling to drink the cup of tea he respected. So before she reached out to pick it up, Sun Dewang held the cup of tea in the air. After a while, he felt a little sore in his arms and felt embarrassed in his heart.

Xue Xinlong hurriedly winked at his wife. What he fears most now is that Issac has opinions on him.

He dare not make him angry anyway.

Xue Xinlong's wife found her husband glared at herself fiercely, she could only grit her teeth, reached out her hand to take the cup of tea, and drank it.

The emcee then smiled and said: "Drinking tea from the son-in-law is equivalent to approving the son-in-law. Let me interview the bride's parents. Excuse me, are you satisfied with the groom?"

Xue Xinlong sighed and said with red eyes: "Satisfied, satisfied..."

He was actually 10,000 dissatisfied in his heart, but he really didn't dare to say it at this time.

Xue Xinlong's wife can only follow her husband and say things against her will.

Charlie looked amused in the audience, this is the price of being unkind, thinking that he has a bit of money and a little ability, he will look down on this and that, such a person will only eat the bitter fruit in the end.

After the farce of Sun Dewang and Xue Xinlong's family of three was over, the emcee said: "Next, we will invite our second couple to take the stage, the groom Carden and the bride Isabella!"

## Chapter 1304

Carden took Isabella's hand and walked onto the stage.

The master of ceremonies followed the usual process and said some compliments, and then he went to the part of the marriage vow.

Carden and Isabella really love each other, so they are finally able to hold a wedding, naturally they are deeply moved.

Therefore, the two clasped their fingers on the stage, and both left tears of excitement.

Carden's mood is more complicated, because he has just experienced the divorce of his parents and witnessed his father's second marriage with his own eyes, and his heart is mixed.

After the bride and groom completed the exchange of rings, the emcee smiled and said: "Next, let us invite the parents of the bridegroom Carden, who is the couple who just had the wedding just now, and invite them to come on stage!"

Sun Dewang and Bella, who had just stepped down, could only bite the bullet and step on stage as the groom's father and mother.

The grandchildren at the scene had extremely ugly expressions, but Mr. Orvel brought a large number of younger brothers to applaud, and even a younger brother shouted, "Hey, this bride is about the same size as the future mother-in-law! Hey! The emcee is affected and ask, it is the bride who is older A little bit, or is the future mother-in-law of the bride a little older?"

As soon as these words came out, Mr. Orvel's brothers burst into laughter.

Bella has just returned from abroad this year and hasn't started work yet. Isabella and Claire are almost the same. They have both been working for two years. So in age, Isabella is actually a bit older than Bella.

Therefore, the scene suddenly became more embarrassing.

The secretary's appearance was also dumbfounding, so naturally he couldn't really ask such a question, otherwise he wouldn't have to do his job of emcee if he went out.

So, he hurried to the next session on the spot, greeted the staff to put on the chairs again, put the tea cups, and asked Carden and Isabella to offer tea to their parents.

When Isabella offered Bella tea and called Bella's mother, Bella cried again.

What the h\*ll is this? Suddenly marrying a bad Old Master, he suddenly added a son and daughter-in-law.

The point is that this son and daughter-in-law are older than themselves.

After Carden and Isabella changed their mouths to the newlyweds Sun Dewang and Bella, the emcee finally breathed a sigh of relief and announced that this wonderful wedding was officially over.

Immediately after the wedding, the bride and groom toast the guests.

Bella wanted to give up the toast, but because she was afraid that Charlie would be dissatisfied, she could only come to the table where Charlie and Claire were with Sun Dewang, carrying a glass.

Sun Dewang looked at Charlie tremblingly, and said nervously, "Master, thank you for coming to my wedding with Bella. We both toast you!"

Charlie said lightly: "Sun Dewang, after marrying such a good wife, you must treat her well in the future, and treat the child in her stomach well, have you heard?"

Sun Dewang's face blushed, and he nodded and said, "Don't worry, I will treat Bella and the child in her stomach well."

Charlie said with satisfaction: "This is just the truth. Don't have any opinions about the future young son's skin color. You must treat him as your own."

Sun Dewang could only nod his head and said, "Master can rest assured, I will definitely..."

## Chapter 1305

Seeing Sun Dewang's stance, Charlie said with satisfaction: "In the future, I will let President Issac supervise your post-marriage behavior. If you don't correct your disagreement about the poor and love the rich after marriage, it's not good for you. New wife, daughter-in-law, and future youngest son, then I will let President Issac interrupt your dog legs. Do you understand?"

Sun Dewang nodded repeatedly, and said firmly, "Master, I understand..."

Charlie waved his hand: "Okay, I am driving today, so I won't drink the wine you toasted. Let's go and meet others. There are so many guests here today. Don't leave any of them. Have you heard?"

"I heard it! I will toast one by one!"

Sun Dewang was sent away, and Carden and Isabella came over with wine glasses. Isabella respectfully said to him and Claire: "Mr. Charlie, Claire, thank you both very much today, and Carden and I will offer you a drink!"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Then we two will use tea instead of wine. I wish you a happy and happy newlywed couple!"

The two nodded repeatedly and thanked them vigorously.

Although Claire was a little bit dumbfounded at today's farce, but at this time, seeing a good classmate finally got her wish to marry her own sweetheart, Claire was also happy for her.

Charlie looked at Isabella and exhorted: "Isabella, after you marry Carden, you must remember not to give up your little family and go to your parents and your brother's house. What they did today, you should know it in heart, so live with your husband, keep a distance from your mother's family, and don't have any financial contacts."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Carden again and said seriously: "Carden must also be carefully supervised on this matter. Your young couple should be on the same front. Don't be separated from each other because of this matter."

Charlie's implication was that Isabella must never give her parents and brother a penny.

Charlie looked down upon the families who wanted to sell their daughter at a high price and then drink their daughter's blood.

He also worried that once Isabella and Carden got married smoothly, Sun Dewang would not dare to do anything to her in the future. In that case, Isabella would have the right to speak in this family, and it would be possible to recruit her wonderful parents. With her little brother who is so lazy.

So remind her in advance, let her know a little bit, don't be used by that family again.

Isabella and Carden also nodded again and again.

In fact, even Isabella herself was very disappointed with her parents and younger brother, and wished to completely draw a line with them, so she was unwilling to make money in the future or be taken away by her parents and younger brother.

Charlie and Claire picked up their tea cups and had a drink with the newlyweds. Then Charlie said, "Okay, you two quickly go to the bar with the other people, don't worry about us."

Carden respectfully said: "Mr. Charlie, then we will go to other tables first."

When the banquet was about to end, Charlie got up and went to the bathroom.

Seeing this, Issac hurriedly followed. When there was no one around, he respectfully said to Charlie: "Master the last time Delon has undergone surgery in Eastcliff."

"Oh?" Charlie asked with a funny face: "This buddy still didn't pull out the necklace?"

## **Chapter 1306**

"No." Issac smiled: "It is said that the necklace made a bend in his intestines and got stuck, so the operation was urgently performed. It is said that Delon was still in the ward before the operation and was preparing to come with the nurse. It turned out that he was bumped into by his grandparents and mom and dad, and the Old Lady was terribly scared."

Charlie smiled and said: "I really don't understand, how can the Kevin family say that it is also a first-class family in Eastcliff, how can they cultivate such a watery offspring."

Issac nodded and sighed: "To be honest, the descendants of the current big family are really weaker than older generations. If they are as outstanding as you, there is no second one in the country."

Charlie smiled faintly: "You don't slap my a\*\* here."

Issac hurriedly said, "Master everything I'm talking about is from the bottom of my heart!"

Having said that, he said again: "By the way, Master I am worried that after Delon's surgery recovers, 80% chance is that he will find you to get revenge. The strength of the Kevin family is not on the same level as the Wu family, and their family also has many first-class masters. At that time they will be against you. I am afraid it will be a tricky thing. Would you like to tell Master Wade and let him say hello to the Kevin family?"

"As long as the Old Master says hello to the Kevin family, the Kevin family will definitely not dare to do it again."

Charlie smiled and waved his hand: "I haven't figured out whether I will return to Wade's house in the future. Therefore, if I can use the Wade Family's help and the identity of Wade Family I should use it as little as possible.

Issac persuaded, "Master you don't need to divide it so clearly from your family. Before the steward Stephen found you, Master Wade was always talking about you. If you have time, you should definitely go back. Don't say anything else. , At least look at the Old Master."

Charlie shook his head lightly, and said, "It's not impossible to go back, but not now."

In Charlie's heart, he not only had a certain hatred against the Wade family, but also a certain amount of caution.

The family has a big business. When his father was still there, it was very fiercely fighting secretly. Now that the family has added a generation, the internal situation must be more complicated.

Although he now has a certain amount of personal strength, in front of the Wade Family, the disparity is still too great.

Therefore, he even hoped that he would return to the Wade family to see things after he had achieved certain results and had a strength that could not be underestimated.

Otherwise, his current net worth is more than 20 billion in cash plus Emgrand Group, of which the Emgrand Group and 10 billion in cash are all given by the Wade family, and he has not made much money. The two biggest pennies are Keng Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. The 11 billion that came.

11 billion, placed in front of the Wade family, is a drop in the bucket.

Now Charlie already owns 80% of the shares of Wei's Pharmaceuticals, and Wei's Pharmaceuticals has also officially changed its name to JX Pharmaceuticals. Now Liang is presiding over the production of his own Weisan prescriptions by JX Pharmaceuticals. Once the drug is produced and successfully listed, Presumably it will become the world's best-selling gastric medicine with the best efficacy. This medicine alone may bring tens of billions or more of profits to JX Pharmaceutical.

He will then take out some other medicines from the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, and JX Pharmaceutical's income will surely skyrocket.

Then through Ichiro, he also got Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, and merged Kobayashi Pharmaceutical into JX Pharmaceutical.

By then, JX Pharmaceutical will soon become the largest pharmaceutical company in Asia, and even the largest pharmaceutical company in the world!

After he has achieved the results of JX Pharmaceutical, he can have full confidence before facing the Wade family!

## Chapter 1307

Early in the morning after Isabella's wedding, Charlie received a call from Liang while he was watering the crops in his vegetable garden.

On the phone, Liang told him that the stomach powder he produced according to the prescription given by Charlie had passed the relevant license of the drug regulatory department and was ready to go on sale.

This prescription derived from the Nine Profound Heaven Classics has a strong relieving effect on common people's stomach upset symptoms.

If you have chronic stomach problems, you can get a good improvement and conditioning by taking this stomach powder.

Stomach acid, bloating and stomach pain, or stomach discomfort caused by drinking, cold, fatigue, etc., taking Weisan can get immediate results.

Weisan was first invented by a famous doctor in ancient China, but the development of traditional medicine has been relatively slow in recent decades. Medicines like Weisan are instead mainly products produced by Japanese and Korean pharmaceutical companies.

For example, Japan has the famous Ota Weisan and Kobayashi Weisan.

Both types of stomach powder are in powder form and are packed in sachets. If you encounter stomach upset, you can take a packet with warm water immediately for good results.

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's Kobayashi's Weisan has been rated as a daily medicine by ordinary people in Japan and many countries.

This shows how big the sales and profit margins are behind it.

The stomach powder produced according to the prescriptions in the "Nine Profound Scriptures" is about eight to ten times as effective as Kobayashi's stomach powder. The effect is very significant, and it has a good advantage that there are basically no side

effects. , And the stomach powder produced by the prescription has a strong and fresh medicinal fragrance, which gives people very good senses.

This Weisan, named JX Weisan by Charlie, will be the first brand new medicine produced since JX Pharmaceutical changed its name.

Liang said on the phone: "Master, the effect of this stomach powder is really amazing. We have found many volunteers with stomach problems and tried this medicine. They all gave very, very high evaluations. It is stronger than the stomach powder in Japan and South Korea, many times less. Now these volunteers very much hope that this medicine can be launched as soon as possible!"

Charlie gave a satisfied hum, and asked him, "Then when will it be officially listed and sold in bulk?"

Liang said: "We have now produced more than 50 tons, and now that the approval has been down, we can directly package and sell."

Charlie asked curiously: "If more than 50 tons of the original medicine, how many copies can be packaged?"

Liang said: "We plan to use the same specifications as those in Japan. We use 1.3 grams per pack and 48 packets per box. In this case, the net content of the original drug in each box is 62.4 grams, which can be packaged in total. 800,000 boxes."

Charlie asked again: "What about the selling price, what is the selling price for the Japanese?"

Liang said: "Oita's Weisan and Kobayashi's Weisan, about 150 a box, our JX Weisan, the efficacy is several times theirs, I think we have to sell at least four to five hundred a box."

Charlie asked him: "How much is our cost for a box?"

Liang said: "Most of them are some proprietary Chinese medicinal materials. The cost is actually very low. We are very conscientious. The cost is about 20 per box, so I guess. The cost of Ota's Weisan and Kobayashi's Weisan is also about in tens."

## Chapter 1308

Charlie heard this and said: "Then we also sell 150 a box, with the same price, several times the efficacy of the medicine, directly squeezing the same type of competing products in Japan and South Korea!"

Liang hurriedly said, "No problem, Master, then I will supply the dealer for 150 a box."

"Okay!" Charlie said: "You try to produce at full capacity, and don't worry about the sales of this drug. We are now not only covering domestic users, but also covering countries such as Japan, South Korea and Southeast Asia. To compete with them in their homeland, and to compete with them in their homeland, since we want to grab their market, we must prepare enough ammunition."

"I understand Master!"

Liang was so excited, he blurted out: "Japanese and Korean Chinese herbal medicines have suppressed us for so many years, and now we can finally fight back!"

After speaking, Liang asked again: "By the way, Master, for our JX Weisan, should we make some TV commercials? It's best to ask a celebrity to endorse or something. Now everyone in this society is engaged in publicity, and the fragrance of wine is also afraid of alleys."

Charlie smiled and said: "Yes, then you find the most popular celebrity, and it must be the kind of decent star who is out of silt but not stained, because the entertainment industry is too messy, those with dark history, Gossip, don't work with them!"

Liang said: "OK, Master, I have a very suitable candidate in my heart. I wonder what you think of it?"

Charlie asked: "Oh? Come and listen."

Liang hurriedly said: "Now there is a female star named Qiuyi Gu , more famously known as Sara who is very popular in film and television songs. She just picked up a Hollywood movie some time ago. Now she is very popular, and this person seems to be from a famous family, so there is nothing at all. Gossip is the object of worship by countless boys and girls."

Charlie nodded and said: "don't know about the entertainment industry, and I don't follow stars, so it's up to you to decide. If you think this person is suitable, then you can contact this person's agency to discuss the price. If it's appropriate, just sign a contract with her and let her start advertising."

"OK, Master!"

After hanging up Liang's phone, Charlie picked some fresh vegetables and prepared to go home to make breakfast for his wife Claire.

It just so happened that Claire had also gotten up and walked downstairs.

Charlie thought of the phone call just now and asked her curiously: "My wife, have you heard of Sara?"

Claire immediately said excitedly: "Sara? Don't you even know Sara? She is now the most popular female star."

Charlie shook his head: "I don't chase stars, so I don't understand this."

Claire hurriedly said: "I'm telling you, Sara is my idol, not only my idol, but also a national idol. She plays very well in movies and TV series, and she sings very well! I heard that she will come to us some time later. When Aurous Hill is holding a concert, I have been paying attention to the ticketing website, just waiting to get the tickets when they are issued."

Charlie smiled and said, "I'm your husband, I don't even know that this person is your idol!"

Claire said: "You never asked me. Besides, I don't like to talk about many things. To like someone is to like it in heart. I don't want to talk about it every day like other people."

Charlie nodded lightly, thinking, if JX Pharmaceutical really reached a cooperation with this Sara, it might be able to satisfy his wife's desire to chase this star.

## **Chapter 1309**

Charlie wrapped an apron and went to the kitchen to prepare.

But at this moment, his cell phone rang again.

Unexpectedly, the caller ID, the caller turned out to be the little pepper Aoxue of the Qin family.

Seeing this, Charlie couldn't help but feel a little surprised: "This little chili doesn't usually call him often. Will she be in trouble again today?"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly connected to the phone and asked, "Aoxue, are you looking for me?"

Aoxue said shyly: "Master, do you remember what I told you about my participation in the International College Sanda Competition?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Of course I remember, didn't I promise you that I want to come to the scene to cheer you on? By the way, you haven't told me the specific day."

Aoxue smiled happily and said, "So you still remember Master, I am so happy!"

After that, Aoxue's voice was very shy and said: "Master, I will play the last preliminaries this morning. don't know if you have time to take a look..."

Charlie asked curiously: "Playing preliminaries? How is your competition system arranged?"

Aoxue said: "Because this is an international college competition, there are more participants. There are dozens of contestants in my heavyweight class, so I have to play a few rounds of preliminaries first, but then the quarter-finals will be selected. Play the quarterfinals again."

Charlie asked in surprise: "Has this all reached the final round of the knockout? How many games have been played in total? Why didn't I hear you before?"

Aoxue hurriedly said: "There are 4 knockout matches. This morning is the last one. If I win, I will be able to enter the top 8! The reason why I have not told you is because you will not have time to come over. You also told me that your time is more precious, so let me not always disturb you."

Charlie smiled and said, "What are you doing so politely with me?"

After speaking, Charlie smiled heartily and said: "Okay, give me a time and address, I will go over and cheer you in the morning!"

"Really?!" Aoxue said with joy when he heard this, "That's really great Master! My game is at ten o'clock this morning, at the Aurous Hill Gymnasium! There are several groups of people competing in the stadium at the same time. , I'm afraid you won't find it. If you arrive, tell me, I will let my dad pick you up!"

Charlie smiled and said: "No problem, it's settled, I will be there on time in the morning."

Having said this, Charlie suddenly remembered a question, and asked Aoxue curiously: "By the way, Aoxue, how many kilograms would you participate in the competition?"

Aoxue said hurriedly, "Master, mine is in the 52 kg class!"

Charlie heard this and said jokingly: "52 kg, then 104 kg?"

"Okay!"

Charlie teased her deliberately and said with a smile: "I've never heard of a good woman but a hundred? You have to work hard to lose weight."

Aoxue hurriedly said: "No, Master! The kilogram class of Sanda competitions is not divided according to the actual weight. For example, as long as the weight is less than 48 kilograms, it belongs to the 48 kilogram class. The kilograms belong to the 52 kilogram class. I am 49.5 kilograms, which is equivalent to 99. It happens to be no more than a hundred, but it is classified into the 52 kilogram class! If you don't believe me, when you meet. I'll show you the weight!"

Charlie said with a smile: "I'm just joking with you, don't be so angry."

Aoxue said diligently, "I am not angry, you will misunderstand that he is a little fat man! My height of 1.7 meters, controlled within 100 kilograms, is already very powerful! My classmates say I am a devil figure!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Well, little pepper Aoxue has a devil figure, I will find out later."

## Chapter 1310

Aoxue said embarrassedly: "I am not a little pepper..."

Charlie smiled and asked: "Then what are you?"

Aoxue: "I...I...I...I am a little beautiful woman, a little cute!"

After finishing speaking, before Charlie responded, she hung up the phone shyly.

Charlie listened to the phone and suddenly turned into a beep, couldn't help but shook his head and laughed secretly. This little pepper is really cute.

.....

After Claire had eaten, she went to her studio.

Recently, the scale of her studio has been expanded a lot compared with before, and some employees have been recruited. At the same time, several renovation projects are underway, which can be said to be booming.

Jacob is also very busy every day in the Association of Painting and Calligraphy.

After breakfast today, he was anxious to go to the Calligraphy and Painting Association, which made Charlie a little curious.

So he couldn't help asking him: "Dad, why are you going so early today?"

Jacob smiled and said: "The Calligraphy and Painting Association happened to have some activities today. The calligraphy and calligraphy hobby class of the University for the Elderly is coming over to visit us today."

Charlie understood it instantly when he mentioned college for the elderly. The University for the Elderly is where Meiqing works and studies every day.

A good friend of Aunt invited her to be a visiting professor of French education at a university for the elderly. At the same time, she herself was studying calligraphy and Chinese painting at the same university.

It seems that Aunt is going to meet with Jacob today.

No wonder father-in-law is so happy early this morning.

However, because the mother-in-law Elaine was right in front of him, Charlie didn't click through either.

He himself will go to Aurous Hill Gymnasium later, so he asked his father-in-law: "Dad, would you please drive me for a while, I just want to go to the gym to watch the game."

"Okay!" Jacob said with a smile: "It just happened to be on the way, you can come with me!"

Elaine said dissatisfied: "I said you, this is out of my mind. Am I?"

Jacob asked with a cold face, "What are you talking about, who is mad at you?"

Elaine said angrily: "After you have eaten, you all run out one by one, going out to play, go out, how boring I am at home alone?"

Jacob curled his lips and deliberately said in a sarcastic tone: "Who stopped you from going out? If you want to go out, go out, go find your old friends to play mahjong, or ask your old sisters to make faces!"

Elaine scolded annoyedly: "Jacob, did you f\*cking deliberately damage your Old Lady? I broke a leg. How can I get out? Besides, my two front teeth have to be rectified, going find the Old friends, how embarrassed would I be?"

Jacob opened his palms and said innocently, "Then I can't help you. Anyway, your legs are on your body. You can go out anytime you want to go out. If you don't want to go out, stay at home, but you can't stop us from going out. Ah, we are not obligated to stay with you at home!"

After speaking, he waved to Charlie, shook the car key in his hand, and said casually: "Good son-in-law, let's go!"

## Chapter 1311

After Charlie and his father-in-law left the house, he drove and said with a smile: "Oh, I have waited for so long. I finally waited until the senior college to have an exchange with our Calligraphy and Painting Association. It was not easy!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Did you communicate with Aunt?"

"Not yet." Jacob smiled and said, "I plan to surprise her, after all, there are days when I haven't seen her."

Charlie nodded and said, "But you should be a little more careful. Don't let mom know that Aunt has returned to China, let alone let her know that you have contact with her, otherwise our family will really be messed up. It'll shake the sky."

Charlie could understand Elaine's character better. Elaine has several untouchable scales in this life, one is money and the other is Meiqing.

The Old Master is going to divorce her. Although she will be angry, she has not lost her mind. But if she knows that the Old Master and Meiqing met, and the two of them were still fighting while she was in the detention center. Elaine will definitely be angry.

When Jacob heard Charlie's reminder, he nodded with a serious face and said: "You are right, I have the same idea as you, so I have never dared to have too much contact with your Aunt."

At this point, Jacob sighed and said: "This stinky lady is still alive and unwilling to divorce me. It is really a headache."

Charlie smiled and thought to himself, it would be weird if the mother-in-law Elaine was willing to divorce his old father-in-law. After all, she now has nothing, so it is even more unlikely that she would be willing to divorce and leave the family.

The Old Master wanted to get rid of her, I am afraid it is a foolish dream.

When the car drove to the Aurous Hill Gymnasium, Charlie said goodbye to his old man and got out of the car alone.

At this time, the Gymnasium and the entrance were all hung up with promotional materials about this international college student Sanda competition.

It is said that this is the most authoritative one of the global college student Sanda competitions. So far, more than a dozen of them have been held consecutively. This is the first time it has been held in China.

Aurous Hill is also very lucky to be elected as the host city of this competition.

Although the competition has been held for many times, and China has sent players to participate many times, but the best result is fourth place, and they have not won a medal.

Therefore, this time, the Chinese team is very hopeful that it can achieve the international college Sanda competition, a zero breakthrough in medals in this sports event.

And Aoxue is one of the most promising players of the Chinese team to win a medal in this competition.

When Charlie came to the entrance of the gymnasium, he found that there were already a lot of spectators coming in and out. So he called Qin Gang and told him that he had reached the door.

Qin Gang greeted him in a hurry. As soon as he saw him, he respectfully said: "Master, I'm really sorry, I will let you come to see the children's play house during his busy schedule, which will waste your precious time."

Charlie smiled slightly and said indifferently: "Where is this? I think this competition is of a very high level. Aoxue's ability to participate in the war for the country is also a commendable thing. I should cheer for her.

Qin Gang was overjoyed. What he hopes most is that Charlie can have that kind of thought for his daughter. In his eyes, Charlie has long been regarded as the best son-in-law to take a dragon.

Seeing that Charlie is busy and willing to take time for his daughter to come here to watch her game, he naturally feels that this is a manifestation of Master's importance to his daughter.

So he hurriedly made a gesture of invitation and said to Charlie: "Master, Aoxue is preparing for the battle in the lounge, let's go to the audience first!"

## Chapter 1312

The Gymnasium has a huge area. It not only has a standard indoor swimming pool, but also standard indoor track and field, badminton, table tennis and basketball competition venues.

At this time, the entire stadium, except for the swimming pool, has been vacated for this Sanda competition.

The whole scene is divided into many square shapes, and each square shape has an arena.

Qin Gang pointed to these arenas and introduced to Charlie: "Master, there are a total of 8 arenas at this scene, and these 8 arenas correspond to 8 groups. The 8 groups finished the group preliminaries on a fixed arena. The person who finally won the ring was the only person in this group who successfully broke through and was one of the top eight in the entire game."

As he said, he pointed to the 5th ring again and said, "Master, Aoxue has been in the 5th ring all the time. Her game has 10 minutes to start. Let's go over."

Charlie said hello, and then went to the No. 5 ring with him.

There are a total of more than 100 audience seats around the No. 5 ring, and Qin Gang has already arranged several seats in the first row.

As soon as Charlie arrived, he saw a familiar figure, who turned out to be Steven from the Qin family.

Steven had been banned by the Qin family for a long time because of pretending to be forceful with Charlie and causing a major disaster.

During this period of time, his performance was fairly good. In addition, today was the little pepper Aoxue's game. As Aoxue's cousin, he had to come over and cheer for his sister. Qin Gang made an exception to let him out.

Seeing Charlie, Steven had long lost the pretending attitude of the young master of the Qin Family. Before Charlie was there, he hurriedly stood up, but nodded and said, "Master, you are here, please. Sit, please sit down"

Charlie looked at him curiously, and smiled and asked, "Steven, it's been a long time since I saw you. don't know where you made your fortune recently?"

Steven said with a face of shame: "Master, I have been reflecting on repentance at home during this period of time. I feel upset and self-blame for offending you every day. I was really blind at the beginning and I dared to oppose you. , And you are an adult, regardless of the villain's experience, and you have helped our Qin family solve the great troubles. I really don't know how to thank you!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Steven, it's been a long time since I saw you. You seem to be a bit more sensible."

"Really?" Steven scratched his head and said with a smile: "Master, if you can feel my enthusiasm, I am already very satisfied!"

Qin Gang slapped him on the head and reprimanded: "When you meet Master in Aurous Hill, you must be obedient and respectful, and let me know that you dare to fight Master and I will slap you in the leg and break it!"

Steven nodded repeatedly, and said hurriedly: "Second Uncle, don't worry, Master will be my idol in the future. I will definitely treat Master as a bright moon in my heart like my sister!"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Okay, don't flatter yourself, and you can make trouble for second uncle in the future."

Steven nodded hurriedly.

At this time, the referee said: "The last regular preliminaries of the five groups, start now!"

Steven got excited at once, pointed to the entrance and said excitedly, "Master, my sister is on the stage!"

## Chapter 1313

As Steven's voice fell, Charlie immediately saw Aoxue who walked in at the entrance!

Today, Aoxue wore a sports bra and a pair of sports shorts. Her excellent figure was exposed. What Charlie didn't expect was that Aoxue's muscle lines were amazing, and there was even an obvious vest line around her waist.

With this figure, she is really invincible among girls!

In addition, Aoxue's skin is as white as snow, and there are no blemishes. With such a beautiful figure, it is perfect to be impeccable.

In addition, Aoxue's long hair was tied into a neat ponytail behind her head, and she wore a pair of big red boxing gloves on her hand, her face was brazen.

Walking out side by side with Aoxue was a young woman with brown skin, even a little dark.

Steven introduced to Charlie diligently: "Master, my sister played against a Thai player today. It is said that she has strong Muay Thai skills and is a seed player of the team!"

Charlie laughed and said: "It's nothing to be afraid of Muay Thai. The whole of Thailand is only Muay Thai, which can be regarded as a handy fighting technique. Compared with our Chinese martial arts, it is really insignificant, and your sister can definitely beat this player."

Steven said with a smile, "Master is so insightful! In fact, I also think that my sister will definitely win over her!"

Qin Gang on the side glared at Steven and murmured, "You show me a good time to watch the game, and stop talking nonsense there and affect Master's mood when watching the game."

Steven shrank his neck when he was scolded, not knowing what he had done wrong, which made his second uncle unhappy.

In fact, Qin Gang was mainly annoyed because this kid was robbing him here, and he was going to get close to Master. As a result, this kid kept chatting here, so it made him annoying.

At this time, Aoxue, who was on the stage, also saw Charlie in the stands, and the little chili with a bit of firmness in his original expression instantly became shy.

She gently waved her hand with boxing gloves, and exclaimed excitedly: "Master, you are here!"

Charlie nodded and smiled at her, and said: "Be sure to cheer later, I am optimistic that you will qualify for the team and advance to the quarterfinals!"

Aoxue smiled shyly, her heart as sweet as honey.

Nothing makes her happy and excited more than her beloved man coming to watch her game.

She felt that at this time, she was the happiest woman in the world.

At this point, the referee stepped forward.

Since it was a preliminary match and there were 7 other groups of players in the game at the same time, the referee did not delay the time. He walked up and said directly: "Both sides prepare, the game will start in 30 seconds!"

Aoxue and the Thai female athlete immediately warmed up briefly in the ring.

After 30 seconds, the referee took the two to the center of the ring. After briefly talking about the rules of the game, they immediately announced the start of the game!

As soon as the game started, the Thai female player took the initiative to launch a quick attack on Aoxue.

## Chapter 1314

Charlie can see that this Thai female boxer is quick to punch and her body is very flexible, and her height is almost ten centimeters shorter than Aoxue, and her body is short overall, so her bottom plate is more stable.

Moreover, the Thai female player has a very clever style of play. She knows that her advantage is in the bottom game and Aoxue's advantage is in the top game, so she frequently attacks from the bottom game.

As the opponent came up and quickly launched an attack, Aoxue could only focus on blocking, so the whole fight was a little embarrassing.

In the first round, the opponent had significantly more effective hits than Aoxue, so after one round, the opponent was ahead of Aoxue in points.

During a short break, Aoxue's coach hurriedly gave her tactical guidance in her ear.

After a short break of a few minutes, the game immediately entered the second round.

At the beginning of the second round, Aoxue changed her strategy and took the initiative to attack the opponent, but her main tactic was to break the opponent's bottom set, and the opponent continued to break her bottom set.

But Aoxue was obviously not as solid as the opponent in the next game, and because her figure was relatively thin and tall, the next game itself was not stable, so it was obviously not dominant in this kind of confrontation.

Soon after the second round, Aoxue still lags behind the opponent in points, and the gap is getting bigger and bigger.

Steven couldn't sit still at this moment. He whispered: "The Thai player always beats my sister's side. If my sister can't break through the opponent's advantage, then it is very likely that the game will be lost."

Charlie smiled: "Steven, it seems that you are quite discerning."

Steven said embarrassedly, "It was the classmate who got the axe. Please forgive me, Master."

Charlie nodded slightly and glanced at the Thai female player.

He found that this female player, although the bottom plate is more stable and the speed of her legs is faster, but the faster her tactics, the less defensive her tactical moves. Every time she takes her legs, while attacking the opponent, she also exposed her weaknesses. Every time she tried to attack from the bottom plate, she deliberately pressed her leg very low, trying to directly attack Aoxue's calf and ankle. This method of getting out of the leg was fierce, as long as she hit with all her strength. For a moment, Aoxue will find it difficult to stand normally in this game, and it will be equivalent to losing the game at night.

However, it was precisely because she pressed her legs very low that a fatal flaw was revealed. It was the front of her own leg bones and knees. Although Aoxue was not stable in her footing, she was better than her height and long legs. When the opponent lowers her leg, the opponent hits the front of the opponent's leg bones and the front of the knee in one step. It is very likely that the opponent's entire bottom plate attack will be destroyed in one move.

So Charlie stood up and walked to the side of the ring, Aoxue's resting place.

At this time Aoxue was sitting in a small chair for rest, and her coach said to her: "Now you are hitting your back game. This is your disadvantage, but if you want to get it back, you can beat her back. It's her last game. Once you have the upper hand in the upper game, the opponent's advantage in the next game won't be played out. If you play hard, we can still get the score back in the next three games!"

Charlie couldn't help frowning.

If you feel that the opponent's disadvantage is on the upper plate, you have to launch an offensive against the opponent's upper plate first. This idea is too simple for your opponent to think of.

It's like a police officer catching a gunman, knowing that his biggest target is the abdomen, so he will wear his body armor in advance.

On the surface, the disadvantage of this Thai player is the hanging game, but she hides the murderous intention in the second game. Even if Aoxue can take advantage of the hanging game, but it is difficult to hit the other side in the hanging game, but once the opponent is in her After successfully hitting the calf and ankle once, Aoxue's whole person may fall into absolute badness, and thus will have no strength to fight back in the subsequent matches!

So Charlie walked up to Aoxue and said to her, "Aoxue, don't hit the opponent's hanging game. Instead, focus on the opponent's bottom game. While avoiding the opponent's attack, look for opportunities and use your height and legs. Long advantage, attack directly above her right calf and knee, her bottom plate is fast and strong, so you must break her bottom plate to win the final victory!"

## Chapter 1315

Hearing Charlie's words, Aoxue looked at him with joy, and shouted excitedly: "Master!"

After speaking, she said with a little shame: "Sorry, Master, let you watch the joke!"

Charlie smiled comfortingly: "It's okay. At first, it's normal that you can't find the rhythm. If you carefully analyze the opponent's strengths and weaknesses and choose the right strategy, you can turn against the wind and win in the end."

Aoxue nodded excitedly, and said piously: "I see, Master, thank you for your teaching!"

At this moment, the coach next to Aoxue looked at Charlie with a dissatisfied expression, and said, "What are you commanding here? Do you know how to Sanda? Aoxue is now at the most critical time, if the third game cannot save the situation. , It is likely to lose! You are still giving her a bad idea at this time, isn't this intentional to harm her?"

Charlie said lightly: "I just told her the truth, and it's a fact you can't see!"

"If she continues to play as you said, she will definitely lose miserably this time. The Thai player is not much better than Aoxue in terms of strength, skill and speed. It's just that the opponent's tactics are very smart, so Only in the first two rounds did Aoxue fight!"

"And if Aoxue is not tactically, and overtakes the opponent by one head, then this game will be lost!"

The coach said angrily: "Where do amateurs dare to fight in front of me, I won the national Sanda championship, so you dare to point fingers in front of me?"

Charlie smiled and said: "You said it yourself, you only won the national championship, but now Aoxue is going to win the world championship, why do you think you can guide a world championship at the level of a national championship?"

"You..." The coach was insulted by Charlie, his heart was very angry, but he couldn't find any suitable words to refute him, so he gritted his teeth and said sharply to Aoxue instead: "Aoxue, if you listen to him today and play according to his method, then you will not train with me, and I will no longer be your coach! You will be on the court later, you can figure it out!"

Aoxue was also very embarrassed at this time, she didn't expect her coach to choke with Master.

She has been training with this coach for more than a year, and the overall feeling is pretty good, but in her mind, his weight is really worse than Master.

If Master didn't advise her, she would naturally follow the tactics ordered by the coach.

But since Master gave her advice, she would undoubtedly choose the tactics Master formulated.

So, after she made the decision, she looked sorry, looked at her coach and said: "Coach really sorry, I am going to use the tactics Master just told me."

"You..." Coach said angrily: "I thought you were a very smart girl, but I didn't expect you to be so ignorant of good and bad. Since you choose to believe in this amateur player, then the relationship between the two of us is a teacher and apprentice. That's it."

As he said, he stepped off the ring, walked a few meters and then turned around and said: "Aoxue, originally I believed that you can advance to the top 8 this time, and may even hit the medal, but now it seems that your fate in this competition will stop in the group stage."

Afterwards, he looked at Charlie coldly, and said disdainfully: "Boy, you ruined a good seedling."

Charlie smiled and said, "Really? Why don't I feel at all? On the contrary, I think that Aoxue has a chance to hit the championship this time."

"Are you kidding?" Coach said disdainfully: "Do you know how strong the real seed player is in this competition? The top seed Japanese player Nanako is far superior to Aoxue. The Brazilian player Joanna, the number one seed, is also stronger than Aoxue. If there is my guidance, Aoxue still has a chance to beat Joanna, but without me, she can't even win this game!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry, whether it is Brazilian player Joanna or Japanese player Nanako, they will all become Aoxue's defeaters!"

Coach said contemptuously: "Boy, you have a big tone. With your three-legged cat's amateur skills, can Aoxue defeat Nanako?"

## **Chapter 1316**

Charlie nodded: "If you don't believe it, we can just walk around and see."

"Okay!" Coach sneered: "Walk and see, I'll just wait here to see how Aoxue loses this game!"

After that, he walked directly to the audience seat next to him, found an empty seat and sat down, with his arms folded on his chest, with a look of good play. He had already recognized Aoxue in his heart. Not doubt she will lose.

Charlie ignored him, but watched Aoxue whispered: "Don't be nervous later, just fight as I said. I believe you will be able to defeat this opponent."

Aoxue nodded heavily, and then said with a pitiful face: "Master, Coach is gone, I will not have a coach in the future. If I win this game, there may be a few more games to play in the future. Can you Come to be my coach?"

Charlie said without hesitation: "No problem, I will be your coach from now on."

Aoxue cheered with excitement: "Great! I will call you Coach Wade in future matches!"

Charlie smiled and said, "You can call me whatever you want."

At this time, the referee rang the bell for the third game.

Aoxue stood up, flexed her muscles and bones, and said to Charlie with a resolute expression: "Coach Wade, I'm going to play!"

Charlie nodded: "Come on!"

At this time, the Thai players also walked from the other side of the ring to the center of the ring.

At this time, the Thai player's expression was very relaxed, even a bit contemptuous.

She had already won a lot of points from Aoxue in the first two games, as long as she played steadily in the next three games. She will definitely be able to defeat the opponent and advance to the quarterfinals.

What Aoxue was thinking about at this time was the tactics that Charlie told her, and she was already knowing how to fight next.

With the start of the referee, the third game of the two sides officially kicked off.

Seeing that her tactics in the first two rounds worked very well, the Thai player was ready to adopt a fresh-eaten routine against Aoxue.

Therefore, as soon as she came up, she went straight to Aoxue's bottom plate and launched a fierce attack.

Aoxue gave up the idea of attacking on the upper plate, concentrated on resisting the opponent's attack on the lower plate, and at the same time was looking for the weaknesses exposed by the opponent's attack.

Generally speaking, in Sanda combat, the more fierce the offensive is, the weaker the strength of the defense, which is like the faster a person runs, the more unstable the center of gravity, the easier it is to fall.

Therefore, Aoxue quickly saw the weakness exposed by the opponent in the process of quickly getting out of the leg!

The opportunity is here!

## **Chapter 1317**

Coach had been watching from the side, seeing Aoxue always passively defending and being beaten back by the opponent, he couldn't help but sneer.

In his opinion, Aoxue's tactics were simply the weakest among the weak.

Since the opponent's next set attack is fast and the upper set is relatively inferior, it should be the same as the opponent's own next, and the other side's hanging.

In this way, we can find a breakthrough point and reverse this passive situation in one fell swoop.

This is also the traditional thinking of most coaches.

But this is also the root reason why most coaches cannot become top coaches, and even when they themselves are players, they cannot become top players.

In Charlie's view, whether it is a battle between the two armies or a fight between the two, the best and most stable way is to defeat the enemy's trump card.

Just like in a war, if the opponent's ace division is defeated, not only will the opponent's strength be greatly weakened, but also the military will be in a state of confusion.

In contrast, if you just destroy the opponent's miscellaneous army, or even the cannon fodder army, not only is it impossible to achieve a key victory, but it may be targeted by the opponent's main force because of the main goal of the measure.

In Sanda, if the opponent uses the fist best, then the opponent's fist must be abolished; if the opponent uses the leg best, then the opponent's leg must be abolished, otherwise the opponent's most powerful means of attack is left. It is the biggest hidden danger.

The Thai player Aoxue face was the best at right leg, so even if Aoxue launched an attack on her upper plate and succeeded in the attack, it would not have much impact on her attack power.

In this process, if Aoxue was hit by the opponent's leg, it was very likely to fall into a slump immediately.

That's why Charlie asked Aoxue to do everything possible to find the weakness of the opponent's next game.

And at the moment when the opportunity came, Aoxue did not disappoint her trust.

Seeing Aoxue's fierce kick facing the opponent, she suddenly flashed, and then stepped hard, slamming on the calf bone of the leg that the opponent kicked.

This step immediately caused the Thai player to cry out in pain.

Immediately afterwards, she felt a sudden pain in her right leg, as if she was about to fracture.

This pain made her feel unsteady even standing, let alone continue to attack Aoxue.

So she immediately limped back a few steps, her face full of shock and incredible.

What she didn't expect was that her next game was obviously stronger than the opponent, but the opponent dared to make a fuss with her in the end.

She kept beating her back every time, thinking that she had the upper hand, and waiting to give her a fatal blow, but she didn't expect that the other party was the one who looked at her and waited to give her a fatal blow!

With this foot, she was affected even when she walked. Every step she took was painful, and the combat effectiveness of the whole person plummeted instantly.

Most of the audience in the audience was Chinese. Seeing Aoxue finally regained a city, a burst of cheers broke out.

Charlie looked at Aoxue with approval, and it seemed that Aoxue was really talented. She was able to seize this opportunity accurately the first time the other party exposed her weakness.

Now the balance on the ring has been severely tilted, and the Thai player injured her right leg. It is absolutely impossible to be Aoxue's opponent anymore, but this kick just now laid the foundation for Aoxue's victory.

Coach in the audience looked very ugly.

He really didn't expect that Aoxue could really take advantage of the opponent in the next game!

The kick just now is very strong, and you can tell that the other party's injury is serious.

From the coach's perspective, it can be seen that Aoxue's game has already been won, and the rest is just a matter of time.

## **Chapter 1318**

At this moment, he couldn't help feeling regretful.

Seeing Aoxue was about to advance to the quarterfinals, she turned her face against her.

In this way, if she achieves better results in this game, then it has nothing to do with her.

At this moment, Aoxue changed, just constantly defending the retreat routine, and proactively launched a series of attacks on the opponent.

The opponent's right leg was injured, and she was already greatly affected. Now being chased by Aoxue, every step back in her right leg would bring piercing pain.

And her right leg can't keep up with her figure at all now, and it has become an oil bottle.

This makes her not only difficult to defend, difficult to dodge, but also difficult to counterattack.

Most of Aoxue's series of offenses hit the opponent.

The Thai players, who was on the offensive just now, can only hold their heads and flee in the ring.

Aoxue kept Charlie's teachings in mind, and was still staring at the opponent's bottom plate, preparing to give the opponent another fatal blow.

Soon, she found a chance in the other party's backlash.

So she kicked out a whip leg accurately, and kicked directly on the opponent's injured right leg.

At this time, she kicked the opponent with a scream, her face was pale, her forehead and cheeks were covered with cold sweat.

Aoxue didn't use her full strength with this kick. If she used her full strength, the opponent's calf would have been broken.

The reason why there is still a certain amount of leeway is to give the other side a chance.

The game is only on, she doesn't want to completely abolish the opponent.

After all, for a Sanda athlete, the limbs are the most important body part in their eyes. If the leg is really broken, then the career can be declared over. After all, even if the broken leg can recover, it will definitely not reach the previous level. Competitive state, strength will inevitably be greatly weakened.

The Thai player also realized that Aoxue had been merciful with this kick just now. So she also felt a little grateful for Aoxue.

She has been practicing Muay Thai for many years, and she is most proud of her right leg.

If her right leg was kicked off by Aoxue today, then she wouldn't have to participate in any competitions in the future. She was only in her early twenties this year, so she didn't want to let her career stop there.

Thinking of this, she took two steps back and gave Aoxue a fist gratefully. Then she said to her coach in Thai, and then her coach raised the towel.

As soon as the referee saw this, he immediately jumped into the arena, blocked the two players, and said: "The Thai player admits defeat, and the Chinese player Aoxue won this game!"

With his announcement, Aoxue jumped up excitedly.

She subconsciously looked for Charlie's figure, and then looked at him with an extremely affectionate look, and the worship of him in his heart reached a new peak again.

Qin Gang and Steven were also excited, and stood up and applauded.

Only the Coach, seeing Aoxue win, had a gloomy expression to death.

He even began to think about how he could restore the relationship between his teacher and Aoxue.

Because, once Aoxue achieved good results in the competition, it was a good opportunity for her to become famous.

But just now, she gave this good opportunity to others. d\*mn it!

## **Chapter 1319**

With Aoxue's victory, this little pepper also officially entered the quarter-finals of this international college student Sanda competition.

This is Aoxue's best result in an international college student Sanda competition.

When the competition was held in Canada last year, she made a special trip to compete, but that time she failed to qualify for the group, and the final overall ranking was 30th.

So this time, Aoxue has achieved an unprecedented breakthrough.

After the referee announced the victory, she shook hands with the Thai player and the two girls hugged each other.

Immediately, Aoxue turned around and ran to Charlie quickly. When she came to Charlie, she happily jumped up and jumped directly onto him.

"Master, thank you so much!"

Aoxue hugged his neck and hugged him like a baby koala, happier than ever.

Aoxue's hug caught Charlie by surprise, but he could also feel the excitement and joy in her heart.

So Charlie was unwilling to sweep her heart, so he hugged her and turned around twice, and said with a smile: "You just entered the quarter-finals, and you're so happy. If you win the championship, you will not be excited. Crazy?"

Aoxue hugged Charlie's neck and blushed and said: "I have never expected to win the championship. I am already very happy to be able to advance to the top 8."

Charlie smiled and said: "I remember you didn't say that before, but you said before that you were sure to get a good ranking."

Aoxue said embarrassedly: "People are afraid that you will dislike me, Master, so I deliberately boasted. Actually, I never thought about getting a medal..."

"Okay..." Charlie nodded and smiled: "Okay, don't hold on me, everyone is watching, your father and your brother are watching too."

Aoxue realized that she was still hanging on Charlie's body.

At this time, Charlie was also a little contemplative, after all, Aoxue's figure was really too good.

Moreover, her skin is as smooth as jade!

More importantly, she now only wears a sports bra and flat-angle sports shorts, so holding herself in this way, the touch is very clear.

Aoxue's shy smile blushed, and hurriedly jumped off him.

At this time, Qin Gang, who was not far away, was looking at his precious daughter with a smile on his face.

He had long expected his daughter to make some substantial progress with Master.

Today, it seems that his daughter and Master have finally made some substantial progress, which is really gratifying, and he feels more gratified than his daughter won the game.

Charlie said to Aoxue at this time: "Don't forget to say hello to your father and your younger brother, let's go over."

Aoxue just remembered that she patronized Charlie to celebrate, but she forgot that her father and her younger brother were in the stands.

This made her feel even more embarrassed in her heart. She thought to herself: "It was really shameful just now. There was only Master in her eyes. It is a sin to forget her father and younger brother!"

So, she hurriedly came to Qin Gang and Steven with Charlie, blushing and said, "Dad, brother, is what I did just now?"

## **Chapter 1320**

Steven gave a thumbs up and praised: "Sister, you just made the jedi blow, it was great! Seeing that you didn't get the upper hand in the first two games, I thought you were going to lose!"

Qin Gang also smiled and said, "Yes, Dad just squeezed a cold sweat for you!"

Aoxue said embarrassedly: "Thanks to Master's reminder, otherwise I might really lose..."

With that, Aoxue embraced Charlie's arm affectionately, and said softly, "Also, Master will be my coach in the future!"

"Ah?" Qin Gang heard that Wade will be the coach of his daughter. Although he was very excited, he still said with a nervous expression: "How? Are you kidding me? Master manages so many important things every day. How can he accompany you to play this kind of kid's game, what if it delays a master's business? Can you bear this responsibility?"

Aoxue was reprimanded by her father, and she immediately curled her lips a little wronged.

At the same time, she was also worried in her heart, would she let Charlie be her coach, would it really delay Charlie's serious affairs?

At this time, Charlie said with a smile: "I actually have nothing to do recently. Besides, Aoxue is not a kid's game. After all, she's trying to win glory for the country. I hope she can win a championship, so she can give it to us!"

Qin Gang heard this and finally heaved a sigh of relief and said with a smile: "Aoxue, since Master trusts you so much, then you must train hard and actively prepare for the subsequent competitions. You must reward Master with a good ranking. Trust in you!"

"I will definitely work hard!"

Aoxue clenched her fists and said with excitement: "I will definitely go all out in the following competitions and strive to get the best result back!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You have to zoom in. From my point of view, you have to bring a champion back for everything you say in this competition to be justified!"

Aoxue hurriedly said: "Master, the No. 1 seed, No. 2 seed, and No. 3 seed players in this competition are all very strong, especially the No. 1 seed selection, Japan's Nanako. She is the top Japanese national treasure master Yamamoto. One of Kazuki's personal

disciples, was judged by Yamamoto Kazuki as an unborn genius, and she has won two international college Sanda competitions. This time she is going to attack for three consecutive championships."

Charlie smiled and said: "Whether it is Sanben Yiki or Yamamoto Erki's disciple, don't worry, with me, she must not be your opponent!"

"Really?!" Aoxue knew Charlie's magical powers and knew that he would never say anything unsure, so she asked excitedly: "Master, can I really win over Nanako?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Don't worry, since I say it, you can definitely do it!"

"Great!" Aoxue cheered, excited.

At this moment, the Coach just stepped forward and said with a smile: "Oh, Aoxue, I really congratulate you. You have advanced to the top 8 without any precedent and has tied the best result of a Chinese college student in this game. !"

"If you can win the next game and advance to the top 4 smoothly, then you can create a new record for our Chinese college students in this game!"

Aoxue thought to herself, even though Coach had broken with herself just now, he came to congratulate her at the moment. Of course she could not neglect it out of courtesy.

So she humbly said: "Coach, I passed the award, I will work hard for the game."

Coach smiled and said seriously: "In the game just now, you won very thrilling, with a lot of luck. If you want to win the next game, you must not rely on luck, but you must rely on systematic training and practise. Professional guidance, why not let me continue to guide you through the subsequent competition!"

Charlie listened, the corners of his mouth raised slightly, smiled and did not speak.

When Aoxue heard this, she immediately resolutely said: "I'm sorry Coach, I now have a new coach."

"That's him?" Coach looked at Charlie contemptuously, and said with contempt: "This kind of person is not professional at all. Just now he was just a blind cat and a dead

mouse. If you still hope in him, then you will be very next. It may stop in the top 8 and it is impossible to go further!"

Aoxue said indignantly: "Huh! Don't talk nonsense here! In my mind, Coach Wade is the best coach in the world! No one can be compared to him! Including you!"

## Chapter 1321

In Aoxue's eyes, Charlie's status is almost second only to her father Qin Gang.

But this Coach didn't know.

He also felt that Charlie was just having a moment of luck, so Aoxue, who had just fooled around, believed in him.

So he snorted and said disdainfully: "Aoxue, don't be fooled by this kind of hairy boy. This kind of person can only talk on paper and has no real ability at all. If you really let him be your coach, Then you will definitely not have a chance to win the subsequent games!"

Aoxue said with a bit of annoyance: "I forbid you to say that about Master! Master's strength is what you can imagine! If it weren't for Master remind me today, if I listen to your tactical arrangements, then I must have lost this game now, it is impossible to advance to the quarterfinals, and there is no chance to play the subsequent games!"

Coach did not expect that Aoxue would not even buy his account.

This made him very angry.

Moreover, Aoxue mentioned that his tactical arrangements just now were not as good as the young man named Wade, which made him even more unhappy.

Because for someone like him, even if Aoxue used Charlie's tactical arrangement to defeat the Thai player just now, he didn't think that Charlie was better than himself.

He even felt that if Aoxue used the tactics he had just arranged, she would probably win the same, and even win more beautifully and simply.

So he said in a weird manner: "Aoxue, I kindly give you a chance, don't you know how to promote!"

"Professional players in Aurous Hill who want to practice Sanda with me line up and beg me to accept them as apprentices. I chose you. This is your luck. If you miss me, then your career will have come to an end! There will never be any real progress!"

"If you want to become a true national professional athlete in the future, without my guidance, you can only be wishfully thinking."

Qin Gang did not expect this Coach to speak so unceremoniously. He said in an angry cold voice: "Coach, your tone is really loud. Why do you think my daughter chooses you as the coach is my daughter's Luck? Let me tell you that if my daughter can get Master's guidance, that is the luck of hers. As for you, it's just rubbish!"

Because Aoxue is usually very low-key in school, many people don't know her family background at all, and they don't know that she is Qin Gang's daughter.

Qin Gang has always been a person who does not show up or leaks. He is not as popular as other rich people in Aurous Hill, so although there are quite a few people who know him, not many people know him.

Coach has trained Aoxue for more than a year. He has never seen Qin Gang. He doesn't know how good Aoxue's family is. He thinks that Aoxue is just the daughter of an ordinary family, and she might even count on practicing Sanda to get ahead. He thought he was holding her.

But he didn't expect that the other party would not put him in the eyes at all, and even said that he was rubbish.

This is really intolerable.

So, he said coldly: "It's true that I have some connections in Aurous Hill and even the whole country's Sanda circle. If I want to block someone, it's just a matter of one sentence. Therefore, before talking to me, you must weigh your mind. clear!"

## **Chapter 1322**

Qin Gang said coldly: "It's just a Sanda coach. Why is your tone so big? Although I am not among the top ones, I still have some skills. You really don't believe it. In a word, you can kill the daughter of Qin Gang!"

"Qin Gang?!"

The Coach exclaimed and asked nervously, "Are you Qin Gang, the Patriarch of the Qin Family?"

Qin Gang said coldly: "It's me, why? What's your opinion?"

"Don't dare!" The Coach hurriedly said with a smile: "I really embarrassed myself. I didn't expect you to be Aoxue's father. I have been admiring your name for a long time. Our Sanda Hall of Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics is still functioning on your Donated money.."

Qin Gang disgusted him and said coldly: "Well, you are no longer Aoxue's coach. I have nothing to say to you, please go back."

The Coach was very upset in his heart. He did not expect that he had just forcibly pretended to be a force in front of the famous Qin Gang just now. What made him even more unacceptable was that he had actually lost the qualification to choose Aoxue as a coach.

This loss is really too great. If he can lead Aoxue to achieve a good result, Qin Gang will naturally not treat himself badly.

There are rumors that Qin Gang is very generous. Take the Sanda training hall of Aurous Hill College of Finance and Economics, he donated to build it. It is obvious that 10 million can be built into a first-class Sanda training hall in China, but Qin Gang directly donated 27 million and built one. The international top-level Sanda training hall.

He used to think that Qin Gang must be very rich, but today he figured out that Qin Gang's daughter is Aoxue.

It can be seen that in order for his daughter to practice Sanda well, Qin Gang can donate 27 million to the Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics to build a

training hall. If he can bring his daughter to get a good result, he will give it to Aorous Hill. A few million in bonuses?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly tried to make it back, and said sincerely: "Master, to tell you, Aoxue is indeed a very talented Sanda player, but the most important thing for her now is to have a truly professional coach. Train her systematically and guide her tactics."

After he finished speaking, he looked at Charlie disdainfully, and said: "President, like this young man who can only talk about soldiers on paper, it is impossible to have any real experience and strength. If you give Aoxue to him, it is only delaying Aoxue's future! A talented player like Aoxue should be given to a professional coach like me to maximize her talent!"

When Qin Gang heard that he was disrespectful to Charlie over and over again, he yelled angrily: "Coach, I think you have taught Aoxue for more than a year. I don't want to be familiar with you. But if you say anything rude to Master, then Don't blame me for being rude to you!"

The Coach's heart was very angry, what kind of fascination was Qin Gang poured into? He would believe in such a young pauper. If he persists in understanding it, wouldn't he have no chance at all?

Thinking of this, he was anxious to prove his strength in front of Qin Gang, so he sternly said: "Master, Sanda is a boxing skill. You can't put it on your mouth, but put it on your fists and feet. Some people talk about it. But when they start, they are just a paper tiger! Don't be blinded by anyone!"

After speaking, he glanced at Charlie coldly, and then suddenly attacked, and quickly punched Charlie in the face!

The Coach's thinking was very simple. He had to prove his strength in front of Qin Gang, and prove that he was much stronger than the smelly Wade. Only in this way could he let Aoxue train with him again.

Only in this way can he get on the big boat of the Qin family!

## **Chapter 1323**

When The Coach punched Charlie, he was full of disdain for him.

He used full strength with this punch, and he also believed that his punch would be able to directly defeat Charlie in front of everyone.

I have to say that the Coach does have some strength.

After all, he has won the national Sanda championship, and the average person is really not his opponent.

His punch was quick and hard, and even Aoxue, who had also practiced Sanda for many years, did not respond, let alone Qin Gang and Steven.

However, the speed at which The Coach is proud of, in Charlie's eyes, is like slow motion, without threat.

Moreover, he really didn't have much strength in this punch in his opinion.

Even if he stood still and sturdy enough to give him a punch, he couldn't hurt him with that punch.

However, even if there is no threat to him, It is absolutely impossible for this kind of d\*ck to hit Charlie.

Therefore, when The Coach was about to hit his door with a punch, he suddenly raised his fist to meet the opponent's fist and smashed it.

Charlie's punch was as fast as a cannonball out of the chamber, and the Coach couldn't react to it at all.

Just when the Coach thought he could kill Charlie with a single blow, he suddenly felt that his right fist was hit by an iron punch, and with a thud, there was severe pain and the sound of broken bones.

In front of Charlie's fist, his fist was not even squeezed, and after a crit, the entire fist was completely destroyed.

The Coach held the shattered right fist, cried out in pain, and looked at Charlie with an incredulous expression on his face.

He couldn't understand how this young man could have such a terrifying, even somewhat abnormal strength.

One punch can burst out such a strong strength, which is far beyond the scope of his own recognition.

Charlie looked at him at this time, and said in a disdainful voice: "At a level like you, and you are far from coaching a world champion. With this kind of hard work everywhere, it's better to practice your business skills. To avoid being embarrassing.

Although the Coach was full of resentment towards Charlie in his heart, he did not dare to disobey him any more and could only flee the scene in a desperate manner.

At this time, Aoxue smiled and said to Charlie: "Master, you are now my coach. When are you going to guide me to practice?"

Charlie smiled and asked her: "When is your next game?"

Aoxue hurriedly said, "The next game is in the afternoon of the day after tomorrow."

Charlie asked again: "Who will you play in the next game?"

Aoxue thought for a while, and said nervously: "I am a qualifying player in Group 5. I have to play against the qualifying players in Group 6 in accordance with the regulations. The No. 3 seeded player in this game is in Group 6, so It is going to be the next game with her!"

Charlie asked: "Who is the No. 3 seed player?"

Aoxue said hurriedly: "The No. 3 seeded player is Joanna from Brazil...Oh my god, I definitely can't beat her..."

## **Chapter 1324**

Charlie smiled and said: "You haven't started fighting yet, how do you know that you can't beat her, I think you can definitely defeat this girl."

Aoxue said with some shame: "Master, my strength, I myself know very well, this opponent is very strong, she is a leader among young Brazilian female Sanda players, and her strength is indeed much stronger than mine..."

Charlie smiled slightly in her ear: "Don't forget the magic medicine I gave you last time. Although your current physical fitness is very good, there is still a big gap between it and the real master. However, if you take that magic drug, your physical strength, reaction speed, will be greatly improved, then, I believe your strength will also improve a lot, defeat that Brazilian Joanna, absolutely not Come on!"

Aoxue remembered the magic medicine that Charlie had given her before.

At that time, she was looking for Master to ask father for medicine. Originally she only wanted one medicine and she was satisfied, but she didn't expect Master to give her two medicines, so her father gave her another magic medicine.

But that magical medicine has been properly kept by her, and have never thought of eating it.

This was mainly because she didn't know that this magical medicine could also strengthen the body. At that time, she only thought that this magical medicine was the healing medicine after injury, so she kept it in a safe place for emergency.

So Aoxue looked at Charlie and asked in surprise: "Master, can that magic medicine still improve personal strength?"

"Of course." Charlie nodded and said: "It can improve your physical fitness in many ways. Although your physical fitness is already very strong, to be honest, compared with the colored people in Latin America, it is indeed still gaps, genetic gaps, and sometimes it is difficult to break through. It seems that black people are always good at sprinting. That's because black people are more explosive than other people."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "However, if you take the magic medicine I gave you, you can fundamentally improve your physical function, and even make your body function surpass those people."

Aoxue hurriedly asked: "Master, if I take it, can the magic drug you give pass the doping test? The doping test for sports games is very strict. If you are found to have taken a doping drug, you will be Disqualified or even banned permanently..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry, my magic medicine relies on wonderful prescriptions and pure medicinal power, and has nothing to do with chemically purified stimulants. There will never be any problems."

Aoxue said excitedly: "Then I will take that magic medicine when I go back today!"

Charlie nodded: "I will come back when you play the next afternoon."

"Great!"

Aoxue was extremely excited and cheered happily.

Qin Gang on the side hurriedly said respectfully: "Master, it's almost noon now, or else I would like to invite you to enjoy the noodles at noon and have a home-cooked meal at home?"

Charlie wanted to decline, but he thought that if Aoxue was going to take the medicine in the afternoon, he could pay close attention to her and at the same time help her guide the absorption of medicine.

Besides, Claire recently worked overtime at the company at noon, and generally did not go home to eat. The Old Master was also busy with the elderly college where Meiqing was studying, so he would definitely not go back at noon.

Elaine, mother-in-law, is alone at home, and there is no need to go back and cook for her.

So he nodded and said, "If that's the case, then I will go over and make some noise. By the way, I will be at your house this afternoon to help Aoxue absorb the medicine."

Qin Gang and Aoxue's father and daughter raised their eyebrows with joy when they saw Charlie promised to eat at home.

Charlie has never been a guest at their home, so the two of them are looking forward to it, and hope that they can get closer with Charlie this time.

Especially Little Pepper Aoxue, she has been obsessed with Charlie for a day or two. She has always wanted to find a chance to develop with Charlie. Today's opportunity is really good.

## Chapter 1325

Seeing that Charlie was going to be a guest at home at noon, Aoxue happily went to the lounge to change clothes. Before leaving, she said to Charlie: "Master, wait for me, I have to take a shower, but don't worry, it will be back soon."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Don't worry, get busy with your affairs."

Qin Gang on the side said: "Master, it's quite messy here, or let's take a rest in the stroller, I'll let someone drive over in an RV today."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Okay, then go to the car and wait."

Steven said in a hurry, "Master, please!"

When Charlie left the stadium with Qin Gang and Steven, The Coach, who had just been smashed with his right fist by Charlie, came to an athletes' lounge with a black face.

At the entrance of this lounge, there is a Japanese flag with the words "Japanese player: Nanako" written on it.

The Coach hesitated for a moment at the door, but still knocked on the door of the lounge.

Soon, the door was opened, and a young man, looked at him suspiciously, and asked, "Who are you?"

The Coach hurriedly smiled and said, "Hello, hello, I want to find Miss Nanako, and her coach, Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki."

The young man turned his head and said to the middle-aged man and young girl in the lounge: "Mr. Yamamoto, Miss Ito, this gentleman is here to see you two."

Yamamoto Kazuki's eyebrows stood cold, and he asked, "Who are you? Do we know each other?"

The Coach smiled and said humbly: "Mr. Yamamoto, I am a Sanda Coach. In the Sanda competition for ten years, I participated in the battle on behalf of China, but I was defeated by you at that time. Don't you remember?"

Yamamoto Kazuki said arrogantly: "I can't count the people who lost to me. How can I remember them all?"

The Coach nodded awkwardly, and said, "Well, Mr. Yamamoto, I am coachign Aoxue for this competition, the girl representing China. Oh no, the former coach, I have resigned now."

Yamamoto Kazuki frowned and said, "Aoxue? Why haven't I heard of this player? In this competition, among the top five seeded players, there shouldn't be this one, right?"

The Coach nodded quickly: "No, she has not been selected as a seed player before, so you may not pay attention to her."

Yamamoto Kazuki asked coldly: "Then what do you mean by coming to me?"

The Coach hurriedly said: "I want to reveal a message to you. This Aoxue has found a very sinister and venomous kid as a coach. If Ms. Nanako will meet Aoxue in the subsequent games, she must Be careful of her coach!"

Yamamoto Kazuki disdainfully said: "I don't believe that this kind of person would be great. I am Yamamoto Kazuki, a national treasure-level fighter. The apprentice I taught is also a national treasure-level Sanda fighter. Nanako's strength, not to mention college students from all over the world, even if the current athletes from all over the world participate in the Olympic Games, Nanako has the strength to win the championship! I will not hide it from you. Nanako's participation in this competition is actually just training. The real goal is to participate in the next Olympic Games and win the gold medal!"

The Coach nodded and complimented: "I know Mr. Yamamoto, your strength is extraordinary, and the personal disciples you trained yourself are naturally very powerful, but the young man I am talking about does have a few brushes. Look at my right hand! "

With that said, The Coach immediately handed over his right hand.

Yamamoto Kazuki couldn't help looking at the wound on his right hand.

## Chapter 1326

He asked, "Your injury is very new, and the blood hasn't scabbed yet. It should have happen within half an hour?"

"Yes." The Coach said: "Look, the kid I was talking about just used his fist to abolish my right hand. You can't do this, Mr. Yamamoto, right?"

As soon as this word came out, Yamamoto Kazuki immediately became serious.

He is also a practitioner, but he knows that there are upper limits for human bodies and physical bodies, and this upper limit is very low.

Human fists are composed of the four major elements of flesh, bones, muscles and skin. They are all flesh and blood. They can hit the opponent's abdomen, face and other soft parts, so that they are not injured. However, use the fist to hit the opponent's fist. , Then this is the standard head-on.

However, whose fist is so strong that it can smash someone else's fist with one punch?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly asked: "That young man smashed your fist like this, is he seriously injured?"

The Coach said angrily: "He has nothing to do! This is the strangest place. This guy's body seems to be very hard, like steel. I am worried that he has any inner family skills, in case it is passed on to Aoxue. Ms. Nanako, I am afraid it will be difficult for her to win this competition!"

Yamamoto Kazuki finally paid attention to this issue in his heart.

He nodded, and said gloomily, "Aoxue, right? I've taken it down."

After all, he looked at The Coach and asked, "Why are you helping us?"

The Coach said hurriedly: "Mr. Yamamoto, let's tell you, that kid robbed me of my job and abolished my right hand. I hate him deeply in my heart! And he also said that he is confident enough to let Aoxue win. The champion of this competition also said that Miss Nanako is not Aoxue's opponent at all. Therefore, I sincerely hope that Miss Nanako can defeat this Aoxue and don't let that guy succeed!"

Yamamoto Kazuki nodded and said, "Okay, I know, I will definitely pay attention to it. If you don't let the other party succeed, you can go back."

The Coach nodded and bowed and said, "Mr. Yamamoto, I will leave first."

At this moment, the girl in the room who put on a long-sleeved trousers and sportswear said in a very gentle voice: "Tanaka, please give this gentleman a check for 100,000, thank him for telling us so important information."

This girl is extremely beautiful, with a Japanese hairstyle with bangs. If you only see her, you will only think that she is the most quiet, elegant, and most standard Japanese beauty, but she is absolutely unexpected. A master of Sanda fighting and karate.

The young man who opened the door to The Coach immediately nodded respectfully and said: "Yes, Miss Ito!"

After speaking, he took out the checkbook from his pocket, wrote a check for 100,000 and handed it to The Coach.

"This is a little bit of our eldest lady's appreciation, please accept it!"

The Coach came to look for Yamamoto Kazuki and Nanako, just trying to create some trouble for Aoxue and Charlie, and try not to let her have a chance to win the championship. To put it bluntly, he just wanted to spoil the other side's good deeds, harm, and disadvantage her.

However, he didn't expect that Nanako was so generous, and gave him one hundred thousand in benefits!

This made him instantly flattered, accepting the check, bowing and thanking him again and again, and then left Nanako's lounge with satisfaction...

## Chapter 1327

After The Coach left, Nanako walked up to Yamamoto Kazuki and asked, "Master although the Coach's strength is far worse than you, it can be regarded as a middle-level player in the field of Sanda. The young man he was talking about was able to hurt him to such a degree, and he didn't hurt him at all. It seems to be very powerful indeed!"

Yamamoto Kazuki asked curiously, "Nanako, how do you know that the Coach is good at strength?"

Nanako smiled and said: "Master I have watched all your game videos and studied each of your games in depth, so I have also seen the whole process of the game between you and this player just now. His strength, It should be about 70% of yours."

"That's it!"

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed, and said with approval: "Nanako, this is why I accepted you as a direct disciple!"

"You are too easy to learn, and you worked too hard. Given your family background, you don't need to work so hard for a little ranking!"

"The strength of the Ito family is enough to make you the top rich second generation envied by countless people in Japan, but you can sink your heart and concentrate on studying martial arts. It's the only thing I have seen in my life!"

"I believe that in time, you will be able to surpass being a teacher and become a top master that Japan is proud of!"

Nanako said with a humble expression: "Master you have praised me. I just wants to do my best to practice martial arts to the extreme, not to let you down, and the Ito family's high hopes for me!"

Yamamoto Kazuki nodded and said, "We are all eagerly expecting that you can win glory for the country!"

Having said that, Yamamoto Kazuki sighed and said with emotion: "I have long been optimistic that you can become the pride of all Japan, and I believe you can too!"

Nanako nodded earnestly: "Master rest assured, I will go all out!"

Yamamoto Kazuki hummed and said, "Next, I'm going to see that Aoxue and her coach."

.....

At this time, Aoxue had changed into her daily clothes and walked out of the gym with her training bag on her back.

And Charlie was sitting in the spacious and luxurious RV of the Qin family, tasting the Kung Fu tea that Steven had brewed for him.

Qin Gang's luxury car is indeed extraordinary.

From the outside, it looked like an ordinary long-distance bus, and there was no clue to it.

But after he walked in, he realized that there was a whole different world inside.

Except for driving, the entire carriage has been completely remodeled.

There are not only a spacious and luxurious living room, a luxurious and rich lounge and bar, but also two extremely comfortable bedrooms and a bathroom with shower.

According to Qin Gang, he bought this car specifically for his daughter's competition.

Aoxue often travels to various parts of the country to participate in competitions, whether by car, train or plane, there will be a lot of stress after getting there.

Playing sports itself has very high demands on physical strength and physical condition, so he didn't want the schedule to affect his daughter's performance, so he bought this car to take her across the country.

In Qin Gang's words, riding in this car is comfortable, stable, and safer, just like a mobile home. Even if you drive in the car for more than ten or twenty hours, you will not feel the slightest fatigue. This ensure that his daughter always has an excellent competitive state.

## Chapter 1328

Steven watched Charlie drink up the tea, and hurriedly refilled him respectfully, and asked diligently: "Master, don't know, are you satisfied with this tea?"

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said, "Yes, Steven, you should have learned this posture specifically? I didn't expect that a person of your personality would be able to bear the temper to study tea ceremony."

The former Steven was a rich second generation who didn't understand.

Not only don't understand the sh!t, but also like to be arty, buy some sh!t stuff in the antique street all day long, and take it as a baby no matter what garbage.

Even when the whole city came to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction, he slid and slapped it against himself.

Unexpectedly, this kid hasn't seen him for a while, his personality has really converged a lot, and he has become more sensible.

Steven heard Charlie praise him, and hurriedly explained with a blushing face: "Master, I used to be young and ignorant. I offended you. Please don't take it to your heart. My second uncle kept letting me be here. I honestly reflect on the family and let me learn the tea ceremony and cultivate my sentiment. Now I am not as impetuous as before..."

Charlie nodded and said, "Yes, people, one is afraid of irritability and second is afraid of drifting. If you can calm down and reflect on yourself, it proves that it is not as hopeless as before."

Qin Gang smiled and said: "I told this kid a long time ago that if he doesn't change his character to me and twists his around, then his dad and I will lock him in the house for ten years. I won't let him out for eight years, so that he won't cause trouble for the Qin family. Fortunately, this kid is still a little conscious and can know how to return when he gets lost."

While he was talking, Aoxue ran and jumped into the car, saw her father and younger brother drinking tea with Master, and said with a smile: "Master, father, younger brother, you have been waiting for a long time, let's hurry up!"

Qin Gang pointed to Aoxue and smiled and said to Charlie: "Look, Master, when you are in front of this little girl, even her own father has to go back."

Aoxue said embarrassedly: "Oh, Dad, how can it be! People respect Master, and Master is our distinguished guest, I should first greet Master!"

Qin Gang smiled and said, "Look at you, I just state it, and there is no other opinion. What are you nervous about?"

Aoxue muttered, "How can I be nervous! Dad, you will talk nonsense!"

Qin Gang smiled with satisfaction: "Oh, well, dad is talking nonsense, come, come, sit down next to Master, let the driver drive, let's go home for dinner!"

Aoxue hurriedly blushed, and sat down next to Charlie.

At this time, the driver started the RV and drove slowly away from the stadium parking lot.

The Qin's villa is not in the city center, but in the outskirts, next to the Aurous Hill Reservoir.

Aurous Hill Reservoir is a large lake on the outskirts of Aurous Hill, and it is also the main source of water for the entire city.

The Villa is built on the edge of Aurous Hill Reservoir. It can be said that Aurous Hill Reservoir is regarded as a super large artificial lake in its own community, so the environment is quite good, which is by no means comparable to the villa area in the city.

The Qin family's villa here has been bought many years ago, and Qin Gang had a vision at the beginning. When the city hadn't issued a document management to restrict the renovation and reconstruction of the villa area, he bought two villas directly, and then transferred the two villas. and merged them together.

Moreover, his two villas are close to the lake, and when you open the door every day, there are clear water and the green environment of birds and flowers. It is really a great pleasure.

The courtyard of the Qin's villa is huge, even this kind of RV can park seven or eight cars without any problems.

After the car stopped in the yard, Aoxue hurriedly said to Charlie: "Master, I will take you to the small pier by the lake. I have a speedboat, just to take you for a ride in the lake!"

## Chapter 1329

Charlie didn't expect Aoxue to have a speedboat here.

Seeing her eagerly, he smiled and said, "Okay, let's take a look with you, but how about your driving skills? You won't throw me into the lake, right?"

Aoxue blushed and said shyly: "How come Master, my technique is very stable, don't worry! Even if you really fall into the lake, I can save you."

Steven hurriedly said, "Sister, take me, I want to go..."

Steven is not Aoxue's own brother, the two are just cousins , so he doesn't usually live in this villa, but occasionally comes as a guest.

So when he heard Aoxue say that she was going to go on a boat ride, he couldn't help but feel a little itchy.

Aoxue glared at him, and said, "Where are you going? Why are you everywhere?"

Steven curled his lips aggrievedly and wanted to say something. Qin Gang on the side said to him: "Steven, you come with me, I have something to tell you."

When Steven saw that his second uncle said this, he did not dare to say anything more, at least honestly nodded and said, "OK, second uncle."

Here, Aoxue took Charlie's arm affectionately, and said: "Master, let's go and enjoy the scene for a while, otherwise it's time to eat after a while."

Charlie nodded and went to the lake with her.

At this time, Qin Gang whispered to Steven, "You kid, you've been honest during this period of time. Why don't you have any vision?"

Steven asked aggrieved: "Second Uncle, what happened to me? Am I not quite honest?"

Qin Gang whispered: "Are you stupid? Can't see that I am deliberately matching your sister and Master? You are still rushing to make a light bulb. Isn't this a good thing for your sister?"

"I..." Steven hesitated for a moment, then whispered: "Second Uncle, Master is married..."

Qin Gang snorted and asked, "If you get married, you can't divorce? Who made it? As long as Master divorces and then marries your sister, isn't Master the son-in-law of our Qin family?"

Steven was dumbfounded, before nodding helplessly after a while: "Okay...Second Uncle, you are right..."

After speaking, he thought about it, and said with a wistful smile: "Second Uncle, you said, if Master becomes my future brother-in-law, then I will be awesome. Who else is there in Aurous Hill? Dare to mess with me?"

Qin Gang smiled faintly, and said, "Once Master wants to be your brother-in-law, I think if you look at the whole country, no one would dare to provoke you!"

Steven was so excited, he clapped his hands and smiled: "Haha, that's great!"

At this time, Aoxue brought Charlie to a small dock by the lake.

Here, there is a light steel structure small dock with an imported small speedboat parked inside.

This kind of speedboat has only 6 seats in total, which is not big, but the stern is equipped with 4 400-horsepower Yamaha marine engines.

Charlie was almost confused, and blurted out: "A ship of this size is equipped with a 200-horsepower boat, and it runs very fast with engines. This boat is equipped with 4 400-horsepower engines. Is this going to fly?"

Aoxue stuck out her tongue and said with a smile: "This reservoir is usually closed for management, and there are no other boats on it, so naturally it's fun to drive fast!"

Then, she jumped into the boat and said cheerfully: "When I was on vacation abroad, I found that people abroad like to play super-powered speedboats. Ferrari also produced a rivaFerrari speedboat, which I drove abroad. Once, it was quite exciting, but the power was still a little bit low, so I specially customized this speedboat, the power configuration is twice that of the Ferrari speedboat!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Let me say this, I am a little nervous."

## **Chapter 1330**

Aoxue smiled and said, "Master, please trust Aoxue's technology!"

Charlie nodded, stepped onto the speedboat and sat beside Aoxue.

At this time, Aoxue pressed the start button, and the four side-by-side v8 marine engines rang out loudly. The low idling sound was much more powerful than the feeling of a supercar.

Aoxue slowly drove the speedboat out of the dock, and then smiled mischievously at Charlie, and said, "Master, sit down!"

After that, she suddenly increased the accelerator to the end!

The entire speedboat quickly burst out with great power and rushed forward.

Although Charlie had prepared, he was still shocked by the huge power of this speedboat.

The lake is very wide, so you don't have to pay attention to the road conditions like driving a speedboat on land.

On the surface of the lake, it was okay to close your eyes and open them. The entire surface of the lake suddenly became Aoxue's reckless venue.

Her character is a combination of rigidity and softness. The character of the little pepper is destined to prefer this kind of intense extreme sports.

But what Aoxue didn't expect was that Charlie had an extremely calm expression from start to finish, which made her feel a little disappointed.

The reason why she invited Charlie to take the boat was to see his nervousness. After all, everyone who had been on their own boat was nervous and afraid.

She felt that even if Charlie was not afraid, at least he would show tension on his face, so that she could have a little prank success mentality.

However, Charlie really did not change at all.

Even if she had already exerted the power of this ship to its extreme, making this ship seem to be flying close to the surface of the water, Charlie by her side still looked indifferent.

In fact, Charlie felt a little nervous in his heart.

It's just that he felt that he definitely couldn't express this tension in front of Aoxue, otherwise, wouldn't he be pinched by this little girl?

Aoxue continued to accelerate, and finally accelerated to the point when she felt a little guilty in her own heart. She finally gave up trying and gradually slowed down the speed of the boat, stopping the boat in the middle of the lake, and said to Charlie with her mouth pouting. Master don't you usually be nervous and afraid?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Sometimes I get nervous, but I never fear."

Aoxue hurriedly asked: "Then Master, under what circumstances are you nervous? Can you give me a few specific examples? Come on! I really want to know, what can you do? Master, you are nervous..."

Charlie thought for a while and smiled: "Miss Song, she gave me a check for 100 million. Do you know this?"

"I know!" Aoxue said with a smile, "Did it mean that Sister Warnia honored you that check when you gave medicine to all of us at Orvel's Classic Mansion?"

Charlie nodded.

Aoxue hurriedly asked, "Master, you shouldn't put a hundred million in your eyes. Why are you still nervous about this check?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I put this one hundred million check into my pocket and treated it as another one check and gave it to my mother-in-law."

Aoxue asked incomprehensibly: "Then why are you nervous? Anyway, one hundred million is nothing to you."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "I don't feel sorry for losing that one hundred million check, but if it falls into the hands of my mother-in-law, I would feel distressed and unable to sleep for a month."

## **Chapter 1331**

At this moment, Aurous Hill International Hotel.

After Nanako left the gymnasium, she returned to the hotel room with her assistant and several servants who had been assigned to herself from home.

For her visit to Aurous Hill this time, Ito's family has contracted the only two presidential suites in Aurous Hill International Hotel a long time in advance.

Among them, Nanako lives in a suite by herself, and her coach, assistants and subordinates live in another presidential suite.

And half a month ago, the Ito family sent someone to Aurous Hill to transform one of the bedrooms in the presidential suite where Nanako lived, into her exclusive practice room.

It is said that the renovation alone cost millions. If the price of two presidential suites for the long-term contract is included, Nanako will play in Aurous Hill this time. The money spent on housing alone will be at least three or four million.

The main reason for such a lot of trouble and extravagance is that the Ito family is too rich.

The Ito family is one of the top five big families in Japan. The industry covers almost all imaginable fields. Even the Yamaguchi Group, a well-known underground organization in Japan, has shares in the Ito family.

In addition, although Nanako is young and beautiful, and intellectual and quiet, but in her bones is a girl who is extremely obsessed with martial arts. She has extremely strict requirements for her training. She never interrupts her training regardless of cold or heat throughout the year.

She had just finished the game in the morning. After she returned to the hotel, she skipped lunch and immediately went into her practice room again.

Just as she was sweating like rain in the practice room, the phone suddenly vibrated.

The call was made by her assistant Hiroshi Tanaka.

She stopped practicing, connected to the phone, and asked, "Tanaka, what's the matter?"

The other party respectfully said: "Miss, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., Mr. Jiro is here. He wants to see you. I wonder if you have time?"

"Jiro?" Nanako said puzzledly: "I have never met him, nor any friendship, why did he come to see me?"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "Miss, you don't know that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals sponsored the finals of this competition, and also won the title at a high price. This

seems to be a bold attempt by them to enter the Chinese market, so he himself has also arrived in Aurous Hill, knowing that you live here, so I want to come and see you."

Nanako said: "Tell him that I'm training and I don't have time to see him. Please ask him to forgive me."

Nanako has a relatively introverted personality, and she doesn't like to socialize with people usually. Coupled with the key to formally preparing for the semi-finals, she does not want to be distracted by a stranger.

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "Miss, Mr. Kobayashi has just inherited Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd. some time ago, and their flagship product, Kobayashi Weisan, is now actively expanding its sales worldwide..."

Nanako, who has always been good-tempered, asked angrily at this time: "Tanaka, what are you going to say? I don't have any friendship with Jiro, and I don't care about Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's situation? These have nothing to do with me."

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "Miss, the president has been in close communication with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, because the president is very optimistic about the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, so he is ready to communicate with Jiro about the investment and shareholding. Kobayashi also hopes for Ito very much. The family was able to invest in him, so he invested a lot of money to sponsor this competition, in fact, to show his favor to you and the Ito family!"

"Oh..." Nanako knew that the president of Tanaka Hiroshi's mouth was his father, Ito Yuhiko, the current patriarch of the Ito family.

However, Nanako is still a little cold and said: "I don't want to get involved too much in the matter of my father. If my father and this Jiro cooperate, then let them meet and talk."

## **Chapter 1332**

Koichi Tanaka said embarrassedly: "Miss, the president still attaches great importance to this cooperation with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Don't be so willful..."

Nanako Ito said lightly: "I'm sorry Tanaka, I want to continue training."

After that, she hung up the phone directly.

Nanako, 22 years old this year, is a senior at the best Tokyo University in Japan. She is simple, and her quiet temperament also brings a bit of inherent indifference.

She is the University of Tokyo's four-year-old school flower, and is also the best daughter-in-law candidate for the top big families in Japan, but she herself is just a simple, unworldly, and dedicated martial artist.

Therefore, she doesn't understand the relationship between men and women, nor the world.

Neither Jiro nor Obayashi Taro has anything to do with her.

Even if it is her father's best friend and closest partner, as long as he has no blood relationship with her or her elder relatives, she will not buy it.

Her current life goal is very simple. First, she must win this year's World College Sanda Competition, and then successfully graduate from the University of Tokyo, and then start preparing for the next Olympic Games.

At the last Olympics, she was too young and she was tight in school, so she was not able to participate, but the next Olympics has become the stage she desires most in her heart.

She is eager to win the Olympic champion, and she is eager to win more than one Olympic champion.

To get this Olympic champion title, and then defend the next Olympic championship, this has become the biggest pursuit in her life.

Koichi Tanaka was holding the phone at this time, facing the expectant Jiro, unavoidably embarrassed.

Unexpectedly, the lady was so unkind, and she said it all for this reason, she still didn't want to see Jiro.

Koichi Tanaka could only lie to Jiro: "Mr. Kobayashi, please wait a moment, our lady is still training, and she should see you later!"

Wearing a top-level suit and glasses, Jiro, the gentleman smiled incomparably, and said seriously: "It doesn't matter, if Miss Ito is busy, then please ask her to do her first and leave me alone. , I can wait here."

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, please sit down for a while, and I will pour a cup of tea for you."

After speaking, he went to the kitchen, took out his mobile phone and called the head of the Ito family, Takehiko Ito.

As soon as the phone was connected, Ito Yuhiko's low and strong voice came: "Tanaka, what can I do for you?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Mr. Chairman, Mr. Jiro, Chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd. is here. He wants to see Missy."

Ito Yuhiko hummed, and said, "I know that Jiro has a great affection for Nanako. He came to beg me the other day and hoped that he would marry Nanako."

Hiroshi Tanaka asked: "So what do you mean, Lord President?"

Yuhiko Ito did not answer Koichi Tanaka's question, but said in a strong tone: "Tanaka, you are my confidant, so I will tell you the following things, but you must remember that you must not disclose it to anyone. Otherwise, I will definitely send you to see Amaterasu!"

## **Chapter 1333**

As soon as Tanaka heard this, he immediately blurted out: "President, please rest assured, Tanaka will never reveal your words!"

Ito Yuhiko said with satisfaction: "Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals now has a stomach powder with excellent efficacy and very good sales. It is actively expanding the global market. Modern people will encounter some stomach upsets. The market space is also very

broad. Once this drug is launched globally, the annual profit can reach at least tens of billions.”

Hiroshi Tanaka exclaimed: “It’s just a stomach medicine, so there is such a large market space?”

Ito Yuhiko said: “This is just my preliminary estimate. I have asked the pharmaceutical laboratory of the University of Tokyo to analyze and compare the stomach powder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals and the stomach medicines of several other companies on the market, and the conclusion is , Kobayashi Weisan is the best!”

“Therefore, it is only a matter of time for Kobayashi Weisan to stand on top of the world. If you want to catch this golden egg hen, you must get as soon as possible. The best way is to marry the Kobayashi family and invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals.”

“If Nanako and Jiro get married, then I will acquire at least 20%, or even 30% of the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, which will bring our family billions in profits a year!”

Hiroshi Tanaka suddenly realized: “Mr. President, I understand your intentions!”

Ito Yuhiko gave a hum, and said, “So, if you are in China and by Nanako’s side, you must find a way to persuade her more, and to be by her side, say more good things about Jiro. If she can agree, this summer After graduating from university, she must immediately married Jiro, then even if you have done a great job, I will reward you with 5 millions at that time!”

Hiroshi Tanaka was overjoyed and said quickly: “Chairman, Tanaka will definitely go all out and will never disappoint your hopes of me!”

Ito said with satisfaction: “Very well, I will call Nanako first, so that she must meet Jiro today. After they meet, you must be in front of Nanako.”

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: “OK, Chariman!”

At this time, Nanako had just put down her phone and resumed her rigorous training.

But the phone buzzed and vibrated again. She picked up the phone and found that it turned out to be the call from the father, so she hurriedly connected and said

respectfully: "Father, I wonder for what you are calling me at this time. What's the order?"

In large Japanese families, the hierarchy is very strict. Children in ordinary families call their parents Odosan and Okasan, just like Chinese children call parents.

However, in Japan's large hierarchical families, all children must call their parents father and mother.

Moreover, you should not be too verbal in communicating with your parents on weekdays. You must always use honorific titles, especially for girls. One of the most important homework since childhood is to learn tedious aristocratic etiquette.

Although Nanako grew up holding the golden key, she has been strictly following the various cumbersome rules of the big family from her birth to the present, and she dare not go beyond half a point.

On the other side of the phone, Ito Yuhiko asked her: "Nanako, I heard that you won the game today, congratulations."

Nanako hurriedly said: "Father, today's game is only 16-in-8. My goal is to win the championship! Please father, wait for me to win the championship, then congratulations me!"

## **Chapter 1334**

"Very good!" Ito Yuihiko said approvingly: "As expected to be the daughter of the Ito family, she is not arrogant or rash, and she still remembers her original intentions!"

Even though Nanako was holding the phone, she subconsciously bowed slightly to the east, and said respectfully: "Thank you Father for your praise, I will continue to work hard!"

Yuihiko Ito gave a hum, and then said, "By the way, Nanako, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, did Jiro beseech you in the past?"

"Yes, father."

Ito Yuihiko said: "You, you are not too young anymore. Don't always keep away from the opposite sex. I have been in contact with this young man Jiro. He is only two years older than you, and he is young and promising. You might as well get in touch with him more."

Nanako hurriedly said: "My father, I don't have any ideas about men's and women's affairs now, and I will not focus on this in the next few years. Then I will participate in next Olympic Games and the next. In the next Olympics, talking about love will only affect my training and competition, and I hope my father can understand."

Ito Takehiko said: "You are still too young. Many things are not the relationship between fish and bear's paw, but the relationship between fish and water. Love and marriage will not affect your future life plan."

Nanako said seriously: "Father, Nanako I agree with what you said. Practicing martial arts is like sailing against the current. If you don't advance, you will retreat. If you want to become the world's top master, you must spend all the time you can spend on training. In terms of training, if I don't train hard at this time, but instead waste precious time on love and marriage, then I will not be able to become a martial arts master in my life."

Ito Yuihiko said with a bit of reprimand in his voice: "Budo was originally meant to be a hobby for you to practice. I didn't want you to devote all your time and energy to it."

"Knowing that you are the eldest lady of the Ito family after all, the eldest lady must look like a eldest lady, and fight with others in the ring every day. What's the point?"

Nanako firmly said: "Father, martial arts is the home of my lifelong pursuit! If necessary, I am willing to give up love and marriage for martial arts!"

"Naughty!"

Ito Yuhiko suddenly furious: "You are my daughter, with the blood of the Ito family flowing through you. How can you give up the inheritance of blood for the sake of the martial arts? Are you worthy of the ancestors of the Ito family?"

"I..." Nanako was speechless.

When she heard her father's words, she did feel a little guilty in her heart, so she hurriedly said: "My father, I know that I was wrong. I am not really not thinking about marriage, but at this stage I don't want to think about it too early. Please my father. understand!"

Ito Yuihiko said coldly: "I can't understand, it's impossible to understand, but I don't want to tell you more about life on the phone. When you come back from the game, we father and daughter can help our knees grow and talk."

"But now, Jiro has come to visit you. As the eldest lady of the Ito family, you represent the face and image of the Ito family. How can you avoid it? If it spreads out, outsiders will definitely say that the Ito family doesn't understand etiquette!"

When Nanako heard this, she had no choice but to say, "It was my misconsideration, and I asked my father to forgive me. I will change clothes and go to see Jiro..."

## Chapter 1335

Seeing Nanako's promise, Ito Takehiko's voice eased a little. He asked, "Nanako, have you had lunch?"

She replied truthfully: "Return to my father, I was training when I came back from the gym, and I haven't had lunch yet."

Ito Yuihiko hummed, and said, "It's so good. I think it's noon now. You simply take Jiro to have lunch with you, which can be regarded as a way of hospitality for your father."

"Take him for lunch?"

Nanako was somewhat reluctant.

She herself is a girl with a relatively cold personality, and when her family was teaching her feminine etiquette, she kept a sufficient distance from outside men. In addition, she had been obsessed with martial arts for many years, so she had nothing to do with men and the contact.

Except for her family, she grew up so old that she had never eaten privately with a young man. Even her assistant Koichi Tanaka never had a chance to eat with her.

However, she could also hear the toughness of her father's tone, knowing that it might be useless to oppose him, so she said, "OK, father, Nanako understands..."

Ito Yuhiko said with satisfaction: "Nanako, the family has a very important cooperation with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical now in progress, so you must not neglect the other party, understand?"

Nanako hurriedly said, "I see, my father."

After hanging up the phone, Nanako sighed helplessly. She called Hiroshi Tanaka and said to him: "Tanaka, please help me entertain Mr. Kobayashi first. I was sweating during my practice and I need to take a shower."

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly agreed, then turned to Jiro and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, please wait a moment. Our eldest lady needs a shower. She will arrive soon."

When Jiro heard that Nanako would like to see him, he was deeply excited, but on the surface he said calmly, "Okay Mr. Tanaka, I am waiting for Miss Ito here."

Ten minutes later, Nanako, who took the shower, changed into a simple and plain Japanese home clothes.

At this time, she can no longer see the traces of years of martial arts practice. She is completely a gentle traditional Japanese woman.

Tanaka took Jiro to Nanako's presidential suite. When Jiro saw Nanako, he was shocked!

He couldn't help but marvel in his heart, my God! Why is this woman so beautiful? So pure? !

Her eyes are clear and lustrous, like a work of art carefully carved from the sky, the face like a goose egg is white and flawless, the exquisite nose is like a treasure of the world, and the thin lips like cherry blossoms are delicate and fascinating. .

In the eyes of Jiro, she is like the crystal clear water of Tianchi on the top of a snow-capped mountain, dignified, quiet, gentle, and a little cold.

Only on this side, Jiro fell in love with this woman deeply, and secretly vowed in his heart: "I must marry her as my wife anyway! Even if it is to let me join the Ito family, I will not hesitate. Because besides her, There is no such perfect woman in this world!"

Jiro desperately suppressed his deep desire for Nanako, but Nanako still found a touch of desire that could not be suppressed in his eyes.

This made her feel a little disgusted in her heart, feeling that Jiro's eyes were like a drop of meaty lard dripping into a cup of fine tea.

However, she was not good at expressing her disgust, so she could only say very politely: "Mr. Kobayashi, sorry, I just made you wait a long time."

Jiro hurriedly waved his hand and said, "No, no, no, Miss Ito don't need to be so polite. You took the liberty to come to the door. Actually I was abrupt. Please don't mind Miss Ito.

## Chapter 1336

As he said, Jiro sighed again with a deep annoyance, and said regretfully: "I just arrived in Aurous Hill this morning. After completing the immigration procedures, I came here directly. I didn't have time to go to the gym to watch Miss Ito's game today. I heard Miss Ito defeated her opponent in just one round, and it's a shame that I couldn't see her below!"

Nanako said, "Mr. Kobayashi is too kind."

"From now on, in every game of Miss Ito, I will definitely be there to cheer you up!"

"Actually, the next Kobayashi Pharmaceutical sponsored the finals of this competition. By then, I will personally present the trophy to the champion of the competition. I can't wait. Looking forward to the day of the final, I will give the trophy to Miss Ito!"

Nanako said humbly: "Mr. Kobayashi, before the game is over, no one knows who will win the championship. Although I have the confidence to win, I dare not say that I will win the championship."

Jiro quickly said, "I believe Miss Ito must be fine!"

Nanako smiled, remembering his father's order, and said: "Mr. Kobayashi, it's noon now. Why don't you stay and have lunch together."

As soon as Jiro heard this, his whole heart was trembling with excitement, and he said excitedly: "It is a great honor to have lunch with Miss Ito!"

Nanako said to Koichi Tanaka: "Tanaka, please follow us to the restaurant in this suite, and serve lunch for me and Mr. Kobayashi by the way."

In fact, although Nanako is the eldest lady of a top big family in Japan, she has always been independent, and rarely needs a lot of people to wait for her like other rich second generations.

Therefore, she would never allow Tanaka to serve by her side at ordinary times, but today she really does not want to be alone with Jiro, so she is prepared to keep Tanaka by her side, which is also a buffer.

When Hiroshi Tanaka heard the order from the eldest lady, he naturally nodded without hesitation. Jiro thought that Nanako was used to being served during meals, so he didn't take it to heart. After all, even if he went out to eat in a restaurant, it was There are waiters around to serve.

When they came to the restaurant, Nanako sat across from Jiro.

Because of the large area of the presidential suite, the restaurant is also very spacious and luxurious. One of the rectangular western dining tables can accommodate at least 12 people for dining together.

So the two sat opposite at the western table, and the distance was guaranteed to a certain extent, which made Nanako feel a little more at ease.

After sitting down, Jiro took the initiative to find a topic to chat with Nanako, and said: "Miss Ito has been here for a long time, right?"

Nanako nodded and said, "It's been twenty days since I came."

Jiro asked again: "Then I wonder if you have had a good time in Aurous Hill? This city is still very beautiful."

Nanako asked faintly, "Mr. Kobayashi has been to Aurous Hill before?"

"Oh, the first time." Jiro sighed and said, "Actually, Aurous Hill is not an interesting place for me, it has worst memoires in fact. If it weren't for Miss Ito, you are here to participate in the competition. No matter how beautiful the city is, I will definitely won't come."

Nanako asked in surprise, "Mr. Kobayashi, what do you say that for?"

Jiro pretended to be sad and said: "There is a big rebellious elder brother, who is so obsessed with his heart and poisoned our common father with poison..."

"Our Kobayashi family issued a killing order in order to clear the door. My brother was killed by a bounty hunter in Aurous Hill some time ago. I don't even know where his body is buried now... "

## Chapter 1337

Nanako didn't expect that Jiro's elder brother died in Aurous Hill. She said with some embarrassment: "I'm sorry, Mr. Kobayashi, accidentally provoked your sadness."

Jiro quickly waved his hand and said seriously: "It doesn't matter, although this matter is sad, but Ms. Ito is not an outsider after all, I can also relieve my sadness by listening to you..."

Thinking of his elder brother Ichiro, Jiro didn't feel sad at all. On the contrary, he was very happy.

The idea of Japanese eldest son inheriting family business is deeply ingrained.

Regardless of the big family, the eldest son will eventually inherit the family business. Even if the eldest son's ability is not as good as the second or other sons, he will still be the head of the family, and then let other capable younger brothers assist him.

Originally, after the death of his father, Jiro's fate was to assist his brother, Ichiro, to carry forward Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and the Kobayashi family.

Even if his ability is stronger than his brother, even if his credit is greater than his brother, he must follow the Japanese rules of growing up.

If he dares to snatch the inheritance of the family from his elder brother, then it will become a rebellious existence in the eyes of the entire Japanese society.

Unexpectedly, one of his elder brother Ichiro's sorrow operations actually gave himself the position of heir to the family.

More perfect, the magical medicine he sent back killed the two common fathers. Not only did it directly solve the father of the two people at the time, but also caused him to bear the crime of patricide, and finally returned it. Gave himself a reason to kill him.

Speaking of it, this is simply a gift of thousands of miles, and it also gave the whole family to himself.

The cost of killing this big brother was too high.

The bastard surnamed Wade asked him for 10 billion as soon as he spoke.

And these 10 billion are not Japanese Yen, but RMB!

This money really hurt him for a while.

But fortunately, he does have extraordinary abilities. Some time ago, he led the development of Kobayashi Weisan from ancient Chinese prescriptions, and now it has become the best stomach medicine in Japan.

The global marketing of this stomach medicine is just around the corner. At that time, let alone RMB 10 billion, even RMB 10 billion or RMB 100 billion is nothing in his eyes.

Moreover, if he can marry Nanako and become the son-in-law of the Ito family, then Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will be able to get greater assistance and achieve faster development.

It won't take long for Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to surpass JNJ in the United States and become the largest pharmaceutical group in the world!

On that day, he will be able to stand on top of the world.

Thinking of this, he looked at Nanako eagerly, and asked with a smile: "Miss Ito will soon graduate this year, right?"

"Yes." Nanako nodded and said, "Graduated in the summer."

Jiro smiled and said, "Oh, the senior year is really like a flower. Many girls choose to get married after graduating from college. I wonder if Miss Ito has any ideas in this regard?"

Nanako shook her head: "My mind is on martial arts, and I haven't thought of falling in love in a short time."

Jiro was not discouraged, and asked, "Then what kind of men does Miss Ito like more?"

Nanako said: "I haven't considered this issue because I haven't liked any man."

## Chapter 1338

Jiro did not give up, and continued to ask: "Then think about it now, what kind of man can meet your criteria for mate selection?"

Nanako thought about it, and then said: "First of all, he must be stronger than me!"

"Better than you? In what way? In career? In education? Or achievement?"

Nanako said very seriously: "It is the strength of martial arts! I don't want to find a man who can't beat me in the future."

Jiro coughed awkwardly, and thought to himself: "This Nanako

It doesn't seem to be quiet, but he didn't expect to be so competitive in his bones.

She likes martial arts and pursues martial arts. Why do you want to find a man who is stronger than yourself when you fall in love?

That is to say, a person who has no power to bind a chicken, doesn't it mean that he has already lost some opportunities when he comes up?

Thinking of this, Jiro said hurriedly: "Miss Ito, is your condition not a bit harsh? There are so many good men in the world, but they may not all practice martial arts, and many martial arts masters are very old. Just like your coach Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki, Ms. Ito would not want to find such a boyfriend, right?"

Nanako shook her head and said: "Of course not. The strength is stronger than me. It is only the first requirement. I also have the second requirement. He must conform to my aesthetics and values. In addition, his age must not be older. Over three years old, not more than that old, and he must be upright and kind."

Jiro asked again: "What about the assets? What are the requirements?"

Nanako said: "There are no requirements for assets."

Jiro felt a little depressed.

My biggest advantage is my assets. I am the chairman of a family business at a young age. This is rare in Japan. After all, the older generation of entrepreneurs who are normally as old as my father have not retired, and their children are also Haven't even begun to inherit the family business.

However, he did not expect that Nanako would not care about the other party's assets at all.

Could it be that even a pauper, as long as he meets other conditions, she is willing to follow?

Depressed, Jiro couldn't help saying: "Miss Ito, President Ito should have certain requirements for your future spouse selection? After all, you are the eldest lady of the Ito family. At this point, you should also consider the opinion of Chairman Ito."

Nanako shook his head: "Everything else can be considered father's opinion, but I will not consider the matter of choosing a spouse. This is not only about a person's freedom, but also about the happiness of a person's life. Don't point fingers."

Jiro frowned involuntarily.

It seems that this super-rich second-generation beauty and super rich in front of her is very difficult to chew!

Just when Jiro didn't know how to cut in, how to pursue Nanako, Charlie had already galloped back and forth on the lake with Aoxue.

Aoxue had enough fun, and the chef of the Qin family had prepared a sumptuous meal and banquet, so she drove the boat back to the dock.

Later, she returned to the villa with Charlie, and Qin Gang warmly invited Charlie to sit in the luxurious Chinese restaurant in his villa.

When Qin Gang arranged the seats, he specifically asked Aoxue to sit next to Charlie. At the same time, he opened a bottle of top-quality Moutai that had been kept for many years and handed it to Aoxue. Don't let Master's cup empty."

Aoxue took the wine bottle and said softly: "I know Dad, don't worry."

Qin Gang smiled again and said, "By the way, Aoxue, the first time Master comes back to our house for dinner, you also accompany Master for a drink."

## **Chapter 1339**

Aoxue smiled shyly, and said obediently: "I know Dad, then I will drink a little with Master."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Aoxue, after eating, I will help you absorb the power of the magic drug, so you are not suitable for drinking. If you really want to drink with me, just wait for you to win the championship."

Aoxue bit her lower lip lightly, and said unconfidently, "Master, to be honest, if I were to fight Nanako, I wouldn't even be 20% sure...This Nanako really is very powerful, there is no rival among people of the same age."

Charlie smiled and asked, "Is Nanako really so amazing?"

Aoxue said: "Nanako started martial arts when she was 5 years old, and she has been learning from Japan's top masters. What's more, she practiced a variety of martial arts

since childhood, including Sanda, fighting, karate, and even Jeet Kune. A talented player.”

“And I, I only started practicing Sanda fighting when I was ten years old. I have five years less skill than Nanako. The gap is too big. Even if your magical medicine can improve my physical function, I may not be able to beat her, because Sanda Fighting games are not only about physical strength, agility and speed, but also experience and tactics. Experience and tactics are accumulated over time and little by little. It is also the biggest gap between me and Nanako.”

Speaking of this, Aoxue continued with a little sullenly: “It’s like your men’s favorite football, whether it is Messi or Ronaldo, what they are really good at is their skills and consciousness, and experience, not their bodies. How strong they are, or how strong their stamina is. Messi is so short and there are too many football players who are stronger than him, but there are basically no active football players with experience and skills comparable to him. , This is the key point.”

Charlie nodded and said, “You are right. Experience and tactics do require years of actual combat. However, don’t worry too much about this. I will definitely help you analyze the strengths and weaknesses of your opponents carefully. Help you develop tactics.”

Aoxue nodded excitedly: “Great Master! Then I will rely on you!”

After eating, Aoxue took Charlie to her special practice room.

Aoxue’s exercise room is much larger than the living room of an average person’s home. It has all kinds of training equipment and a standard arena.

Aoxue invited Charlie to do it in the rest area of the practice room, and then said to him shyly: “Master you sit first, and I will change into training clothes.”

Charlie: “Okay.”

Seeing Charlie nodded, Aoxue turned and went to the next room first.

A few minutes later, she walked out wearing brave sportswear.

Said it is sportswear, it is actually a sports underwear.

Sports underwear can cover very little skin, nothing more than the key part.

So Aoxue's pink neck, slender arms and long legs, and flat belly with two vest lines were all fully exposed to the air.

Unlike when he saw Aoxue on the field today, Charlie saw her now in a closed and private environment. In this environment, there was no other person besides the two of them, so this made him feel a little bit unnatural.

Aoxue also kept answering in shame, always feeling that in private, she dressed like this for Charlie to look at, feeling a little shy and unbearable in her heart.

However, she didn't panic at all, because she was very confident in her figure, and deep in her heart hoped Charlie can see more of her shining light.

Charlie tried his best to look at Aoxue's eyes without any impurities, and said seriously: "Aoxue, where is the medicine I gave you before?"

Aoxue immediately opened her palms and exposed a pill in a transparent plastic shell, and said, "Master, the magic medicine is here..."

## **Chapter 1340**

Charlie nodded and said: "Okay, you take the medicine now, and I will guide you to absorb the medicine quickly."

This medicine itself is a good medicine for the treatment of physical injuries. Because of its aura, the effect of the medicine has been qualitatively sublimated.

Middle-aged and elderly people have many embarrassments in their bodies, and their organs and bodies also have a certain degree of regression. Therefore, when taking the medicine, the effect of the medicine will directly act on these patients for repair, and there is no need to guide them by themselves.

However, young people's bodies are strong, and their organs and bodies are generally at their peak. At this time, blindly taking medicines will cause powerful medicine effects and nowhere to absorb them.

If the human body is compared to a sponge, the body of the middle-aged and elderly people is a sponge that has lost a lot of water and is even about to dry up.

At this time, giving them enough water will quickly replenish the water they lost and regain their youthful state.

But if the young man's body is not injured, it is a sponge filled with water. In this case, if he is blindly hydrated, it is basically impossible for him to absorb it.

Even, maybe there is a strong but unabsorbable medicinal effect, which in turn damages the body.

When Charlie gave Aoxue the medicine, his intention was to leave her as an insurance, so that she could use this medicine to save her life when she was injured or seriously ill.

But now he want to use this medicine to help her improve, so he must help her guide the absorption of the medicine.

Aoxue immediately took the medicine out of the box after hearing what he said, then looked at Charlie, and asked with a cunning face, "Master, can I just take the medicine?"

Charlie nodded: "Sit down cross-legged, and then take the medicine directly."

Aoxue obediently followed suit, sat cross-legged on the soft training mat, and then put the pill into her mouth.

The power of this medicine is very pure, so as soon as Aoxue put it in her mouth, the pill immediately turned into a strong warm current and entered her internal organs.

Immediately afterwards, Aoxue felt extremely hot all over her body, and every pore seemed to be sweating desperately.

The key is that this kind of sweating is completely different from what she usually does after exercising.

She felt her sweat, like being squeezed out of her body by a powerful force.

Moreover, the sweat that flows out is much denser than usual, and it feels sticky as if it was just soaked in a bucket full of glue.

Charlie immediately used the spiritual energy in his body to help Aoxue guide and absorb these medicinal powers.

The powerful medicinal power was melted into Aoxue's body by Charlie, causing her body to undergo earth-shaking changes.

Aoxue felt a bit painful and unbearable at first, but in the later stage, she felt indescribable and comfortable all over her body, and she felt like she was completely reborn!

The most bizarre thing is that she can still feel an unprecedented sense of comfort, like being held tightly in her arms by Charlie, warm and comfortable, and she can't help but feel ripples in her heart...

## **Chapter 1341**

When Charlie was guiding Aoxue's medicinal power, he deliberately used some spiritual energy to make these spiritual energy quietly moisturize Aoxue's whole body like a silent spring rain.

The effect of it is more powerful than the medicines previously refined by him. It can not only greatly improve Aoxue's physical fitness, but also her muscles, tendons, bones, and internal organs. .

Although Aoxue has practiced martial arts for many years, she is still an ordinary person after all. For ordinary people, aura is far more powerful than a panacea.

Aoxue's physical strength is far from comparable.

When Charlie said to Aoxue that he was done, Aoxue let out a long sigh, then hurriedly stood up and walked to the sandbag to make several sets of beating movements.

However, because she didn't know how much Charlie had improved her physical fitness, she still used all her strength when hitting the sandbag.

However, after this punch went out, the sandbag banged and exploded directly!

What Aoxue uses is a top-notch boxing sandbag. This kind of sandbag is made of whole buffalo leather. It is smooth and tough. It will not be deformed even if it is used for a long time, and it will not be damaged due to the strong hitting force.

However, Aoxue at this time is no longer the same.

Compared with ordinary people, her physical fitness has already made a qualitative leap.

The strength of a punch is at least several times better than before!

Seeing that the sandbag was punched with a big hole by herself, and the fine sand inside spurted out and spilled all over the ground, Aoxue was surprised and speechless!

After a while, she recovered, turned her head to look at Charlie, and exclaimed: "Master...I...how can I have so much power with this punch?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Of course it is because of taking the magic medicine. It can not only save the dead and heal the wound, but also strengthen the body and fundamentally increase the strength of your body."

Aoxue said in surprise: "Gosh! I feel that this medicine is even more effective than my five years of hard training! This medicine is too amazing!"

Charlie nodded: "Your physical strength now far exceeds that of your opponents at the same level, so I believe that in the next games, you will surely be able to win the championship all the way."

Aoxue ran to Charlie excitedly, holding his arm, and said with red eyes: "Master, thank you so much... Aoxue never expected to have such strength... ..."

As she said, she suddenly raised her toes and kissed Charlie's face.

With Charlie's reaction speed, he could have easily avoided this kiss, but for some reason, his legs just seemed to be filled with lead, and he couldn't move at all.

Or maybe it's deep in his heart that he doesn't want to move at all.

Aoxue's face was blushing at this time. She did not dare to look at Charlie, but said in a low voice, "Master, don't get me wrong, I am... I just want... Thank you....."

Aoxue's voice became smaller and smaller, and it was already inaudible to the back.

Charlie touched the spot where Aoxue had kissed his face, and said: "If you continue to train hard, I think you might even play for the country or even win glory for the country in the next Olympics."

"Really?" Aoxue was overjoyed and asked him, "Master, do you think my strength is really possible to participate in the Olympics?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Your current physical fitness is already at the top of your peers. As long as your skills, awareness, and tactics can be improved, there is absolutely no problem in competing in the Olympics."

Aoxue nodded and said earnestly: "If I can beat Nanako this time, then I will be sure to hit the Olympics!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I believe you can!"

## **Chapter 1342**

Aoxue hurriedly said, "Master, you must come for my game the day after tomorrow!"

"Don't worry, I will be there!"

.....

At this moment, Eastcliff CBD.

The country's largest entertainment company, PerfectMotion Entertainment Group.

Sara, the top female artist under PerfectMotion, is in the studio, shooting a cover for a fashion magazine.

This time, it was her fourth time to be on the cover of a fashion magazine. For her, it was already commonplace.

Sara in the studio, wearing a black and white contrast dress tailored specifically for her by Chanel, looks a little lonely and arrogant in her glamour, and she looks like a strong woman who can be seen from afar but not playful.

After the photographer took a number of blockbusters, Sara finally completed the task, and the assistant next to her immediately stepped forward and handed over a cup of warm water and a packet of Kobayashi's Weisan.

Sara frowned slightly and seemed to be a little bit painful. After taking the stomach powder with warm water immediately, it relieved a little bit.

At this time, PerfectMotion's boss Leland Hunt came over with a smile on his face, and said in admiration: "Miss Sara, your look is really amazing today! It's really an alluring look! If this issue of the magazine goes on sale, it will definitely be snatched by fans again, and will even follow the previous issue, and the price will be more than ten times higher!"

Sara said lightly: "Mr. Hunt, don't let me be on the cover of a magazine in a short time. I don't like this feeling very much."

When Leland heard this, he hurriedly said flatly: "Oh, my Miss Sara, the magazine has been eagerly inviting you to be the cover character. This is not my decision!"

Sara said, "Can you decline it? Every time I get on the cover, you have to join the magazine publisher to increase the price of the magazine. A magazine for 20 will have to be fired up to 200 or more by you. For fans it's a big injury, I don't want my fans to spend so much wronged money."

"What's this?" Leland said with a smile, "Fans are willing to spend high prices because they like you. There was a period drama some time ago, and two male protagonists were on fire. Their magazine was sold for 20 each. For 300, more than 300,000 copies

have been sold across the country, and the company behind it has made tens of millions.”

Sara said in a disgusting tone: “Mr. Hunt, I just said that I don’t want to hurt my fans so much. Therefore, after this time, I will not be on the cover of any magazines in the next year.”

Leland’s expression was a little depressed, but he did not dare to say one more word.

Don’t think he is the owner of PerfectMotion Entertainment, but in front of Sara, he can only nod and bow.

The total assets of PerfectMotion Entertainment are only 20 billion. There are many shareholders behind this. Leland owns only 30% of the shares.

However, Sara’s family is the entire Eastcliff family, second only to the Su family and the Wade family.

With the strength of Gu’s family, she can also buy PerfectMotion Entertainment with any leftovers.

Sara’s reason for entering the entertainment industry is not to make money, but entirely out of personal preference.

She likes filming and singing, and she is also Gu’s eldest lady, so naturally she has the full support of her family.

However, since joining the entertainment circle, she must operate according to the mode of the entertainment circle. Sara also needs an economic company to help her coordinate various tasks and various publicity.

Therefore, she joined Leland’s PerfectMotion Entertainment.

As for why she chose to join PerfectMotion Entertainment, it is actually because Leland was the classmate and attendant of Sara’s father when Sara was studying overseas. Leland can have today’s achievements. The greatest noble person in life is Sara’s father.

Therefore, Sara has a transcendent position in PerfectMotion Entertainment, and she is the only one among the countless artists of PerfectMotion Entertainment who can make the boss Leland bend his knees.

## Chapter 1343

After finishing the filming work, Sara said to Leland: "Mr. Hunt, I'll go back if you're okay. I'm not feeling well today."

Leland hurriedly asked with concern: "Miss Sara, haven't the stomach discomfort been corrected?"

Sara shook her head and said, "I was filming in the United States some time ago, and I was a bit uncomfortable with food and water and soil. In addition, I have been shooting for a long time, so I hurt my spleen and stomach. Don't arrange a job for me next month."

Leland, how dare to disobey, and hurriedly said: "Miss Sara, don't worry, this month you will take a rest at home. I will definitely go to your house and apologize to your dad another day. During the time you go to the United States to film, I should give you two A-class chefs, take good care of your diet and daily life, it's all because of my inconsideration."

Sara waved her hand slightly: "This has nothing to do with you, and you don't have to take it too seriously, I will go back first."

Leland asked earnestly: "Miss Sara, do you want me to send you a car?"

Sara shook her head: "No, my Sara car is downstairs in the company."

At this time, Sara's agent, a beauty with a temperament similar to her age, stepped in. Seeing that Sara was about to leave, she asked, "Sara, is the filming finished?"

Sara nodded: "It's all over. I won't work in the next month. If I have a job, you will hang up for me first, and then I will talk about it when I recover."

As soon as the agent heard this, she immediately said: "That's OK, then I will put all the work to the next month."

As she said, she shook a document in her hand and said: "There is a company in the pharmaceutical industry in Aurous Hill. They want to ask you to endorse their stomach medicine. I wanted you to take a look at their information. If that's the case, wait a month before talking."

Sara gave a hum, and was about to go outside, and suddenly asked a little curiously: "You said endorsing a stomach medicine?"

"Yes." The economic man said with a smile: "Their medicine is called JX Weisan. The name is mysterious. It doesn't feel very reliable. I just rejected it."

Sara nodded, but then subconsciously said, "By the way, let me see the information on their stomach medicine."

During this time, Sara herself has been suffering from stomach problems.

Her gastric disease is not actually a pathological lesion or injury, but a disorder of the spleen and stomach caused by long-term inadequacy of water and poor diet.

She went to the hospital several times and took some western medicine, but basically it didn't work.

The only effective one is Kobayashi Weisan.

However, although Kobayashi Weisan is effective, it also has its embarrassment.

That is, this medicine treats the symptoms but not the root cause.

When the stomach discomfort is strong, take a packet of Kobayashi Weisan, the stomach discomfort can be relieved immediately, but this link is time-effective.

When can it last for five or six hours, but in bad times it may only last for one or two hours.

Sara has been taking Kobayashi Weisan for a whole week. She has been using more and more dosages for a long time. However, once the effect of the medicine has passed, she still has a strong sense of discomfort. In other words, in essence, her spleen and stomach disorders have not received any treatment.

Therefore, she is planning to find a top traditional medicine doctor in Eastcliff to help her take a look. In the next month, she will take a few pieces of traditional medicine home and treat it well.

But seeing such a coincidence, there is a pharmaceutical company that wants her to endorse their stomach medicine, which makes her suddenly interested.

So she asked for the information of JX Weisan from her agent, and probably looked at the introduction about this Weisan.

According to the introduction, JX Weisan is an ancient prescription for nourishing the stomach extracted from the ancient Chinese medical classics, and then supplemented by modern pharmaceutical technology, the second development of innovative traditional medicines, which can treat stomach discomfort and various stomach diseases. Disorders of the spleen and stomach have good relieving and healing effects.

## **Chapter 1344**

This made Sara very curious.

She knew that Kobayashi Weisan, which had good results, good sales, and good reputation, was actually developed based on ancient Chinese prescriptions. To put it bluntly, it was plagiarizing the medical results of Chinese tradition.

However, she has to admit that Kobayashi Weisan is indeed much more effective than the same type of proprietary traditional medicines produced by many domestic pharmaceutical companies.

Therefore, she also didn't know that this JX Weisan had the strength of Tailain Weisan.

However, she likes the name of JX Weisan very much.

The meaning of JX is short form from nine heavens above. This is a term evolved from ancient Chinese myths and stories.

In ancient China, the number nine is the largest number, so it has the meaning of reaching its peak.

These nine days represent the highest existence.

So Sara asked her agent: "Did they give samples?"

"Yes." The agent hurriedly took out a small packet of JX Weisan from the envelope of a delivery document and handed it over.

Sara was stunned, and blurted out: "What the h\*ll? Just gave such a small bag?"

"Yes..." the agent said awkwardly: "There is also a small note in the envelope."

"What's in the note?"

The agent said: "It says on the note: Spleen and stomach discomfort, one pack is enough; good or bad, just try it..."

Sara was dumbfounded at hearing, and blurted out: "This group of people...should just tell me, what a packet is enough, I don't believe it, this Kobayashi Weisan, I have eaten more than a dozen packets a day these days. Is this package all right?"

The agent said embarrassingly: "Who knows what they are doing, it might be a grandstanding..."

Sara said angrily: "I still don't believe in this evil, I have to try it, how amazing this medicine is!"

With that, she was about to tear open this little package.

"Don't Sara!" The agent hurriedly stopped her and said: "We don't know anything about this now. In case this is a product with no products, if you eat it, you will suffer some damage or heavy metal dosage. What to do if you are poisoned by overdose?"

Sara asked her: "Is there any approval for this medicine?"

"Let me take a look." The agent looked through the mailed information, nodded and said: "It says that there is an approval document, but the approval document is just coming down."

Sara said: "Don't care how long it has been in use. As long as there is an approval, it will definitely be a regular product. Even if it has no effect, it will definitely not be a poison. I will try it."

The agent said: "Don't try Sara. Kobayashi Weisan can't regulate your spleen and stomach. The effects produced by a small pharmaceutical company in Aurous Hill will definitely be worse."

Sara said with a serious face: "A lot, I have to criticize you. How can you be so fond of foreigners? Why do you think that the domestic pharmaceutical companies produce Weisan worse than others?"

Her agent August murmured: "I am not a fan of foreigners, something will come out of your stomach after eating."

Sara smiled and said, "Then I will try now. If there is any problem, you can call 120 for me."

## **Chapter 1345**

Sara opened the package of JX Weisan, which contained only 1.3 grams of powder. The moment the package was torn open, she smelled a very strong scent of medicine.

Although similar medicines such as Kobayashi Weisan and Otian Weisan also have a relatively strong medicinal fragrance, Sara felt that the other two flavors were far less pleasant than those of JX Weisan.

August on the side also smelled the smell, and said nervously, "Sara, this medicine smells so good, won't you add any flavor?"

Sara gave her a white look: "Don't talk nonsense, this is obviously an authentic herbal scent, which proves that this is all the best medicinal materials."

With that, she raised her head and poured the powder in the bag into her mouth.

In an instant, a refreshing scent quickly dissipated in her mouth.

Sara hurriedly took a sip of warm water and took the powder into her abdomen.

In the next moment, she felt her stomach become warm, just as it was three or nine days in winter. After walking outside for a long time, she came home and soaked her cold feet in warm water. It felt very comfortable.

She couldn't help but exclaimed: "The effect of this medicine is amazing! My stomach feels a lot more comfortable!"

"Really?" August asked in surprise, "Is it so magical? Is it really better than Kobayashi Weisan?"

Sara said decisively: "Of course it is! This one is much more comfortable than Kobayashi's stomach powder! God! The warm current in my stomach is still there, and it seems to be flowing in my stomach. This feels great... In the past month, my stomach has never been so relaxed! It's almost like returning to normal!"

"I have taken so much medicine, every time I take it, it can only relieve the pain to a certain extent, but it has never been so complete. The effect of this medicine is really amazing!"

As Sara's agent, August stays with her every day. Naturally, she knows that Sara has suffered from spleen and stomach disorders in the recent months.

She also know how much Sara has tried and worked hard to cure the stomach discomfort.

Unexpectedly, what really gave Sara a lot of relief was a new domestic drug that was unknown.

Sara couldn't help saying: "I have to observe carefully to see how long this medicine lasts!"

August said: "Then what do you plan to do now? Go home or?"

"Go home." Sara said, "I have been taking pictures for several hours. I am really tired. I want to go home and rest first."

August nodded, "That's all right, I will let the driver drive to the elevator right now!"

Sara asked her to pack her things. Go downstairs and take the car back to villa.

Along the way, she had been worried that her stomach discomfort would reappear, but she did not expect that her stomach seemed to be back to normal, and she never repeated it.

She got home and rested for an afternoon.

The disorder of the spleen and stomach didn't make trouble for her.

This made Sara very happy, and the whole person was finally relieved.

Until the night before going to bed, Sara's spleen and stomach irregularities did not recur.

## **Chapter 1346**

During this period of time, she has been very painful every night, because at night, the feeling of stomach discomfort will come, more intense and more frequent.

So it's impossible to get a good night's sleep at night. Generally speaking, she will wake up with pain in one or two hours, and then take a pack of Kobayashi Weisan and then sleep. After sleeping for one or two hours, she will wake up again, and so on.

After such a night, it is almost no different from just after a battle, which consumes a lot of physical strength and energy.

However, this night, she finally realized the happiness of waking up naturally after sleeping!

From going to bed at 10 o'clock in the evening to 8:30 in the morning the next morning, Sara didn't feel any discomfort.

At half past eight, after she woke up, she got up from the bed, only then did she feel a little discomfort in her stomach again.

She couldn't help but marvel, but she didn't expect that a small packet of JX Weisan could have such a good effect. The effect lasted for almost twenty hours!

You know, the same small packet of Kobayashi Weisan can only last about two hours.

Moreover, the two-hour medicinal effect of Kobayashi's Weisan can only be relieved to a certain extent, not completely, but the 20-hour medicinal effect of JX Weisan is completely relieved!

In this comparison, Kobayashi's Weisan is too far behind JX's Weisan!

Sara was shocked, but also looking forward to it. She could seize the time to get a bit of JX Weisan, and take advantage of her stomach not feeling uncomfortable, so she rushed to take it first!

However, she only remembered at this time that JX Pharmaceutical only sent a packet of samples to August!

Sara couldn't help but mutter to herself: "What kind of stingy company is this JX Pharmaceutical?"

"They wanted to find me for the endorsement of their medicines, but only gave a small package of samples? Excessive!"

"Give me a box anyway!"

"It's really annoying!"

After speaking, she immediately took out her mobile phone and called August: "August, that JX Weisan, is it on the market now? Where can I buy it???"

August said: "The information they gave me said that they have now obtained the approval to start mass production, but they did not go on sale immediately, saying that they will not promote the listing until the endorsement is finalized."

"Oh, it's so annoying!" Sara said: "You call them and say that I am willing to endorse this medicine, but the premise is that they must immediately find a way to send me some more!"

August exclaimed: "Sara, are you really going to endorse this medicine? To be honest, this medicine does not fit your image positioning!"

Sara asked: "Why doesn't it meet? Can't I endorse stomach medicine?"

August hurriedly said: "You can endorse, but not endorsement... Listen to the name, JX Weisan, it needs more ground, and someone like you, a big star who goes internationally. Being together, it's completely soiled and sc\*m, it doesn't match your style!"

Sara said angrily: "Don't understand nonsense! This name is so downgrading! Didn't I tell you? JX means nine days, do you know that it is written in the poem of a great man, but it can go to nine days? To capture the moon, you can go to the five oceans to catch turtles. The name JX can be said to have the essence of our culture!"

"Also! The effect of this medicine is so good. It is the best stomach medicine I have personally experienced. It is such a good thing. Of course, I am willing to endorse and recommend such good things to the people of the whole country and the world. Little contribution from me!"

August said: "Okay, okay...I will contact this pharmaceutical company and ask them to prepare more samples, and then I will talk to them about the endorsement contract."

## **Chapter 1347**

When August called Liang, he was supervising the production of JX Weisan at JX Pharmaceutical.

Now, the entire production experience of JX Pharmaceutical is concentrated on one medicine of JX Weisan.

Because the efficacy of the drug is so good, Liang is convinced that after the drug is marketed, it will quickly spread all over the country, and even the world.

Therefore, in accordance with Charlie's requirements, he started production at full capacity to prepare for the official listing.

After receiving August's call, Liang smiled and asked, "Ms. August, don't know how Ms. Sara is thinking about endorsement?"

August said: "That's the case, Mr. Liang, we, Sara, have never endorsed any medicine before. The reason why we agreed to endorse your stomach powder is really because she took this medicine personally. I feel that the effect of this medicine is very good. Okay, so, our Miss Sara decided to endorse your products. The call is to tell you the details of the specific cooperation."

Liang was overjoyed and hurriedly said, "Ms. August, please say."

August said: "Ms. Sara's endorsement fee is 80 million, and the endorsement is valid for three years. During these three years, she can shoot two commercials for your company, a print commercial and one TV commercial every year, and at the same time, she can attend an event for the company."

Liang exclaimed, "80 million? Is this not a bit too expensive..."

August said: "Expensive? This price is already on the market last year. Some time ago, an automobile company gave Sara 130 million in endorsement fees, but Sara did not accept it."

Liang was secretly speechless, but he also knew that Sara was an international star and had a great reputation. She was definitely a leader in China, so the price was more expensive and it should be normal.

Although 80 million is a lot, it is really nothing to the current JX Pharmaceutical.

So he opened his mouth and said: "80 million is not a problem, but we hope that Miss Sara can come to Aurous Hill to sign a contract with us as soon as possible. In addition, our advertising shooting is best done in Aurous Hill."

"It's no problem." August said, "But I have an unrelenting request. I wonder if I can trouble Mr. Liang and let you send us the sample by the fastest express delivery?"

Liang hurriedly said: "I'm sorry Ms. August, our stomach powder has not been officially listed yet, so according to the regulations, we cannot leak the goods in advance. The small package that was mailed to you before is an exception."

August said in dissatisfaction: "Mr. Liang, we are going to cooperate in depth soon. Why are you still so rigid? Miss Sara was filming in the United States some time ago. There was a spleen and stomach disorder. Recently, there has been no improvement. After the stomach was loosened, it really changed a lot, so she entrusted me to negotiate with you some more medicines to help her recover as soon as possible..."

Liang said helplessly: "I'm so sorry, Ms. August, this matter was stipulated by our boss. At the beginning, we encountered other pharmaceutical companies trying to snatch our prescriptions. So we were also very cautious about this, and also it is not impossible to disobey our boss, otherwise I won't have to do it as the general manager."

"Since Ms. Sara has promised to endorse our JX Weisan, and she really needs this medicine, we can ask her to come to Aurous Hill as soon as possible, so that we can provide her with enough while we cooperate."

"By the way, please tell Miss Sara, our stomach powder is very effective. If Miss Sara only has an imbalance in the stomach, I believe it will be completely cured after three days of taking the medicine."

.....

When Liang sent the intention of cooperation to Sara's agent, he didn't know the true details of Sara.

Like all ordinary people on the market, he thought that Sara was a popular star, but he didn't know that Sara was from a famous family.

## **Chapter 1348**

There is a very interesting phenomenon in the entertainment industry. The more the people with strong background, the more they like to pack themselves into a very ordinary grassroots background, and those with no background, on the contrary, like to pack themselves in various ways and render themselves as big players. He came from a family, as if it could make people look up high.

In fact, Sara is the one with the strongest background in the entire domestic entertainment industry.

Therefore, Sara is also very self-disciplined in the industry, never spreading any scandals, let alone doing anything that would damage her reputation.

Other celebrities usually take over jobs and endorsements everywhere, and no matter what they are asked to endorse, they can sign immediately as long as they give money.

However, Sara is a stranger, she rarely accepts advertising endorsements.

The reason why she rarely picks up is that she is not short of money on the one hand, and on the other hand, because celebrity endorsement products often have rollover accidents, she is very cautious about this.

The products she endorsed are very few, and most of them are virtual products of large companies. For example, some time ago, she signed a spokesperson for YouTube and a promotion ambassador for WeChat. However, some companies that produce and sell physical products pay a lot of money. She is offered an endorsement, she generally will not accept it.

The reason for not accepting it is because she doesn't want fans to blindly buy the products they endorse because they like her. Otherwise, if there is something wrong with the product, it is their own responsibility.

Once, a famous cross talk actor endorsed a weight-loss product, which was later defined as counterfeit;

There is also a famous martial arts actor who endorsed a shampoo for preventing hair loss. As a result, the media broke the news that this shampoo contains carcinogens.

Such things are emerging in the entertainment industry endlessly, so Sara is also very cautious, and she does not lack money, so she is not very interested in endorsements.

But this time, JX Weisan gave her a very different feeling.

First of all, it is really effective! The effect is much stronger than any stomach medicine she has ever taken. Compared with it, the online celebrity product Kobayashi Weisan is nothing short of it. The difference is more than 10 times.

Secondly, JX Weisan is an ancient Chinese prescription excavated from China, which is very respected by Sara.

In recent years, most people are deliberately discrediting traditional medicine, and there are also many people who bluff and deceive under the banner of traditional medicine, who are truly willing to respect traditional medicine and promote traditional medicine.

In addition, Sara herself is also a very patriotic female star. She knows that many Japanese and Korean pharmaceutical companies are madly digging out ancient Chinese prescriptions. She is also quite indignant about this, and she has a hatred of domestic pharmaceutical companies. The feeling of steal.

But now, she appreciates JX Pharmaceutical, the parent company of JX Weisan, and even regards this company as a hope for the development of traditional medicine.

For these reasons, she had the decision to endorse JX Weisan in her heart.

In addition, there is a very key reason, because she urgently needs more JX Weisan now.

In her eyes, the only medicine that can cure her spleen and stomach irregularities now is JX Weisan!

Therefore, after hearing August's feedback, she immediately made a decision and went to Aurous Hill early next morning!

## **Chapter 1349**

When Sara set off to Aurous Hill, Charlie happened to ride a battery car to the gym.

Today is Aoxue's quarter-final battle.

She will face Brazil's Joanna, the third seed of this competition.

The two will determine a player who can stand up to the top 4 in today's game.

If Aoxue is able to break through all the way, then after she wins today's game, she will have to play another 4-in-2.

If 4 wins and 2 wins, then she can go to the finals.

With full play, there are only three games left from the championship.

Therefore, Charlie decided not to miss Aoxue's every game in the future, and must see her win the championship with his own eyes.

On the way Charlie took a taxi to the gymnasium, Liang called him and said, "Master, I just received a call. The popular actress Sara and her agent are ready to take off to Aurous Hill. The plane will land in Aurous Hill in an hour and 40 minutes. I have arranged a convoy to pick up the plane from the airport. First, I invite them to visit JX Pharmaceutical. Do you want to come?"

Charlie said: "I won't come there anymore. Now I'm going to watch Aoxue's game. Entertain them yourself."

Liang asked again: "I plan to arrange for them to eat in Shangri-La at night, and then arrange them to stay in Shangri-La Hotel. Do you think there is a problem? If there is no problem, I will call Mr. Issac."

Charlie said: "I have no problem, let Issac arrange this matter."

"Then Master, are you coming back tonight?"

Charlie suddenly thought of his wife Claire, so he said: "By the way, my wife is a big fan of Sara, I will take her with me tonight, but you should not reveal my identity to Sara. I met at the dinner table. Just say that I am one of your medical consultants, so that my wife will not be suspicious."

"Okay Master, I see!"

After Charlie hung up the phone, he called his wife Claire again.

Claire was busy working in the company at this time. When she received a call from Charlie, she smiled and asked, "Husband, what can I do if you call me during working hours?"

Charlie rarely hears Claire calling her husband, but since the day they k!ssed, her relationship has indeed improved a lot, and she has become more intimate with him. Therefore, Charlie's mood is particularly special when he hears this husband word.

He smiled and said to Claire: "Wife, don't you have any plans tonight?"

"no, what happened?"

"Oh, it's nothing. A friend who runs a pharmaceutical factory just happened to treat me to dinner in the evening and said that I wanted to take you with me."

"A friend who runs a pharmaceutical factory? Why would he invite you to dinner?"

Charlie smiled and said: "He asked me to be a consultant, you forgot, I can order traditional medicine somehow, dad was injured before, and the head has blood stasis, I treated him with medicine."

Claire remembered this, and said with a smile: "If you don't tell me, I'm really forgetting it. Is it appropriate for you two to eat together?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's appropriate, of course it's appropriate! I'll tell you that he has also invited other distinguished guests, and he can introduce you to them at that time."

Claire said: "Okay, I have nothing to do tonight anyway, I will let you arrange."

"Okay, I'll call you again in the afternoon."

Claire said: "Okay, then I'll hang up first, there is still work to be done."

Charlie hurriedly said: "Good wife, just k!ss and hang up!"

"Don't..." Claire said embarrassedly: "You are becoming more and more adept now."

Charlie smiled hippily and said: "Hey, my wife, we both k!ssed each other. What are you afraid of when you k!ss on the phone? Come on. Husband first k!ss you!"

## Chapter 1350

As he said, a kissing sound came from his mouth.

Claire was ashamed and unbearable on the phone, and said in a shameful voice, "You really convinced me. You can be a hooligan on the phone!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You are my wife, how can I be called a hooligan?"

As he said, he lied: "Good wife, just give me a kiss, okay? I beg you!"

In the upper-class society of Aurous Hill, almost everyone knows that Master is a real dragon on earth. When ordinary people see him, they are all servile. How can they ever see him begging for others?

That is, his wife Claire could make him beg for nothing.

Although Claire was ashamed, she felt a little sweet in her heart, so she said softly: "Okay, I'm afraid of you, just a moment, don't get any more inches!"

"Okay, just kiss, and I will hang up."

Only then did Claire let out a kissing sound shyly.

With this kiss, Charlie's bones were almost crisp.

So he said with a sullen face: "Good wife, the voice was too small just now, I didn't hear clearly, let's have another one!"

Claire said in a three-pointed angrily: "You bad guy, you know you are not good-natured, you are dead!"

After speaking, shyly hung up the phone.

Charlie listened to the beep from the phone, he smiled, and then he put the phone in his pocket contentedly, and continued to ride his small e-donkey, driving towards the gymnasium.

In the gymnasium at this time, the previous eight arenas have become four.

The venue was suddenly empty, but a lot of auditoriums were added accordingly.

After all, the games have reached the quarterfinals. As the game progresses, the players will become stronger and more enjoyable.

In this game, Charlie is no longer a pure spectator, but Aoxue's current coach.

So after he got to the gym, he went directly to the backstage player lounge.

At this time, Aoxue had just changed into the competition uniform, and then in order to keep warm, another blanket was approved outside.

Seeing Charlie's arrival, she was extremely happy, and asked him softly, "Master, what tactical arrangements did you make for me today?"

Charlie smiled and said: "There is no tactical arrangement today. Your physical fitness has improved so much now. I believe this game is more than enough for you. You can just go all out to play."

Aoxue asked embarrassedly: "Master, are you so confident in me? Are you afraid that I will lose this game?"

Charlie said with a serious face: "I believe that the little pepper Aoxue in my eyes will never let me down."

Aoxue's pretty face immediately blushed, and she replied with shame: "Master can rest assured, Aoxue will definitely go all out!"

Only one wall separated from her lounge is Nanako's room.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki also said to her the same thing as Charlie: "Nanako, in today's game, the opponent is far less powerful than you, so I won't make any tactical arrangements with you. I believe you can easily win. "

Nanako nodded and said seriously: "Master rest assured, I will get this victory!"

As they were talking, a knock on the door suddenly sounded.

Hiroshi Tanaka, who had been standing at the door hurriedly opened the door, and saw Jiro, dressed in a blue suit and a little handsome, standing at the door, holding a bouquet of roses in his hand.

As soon as the door opened, he stepped in and said to Nanako with a smile: "Miss Ito, came here specially to wish you a victory!"

## Chapter 1351

Seeing Jiro come in, Nanako frowned slightly.

Since the last lunch with Jiro, he has come to harass five times, and Nanako is troubled.

In fact, when Nanako ate dinner that day, she deliberately stated her view of choosing a spouse, saying that when it is about the other half, the most important thing is to be stronger than herself, in order to let Jiro retreat.

However, Jiro seemed to filter out her words instinctively.

What's more, this guy returned the Shangri-La room, moved to the Aurous Hill International Hotel, and simply lived opposite Nanako, which made her very dissatisfied.

However, her father Ito Yuhiko kept asking her to make her more friendly to Jiro, which made Nanako even more depressed.

I feel disgusted, but I can't get angry or drive him away, just like a big fly buzzing around my ears, which is annoying.

Although Koichi Tanaka knew very well that his eldest lady hated this Jiro, but because the president had given orders, he reached out and took the flowers that Jiro had handed over, and said respectfully: "Mr. Kobayashi, That is so nice of you. , I thank you for our eldest lady!"

Jiro nodded and walked to Nanako. The gentleman smiled and said, "Miss Nanako, I will cheer for you in the audience later."

Nanako said blankly: "Mr. Kobayashi, I prefer to be quiet before the game, so please go out first."

Jiro smiled and said, "I don't have to say anything, just watch Miss Nanako silently!"

Nanako didn't expect Jiro to have such a thick face, so she said lightly: "Mr. Kobayashi, let me go, I will close my eyes and rest for a while."

Jiro nodded, and simply sat down diagonally across from Nanako.

Seeing Nanako whose beautiful eyes were slightly closed and her face full of calmness, he couldn't help but get up again.

Secretly: This woman is really quiet like a virgin, moving like a rabbit, so heroic on stage, but quiet, soft as water, and her face is so beautiful and moving, she is simply a Japanese man's dream girl or say Yamato Nadeshiko!

The so-called Yamato Nadeshiko is not a person's name, but a vocabulary unique to Japanese culture. It refers to those excellent women who have a quiet and reserved personality, gentle and considerate, mature and stable, and also possess noble virtues and excellent temperament.

It can be said that the Yamato Nadeshiko type woman, in Japan, is the goddess that all Japanese men dream of.

It is also usually regarded by Japanese men as the representatives of the most ideal women, and it is worth pursuing with all their energy.

Therefore, Jiro has also regarded Nanako as his best life partner. In any case, he must go all out to pursue her!

A man who can get such a perfect woman is truly worthy of life!

.....

Ten minutes later, the staff of the competition organizing committee knocked on the door and said, "Ms. Nanako, please prepare to enter the arena. Your competition venue is in the second ring."

Nanako stood up, bowed slightly, and said, "Thank you!"

Yamamoto Kazuki on the side had a cold expression on his face, and asked, "Which ring is for player Aoxue?"

The staff member said: "Number four."

## Chapter 1352

Yamamoto Kazuki said to Nanako: "Nanako, I believe you will be able to directly knock the opponent in the first round of this game, so I won't go to the scene to guide you in the game."

Nanako asked curiously: "Master are you going to watch that Aoxue's match?"

"Yes." Yamamoto Kazuki said: "I'm going to see how powerful her coach is, and he was able to destroy that Coach in one blow. If he has real talent, it will definitely be a huge info for us in the future. Threatening, besides, I also see if Aoxue has made any progress under his guidance."

Jiro hurried over and said with a serious face: "Mr. Yamamoto, please go ahead, Ms. Nanako, I will accompany her throughout the game!"

Yamamoto Kazuki shook his head helplessly.

He was also a little disgusted with Jiro, thinking that such a man who had no power to bind a chicken was not worthy of his outstanding disciple, and buzzing like a fly here would only make people disgusting.

However, although he is considered a national treasure-level master in Japan, he must also give enough respect to the Ito family and Ito Yuhiko. Therefore, it is not good to express his disgust and disdain to Jiro directly. Simply treat him as air and ignore.

Jiro didn't expect Yamamoto Kazuki to ignore him, and was a little annoyed, but he knew that Yamamoto Kazuki was Nanako's teacher and a person whom Nanako very respected, so he could only suppress his irritation.

Not only did he choose to swallow his breath, he also took the opportunity to take pictures of Yamamoto's horses, and said with a smile: "Mr. Yamamoto, you are a famous top Japanese master. You don't have to put a second-rate player's coach in your eyes, no matter if he's a coach, still a contestant, certainly not as good as you and Miss Nanako! In my eyes, under your leadership, Nanako will surely be able to win two consecutive Olympic championships! At that time, both of you will become the world-famous!"

As the saying goes, he wears thousands of things, and he doesn't wear flattery. Yamamoto Kazuki was very proud to hear this compliment.

When he was young, his fortune was not good. Although he is the strongest in Japan, he has been held down by several senior Chinese players and has never won a world championship.

Later, when he got older and couldn't compete the Olympics, the Olympics became his great regret.

Now, his biggest goal is to bring out an apprentice who can win the Olympic champion. When his apprentice represents him on the Olympic champion podium, his lifelong regrets can be made up for.

Immediately, Nanako and Kazuki Yamamoto left the lounge together, and Jiro and Koichi Tanaka followed them.

As soon as he left the house, Charlie walked out side by side with Aoxue in the next room.

When Aoxue saw Kazuki Yamamoto and Nanako, she exclaimed and said in a low voice: "Master, that girl is Nanako! Next to her is the Japanese national treasure master, Kazuki Yamamoto!"

Charlie looked up, and was shocked by Nanako's appearance.

He had seen many beautiful women, but it was the first time he saw a woman who could give people such a clear feeling.

Yamamoto Kazuki also recognized Aoxue, and immediately focused his attention on Charlie.

He thought to himself, could this young man be Aoxue's new coach? It seems that there is nothing remarkable.

At this time, Jiro saw Charlie as if he saw a ghost immediately!

He knew Charlie!

Because Charlie indirectly poisoned his father at the beginning, and was entrusted by him to kill his brother, and by the way, he blackmailed his family for 10 billion!

At that time, he found someone to investigate Charlie's information and got Charlie's photo!

Unexpectedly, he would encounter this evil star here!

## **Chapter 1353**

When Charlie looked at Nanako, he found a strange look behind her, looking at him.

He frowned subconsciously and looked at it, but he saw a wretched man who was somewhat familiar, looking at him with horror.

Don't look at this kid who looks like five people and six people, but under Charlie's golden eyes, you can tell at a glance that this kid is not a good bird, he must be the kind of sc\*m with benevolence and morality and full of male thieves and women.

Charlie glanced over, then watched Jiro shaking all over!

He couldn't help but tremble, because this Charlie really left him an extremely deep impression.

He has seen ruthless people. It is said that in Hong Kong a few years ago, a big brother kidnapped the son of the richest man, walked into the villa of the richest man with bombs all over his body, and then blackmailed one billion.

He has also heard of a money-carrying robbery in Europe that shocked the world. The robbers robbed the money-carrying car of over 100 million euros.

But he has never heard of that b@stard who poisoned others to death with poison and cheated the other party's family with 10 billion.

Charlie is such an incredible and unheard astupidl.

According to his investigation, Charlie's methods are extremely harsh. At the beginning, his brother, Ichiro, brought several outstanding bodyguards from Aurous Hill. It is said that they were all chopped up by his men and fed to the dogs. When he thought of this, he was terrified. .

This time he came to Aurous Hill, he was also very afraid of meeting Charlie, so he was very low-key. After arriving in Aurous Hill, he only stayed in the hotel and rarely went out.

But he didn't expect that he would actually see this evil star at the college Sanda competition!

Therefore, he was extremely nervous.

Charlie also saw that he was nervous, and he couldn't help but feel a little curious. He hadn't seen this man before, and he should have never known him before. Then why did he look at him with such horrified eyes?

After a while, Charlie suddenly wanted to understand why he looked a little familiar with this guy!

This guy's appearance was so similar to that of Ichiro who was feeding the dog at the Orvel's Kennel Farm.

While Charlie was looking at Jiro, Nanako's coach Yamamoto Kazuki was also looking at him.

Also looking at Charlie, and Nanako beside Kazuki Yamamoto.

Because he heard the Coach talk about Charlie before, both of them tried to see Charlie's approximate cultivation level through their eyes.

Charlie looked at Jiro at this time, and smiled enthusiastically: "Oh! If I admit it, this is Mr. Jiro from the Kobayashi family, right?"

Jiro looked at Charlie with a warm smile on his face and couldn't help fighting a cold war.

But he knew that he was on Charlie's territory now, and he couldn't provoke or neglect what he said to such evil stars.

As a result, Jiro could only force a smile, and said tremblingly: "Ge...Your Excellency must be Wade...Master, right?"

When Charlie heard Jiro say his name, he laughed and said, "Mr. Kobayashi is really smart. We two had never met before today, and you recognized me."

Jiro looked at Charlie, his heart was bleeding, and at the same time he cursed in his heart: "You b@stard, how can I not recognize you? You cheated our Kobayashi family with 10 billion and killed us. The culprits of the two immediate family members of the Kobayashi family!"

"Although I hired you to kill my brother, he died in your hands."

Although Jiro was very angry, he didn't dare to be disobedient. He hurriedly said with a smile: "Mr. Charlie, I didn't expect you to be so handsome, tall, and chic!"

## **Chapter 1354**

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Kobayashi is not bad, you can see that what you have cleaned up is a spirited guy, but just a little bit shorter."

Jiro was depressed for a while.

He is less than 1.7 meters tall. Although he is a normal height among Asian men, he is still far from the standard of being rich and handsome.

Jiro dreamed of growing to 1.8 meters, but after trying many ways, he still failed.

Therefore, the problem of height has always been a pain in his heart.

Right now, in front of Nanako, being teased by Charlie, who is 1.5 meters tall, made his face somewhat uncontrollable.

Charlie said at this time: "Hey, Mr. Kobayashi, I didn't expect your Mandarin to speak very standard, but it is much better than your brother!"

Jiro hurriedly said: "My brother was lazy during his lifetime, so he has not studied Chinese very seriously."

"Oh..." Charlie nodded lightly and smiled: "I heard that Mr. Kobayashi's company sponsored this Sanda competition. Is this the reason you came to Aorous Hill?"

"Yes, yes..." Jiro wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and said hurriedly: "We are the sponsor of this competition, and I will personally be awarding the trophy of this competition at the finals."

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said to Aoxue next to him: "Aoxue, have you seen this short one? Waiting for you to win the championship, he will give you the prize."

"Little...shorter?!"

Hearing this, Jiro felt very depressed!

He is not short in Japan, why does Charlie call himself short?

Moreover, he looked down upon himself too much when he spoke. At any rate, he was also a big living person of a meter and six meters standing here, and he even asked that Aoxue, did he see himself as a little one?

Is it that he is too short to make Aoxue invisible?

Jiro was extremely depressed, but he knew that he was on someone else's territory, so he didn't dare to show his depression and anger.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki looked a little ugly.

He looked at Charlie and said coldly: "This gentleman's tone is a bit too arrogant, right?"

Charlie frowned, pointed to Jiro, and asked Yamamoto Kazuki: "Mister look for yourself, is it wrong that I said he is short?"

Jiro suffered a crit once again, and almost a mouthful of blood stuck in his throat, almost about to vomit out.

Nanako on the side suddenly chuckled.

She heard that Charlie was deliberately taking the opportunity to ridicule Jiro, but she didn't expect this man to be so humorous.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki said with a black face: "I was talking arrogantly, not this short man, but what you just said to Aoxue. The champion of this competition must be the Nanako next to me. She is the youngest and most promising Sanda master! Among her peers, no one can match!"

Hearing this, Nanako hurriedly lowered her head and said humbly: "Master you are serious. There is an old Chinese saying that there is a sky outside the sky and there are people outside the world. I dare not pretend that no one can match..."

Yamamoto Kazuki said coldly: "Nanako! A warrior must have the faith and confidence to win at all times!"

## **Chapter 1355**

Charlie looked at Kazuki Yamamoto with interest at this time.

In fact, he himself didn't know much about the Sanda fight circle. If it weren't for Aoxue to participate in this competition, he would not pay attention to the people in this circle at all.

Because in his opinion, even if the Sanda fight is practiced to the extreme, it is nothing more than a foreigner in traditional martial arts.

Everyone knows that only practicing muscles and bones and fighting skills are the most basic external disciplines. Those who are good at using qi, are good at using internal energy, and use internal energy to drive the whole body are the real internal disciples.

However, there are countless people practicing martial arts all over the world. Even a three-year-old kid who is learning Taekwondo is a martial artist. But among so many people, there are really hard-working people.

Yamamoto Kazuki is a master at a foreigner at first glance. Even though he is about the same age as his old man, his physical fitness is very strong, and his musculoskeletal and overall body explosive power are far above ordinary people.

But in front of the real master of the inner family, Yamamoto Kazuki was almost vulnerable.

The key reason why such foreign masters can win medals in international competitions is that domestic masters simply disdain to participate in such competitions.

If you compare this kind of competition to a talent show like a good voice, then the inner master is the world's top super-powered singer, just like the late tenor Pavarotti.

At the height of Pavarotti, let alone let him participate in the competition with a good voice, let him be a mentor with a good voice, it would insult his identity and status in the music industry.

It's a pity that many foreign masters don't understand this truth. They think that apart from participating in the competition, they are all top players from all over the world, but they don't know. The real masters disdain to participate in this kind of pediatric competition.

So let alone a top master like Charlie.

Because of this, Master-like Yamamoto Kazuki in front of him looked like an ant in Charlie's eyes.

Charlie looked at him and asked with a smile: "This gentleman, why do you think so confidently that Nanako is the champion?"

Yamamoto Kazuki said with a full face: "I have been in the Sanda fighting world for many years, and my experience in Sanda fighting far exceeds ordinary people. From my professional point of view, Nanako is a super genius who has been rare in decades. If I have taught her, she will win the championship!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Yamamoto is a bit too confident. Why do you think you have a better experience of Sanshou fighting than ordinary people? And why do you feel that you have a little bit of ability to teach you everything? Can you create a world champion? If you have all the experience and skills, you can only be regarded as second-rate and third-rate on the way of martial arts, then how can Nanako learn from you, how can she win the world championship?"

Yamamoto Kazuki sternly said: "Boy, I know you have a bit of strength, but you are too defiant to speak like this!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Is it arrogance? I believe you will know it shortly."

## Chapter 1356

After he finished speaking, he looked at Nanako, who was surprised, and said with a smile: "Miss Nanako, your roots and meridians are indeed very good. From the perspective of our traditional martial arts, your Ren and Du two veins have been opened. Nearly half of the time, if the two channels of Ren and Du are fully opened, then you have the opportunity to become a disciple of the inner family."

"Ren Du veins?!" Nanako asked in surprise: "Is this the Ren Du veins mentioned in martial arts novels? In addition, what is the inner disciple?!"

Charlie said solemnly: "The martial arts novels are also based on traditional martial arts, just like the two lines of Ren Du mentioned in it. This concept was not proposed by the author of martial arts novels, but was an old traditional medicine practitioner thousands of years ago. The ancestor proposed it."

"As for the inner disciple you asked, let me tell you this, you practice the way you are now, even if you practice for another forty to fifty years, when you are as old as this uncle Yamamoto, you still haven't really entered into martial arts. Only by opening up the two channels of Ren and Du, and assisting them with the teaching of internal

strength techniques by masters of the internal family, can you become a disciple of the internal family.”

Nanako asked again: “Then...Is the inner disciple very strong?”

Yamamoto Kazuki sneered: “Nanako, don’t listen to this kid talking about it. The so-called “internal family and external family” is just a method of deceiving people in ancient martial arts. Do you remember that I have shown you some of them who are called too high-handed old ladies?”

Nanako: “I remember...”

Yamamoto Kazuki sneered and said: “Some old ladies wore a white Tai Chi suit and could hit more than a dozen strong men with a single wave. What’s even more outrageous was that they lined up a dozen or two dozen people in a row. An Old Lady slapped a hand in front of her, and she could knock the entire row of dozens of people down to the ground. It seemed so mysterious, but it was just a scene arranged by the extras!”

Charlie smiled slightly: “It is undeniable that there are indeed many people who bluff and deceive under the banner of the inner disciples, but this is just the personal behavior of some liars. You can’t deny the existence of this thing just because someone relies on this deception.”

“By the way, some time ago I met a few guys in Aurous Hill who are known as Japanese karate masters. They are the bodyguards of big men. They brag about themselves as if their world is invincible. But in the end, these people were all caught by my friends. Fed to the dog, is it because these people are weak, I will deny your karate?”

Yamamoto Kazuki was speechless for a while, he didn’t know whether the story Charlie told was true.

The expression on the side of Jiro became very frightened.

He knows what Charlie said, who those karate masters are.

His brother Ichiro has always had a team of bodyguards, all of whom are Japanese karate masters.

But their subsequent fate, he already knew.

Yamamoto Kazuki didn't know this. He sneered and said, "Boy, what do you call Tai Chi and internal strength, dare you compare it with karate? Tell you, karate is the most powerful fighting technique in the world. One! It is a thousand miles stronger than your kind of Tai Chi magical skill that is performed by actors!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Yamamoto, I'm not talented. I have learned a little bit of Tai Chi and internal strength. If you don't believe me, dare you stand here and stretch out your hands to take me with one palm?"

Yamamoto Kazuki said arrogantly: "Why don't I dare? But if I hold you in the palm, I want you to kneel and say that Kung Fu is all rubbish, and you are the sick man of East Asia!"

## **Chapter 1357**

"Sick man of East Asia?"

Hearing these five words, Charlie had a playful smile on his face.

It seems that this Yamamoto Kazuki is really arrogant.

However, he seems to have some misunderstanding about his own strength.

With his kind of rubbish outsider, even if he has practiced his flesh skills to the extreme, he cannot be his opponent.

Originally, it would be fine to despise the two, but he didn't expect this b@stard to have no sportsmanship.

It would be a bit hateful to even move out the words for the sick man of East Asia!

So Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Since Mr. Yamamoto wants to play a little bit bigger, then we might as well put the bet even higher.

Yamamoto Kazuki sneered and said, "No matter how much you play, I will stay with you to the end."

For Yamamoto Kazuki, no matter how strong Charlie was, it was absolutely impossible to defeat himself with a single palm.

So he made this bet with him, no matter how he bet, he will win? So he doesn't care about increasing the bet.

Charlie smiled and said, "In this way, I am the most fair and principled person in doing things. Since you mentioned the words sick man in East Asia, I am the most disgusted with these words. Then we might as well make a bet. Whoever loses the bet, whoever wins, use a knife to engrave these characters on the forehead of the loser."

Yamamoto Kazuki laughed loudly after hearing this: "Boy, I didn't want to have fun like this, but I didn't expect you to find death by yourself."

Charlie smiled and said, "It doesn't matter whether you can find someone to die or not. Everyone comes out and mixes. Since I dare to say it, I can naturally afford it. Just tell me, dare you play!"

Yamamoto Kazuki didn't expect Charlie to be so stubborn. He immediately sneered and said: "What can I not dare? So many people have witnessed that whoever is afraid is the real sick man of East Asia, come on!"

Nanako hurriedly persuaded: "Second, a little thing, why bother so unpleasantly."

After speaking, she looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Gentleman, my master has a bad temper. I apologize for him. He shouldn't mention those four words in front of you and hurt your emotions. I hope you don't mind!"

Yamamoto Kazuki shouted sternly: "Nanako! Although you are the eldest lady of the Ito family, you do not need to intervene or allow you to intervene in the affairs of a teacher!"

Nanako was so scolded by him, and immediately bowed apologetically and said, "Master I'm sorry!"

Yamamoto Kazuki ignored her. Instead, he looked at Charlie and said lightly: "Before we start, we have to make it clear how to win or lose."

Charlie nodded: "It's very simple. I'll slap you. After that, as long as you can stand up, I lose."

Yamamoto Kazuki thought to himself: "There are too many loopholes to take advantage of here!"

"First of all, even if he hurts one leg with one palm, he can still stand on the other leg."

"Secondly, even if he hurt his two legs with one palm, he can stand up with his hands and climb other things."

"So, no matter how you play, you are a winner!"

So he said arrogantly: "If that's the case, then do what you said, let's do it!"

The corners of Charlie's mouth rose slightly.

He didn't even need to make any preparations, he just slapped a soft palm at Kazuki Yamamoto.

If you just look at the strength of his palm, people who don't know think he is going to give a friendly high-five to Yamamoto Kazuki.

## **Chapter 1358**

However, no one knew that Charlie's palm contained powerful inner strength and spiritual energy.

Yamamoto Kazuki laughed almost immediately when he looked at Charlie's useless palm.

He said with disdain: "Just a palm like yours is not as good as a three-year-old child. The Old Master can take it with just one hand..."

Yamamoto Kazuki wanted to say that it can be resolved with just one hand, but the word "resolve" has not been said yet. Charlie's palm just touched his skin, and he was like being hit head-on by a high-speed train. On, followed by a sharp pain.

Yamamoto Kazuki made a sound, and the whole person flew out at high speed.

This flight drew a parabola more than 20 meters long in the air!

Before he landed, his veins and muscles were already in the air by Charlie's spiritual energy, and they were all broken!

In other words, during the time he was flying in the air, he had gone from a martial arts master recognized well to a useless man without the power of a chicken.

Immediately after Yamamoto Kazuki banged, he hit the ground heavily!

At the moment when Yamamoto Kazuki fell to the ground, a stream of atomized blood spouted from his mouth!

He saw a cloud of blood rising into the air. Yamamoto Kazuki tried to stand up with pain and horror on his face, but he found that his hands and feet couldn't exert any strength at all.

He does not understand traditional martial arts.

Otherwise, he must be able to judge his current state immediately.

If you use four words to describe it, it means that the meridians are all broken.

In traditional Chinese martial arts, once a person's meridians are cut, it is no longer possible to get rid of the word waste.

The difference from high paraplegia is that if you compare a person's nerves to an intricate road network, then the main road from the brain to the entire body is now a person's cervical spine.

High paraplegia is equivalent to completely destroying the main road at the cervical spine, so that the brain and the body cannot communicate effectively.

And if the meridians are completely broken, it is equivalent to destroying all the nerves and the road network, whether it is the main line or the branch line!

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki was the latter!

Seeing her master, Nanako was lying on the ground unable to move, her face full of extreme pain, hurriedly ran to him, and asked nervously: "Master how are you? Are you okay? "

Yamamoto Kazuki's lips trembled slightly, and his eyes were full of horror: "I...I...I can't feel my limbs, my torso, and everything about me... .... I... I'm scrapped..."

After saying this, Yamamoto Kazuki's eyes flowed out two lines of muddy old tears.

He really did not expect that he had been in the martial arts world for many years, and in the end, he would end up so tragically!

When Nanako heard this, she was frightened for a while, then hurriedly looked at Charlie, blurted out and pleaded: "Master please save my master! I'm kneeling for you!"

Charlie said blankly: "His whole body meridians have been completely broken, and he can only ask for more blessings for the rest of his life!"

After finishing speaking, he stepped up to Yamamoto Kazuki, lowered his head, looked down at him, and said lightly: "Yamamoto Kazuki, there is a buzzword on the Internet, "I don't want to waste you, but you If you want to send it to the door and beg me to abolish you, then I can't help it."

"In addition, don't think that this is over. Our bet has just begun. I will give you one minute to stand up. If you can't stand up, then I won our bet."

"As I win, then I will engrave the words Sick Man of East Asia on your forehead!"

## Chapter 1359

At this moment, Yamamoto Kazuki trembled with fright.

This was the first time in his life that he felt terrified from the depths of his soul.

He has never seen such a master, and even this has far exceeded his knowledge of masters.

What kind of master would have such terrifying strength, a soft palm turned him into a completely useless person.

The key is that even if he completely beats himself into a waste with one palm, he is still not satisfied, and he has to engrave the extremely humiliating four words on his forehead.

Thinking of this, he begged in a panic: "Sir, I am not as good as a human being in playing skills, and it is my own responsibility to be abolished by you, but please leave the last face for me, don't engrave those four words on the forehead, please!"

Nanako also bowed to Charlie in tears, and said in an urgent and pleading voice: "Sir, please see my master's seniority, give him a chance!"

Charlie looked at Nanako and asked, "If it is me who loses, based on your understanding of him, do you think he will give me a chance?"

Nanako was speechless.

She knows what kind of person her master is.

It can't be said to be a heinous bad guy, but he is definitely a ruthless person who says nothing.

With the character of this master, if he had won Charlie, then he would definitely not give Charlie any chance to beg for mercy.

Thinking of this, Nanako didn't know what to do.

She wanted to continue to intercede, but she felt that it wouldn't have any real meaning.

Although she doesn't know the man in front of her, she knows the history of the two countries.

Therefore, she also understands that the words sick man in East Asia are the existence that every Chinese young, old and child hates.

Over the years, the Chinese have been constantly striving for self-improvement. From the feudal society where others were bullied, they have become the world's second largest and powerful country with more than one billion people. The efforts of several dozens of hundreds of years are to get rid of this sick man of East Asia, and let the Chinese nation rise again on top of the world.

Under such circumstances, Master even had to make a bet with him with the words "Sick Man of East Asia". Doesn't this mean that he has touched his negative scale?

Thinking of this, Nanako cried and said, "Sir, my master is old and he should have enjoyed his old age. It was for me he had to come out again. He has lost his ability to move. The next half of his life is bound to be very hard. He has been severely punished, so please raise your hands high and don't humiliate him anymore."

Charlie glared at Nanako, and then asked, "When he mentioned the sick man of East Asia to me, why didn't you think about it. He thought I was a Chinese. Is it still bullying like that a hundred years ago?"

Nanako shook her head.

It seems that Master really offended this young Chinese to the extreme this time.

The other party will definitely not give up.

At this time, the so-called master himself was also very worried.

If he was allowed to lie on the bed for the rest of his life, he could barely accept it, but if he had a sick East Asian man with a knife on his forehead, it would really be better to die!

## **Chapter 1360**

So he cried bitterly: "Sir, I am willing to give you money! A lot of money! Give you all my life savings, just beg you to let me go this time!"

Charlie smiled: "No matter how much money you have, how much money can I have?"

Yamamoto Kazuki said hurriedly: "There are nearly 100 million USD in savings. If you are willing to let me go, sir, I can give you all the money, which is equivalent to at least five or six billion!"

Nanako also said hurriedly: "Sir, if it's about money, then I can give you a relatively generous figure. Why don't I give you 100 millions as well, what do you think..."

Charlie looked at Kazuki Yamamoto, then at Nanako, and then pointed to the frightened Jiro on the side, and said, "You two ask this Brother here, how much money do I have."

Jiro's legs kept trembling, and he stammered: "Wade...Mr. Charlie, I really don't know how much money you have..."

"don't know?" Charlie said with a smile: "Then you can tell them directly, just your Kobayashi family, how much did it honor me?"

Jiro hurriedly said: "Um...Mr. Yamamoto, Miss Ito, honored our Kobayashi family to Mr. Charlie by 10 billion..."

"How much?" Charlie frowned: "How come it has become 10 billion?"

Jiro was terrified.

In fact, the entire Kobayashi family honored Charlie with 11 billion, of which 10 billion was given to him by his father Masao Kobayashi when he was alive and used to purchase drug patents.

The remaining 1 billion was given to him in private to murder his own brother.

Therefore, he dared not collect the 1 billion, so he said a 10 billion.

Seeing that Charlie was very dissatisfied, he could only bite the bullet and said: "I'm sorry, sorry...I was a little nervous for a while, and my mind was a little confused. In fact, our Kobayashi family honored Master with a total of 11 billion... .... Nearly 2 billion USD.."

Yamamoto Kazuki was stunned by the number.

The Kobayashi family alone contributed 11 billion RMB to this young man?

What is this because of? Isn't he just a coach? There are more than 10 billion, why does he want to coach Aoxue? !

Nanako was also shocked.

Although the Ito family is very rich, Nanako is still studying after all. The money she has saved through various channels since she was a child is only 50 million USD. He promised to give Charlie 100 million, and the rest 50 million, he has to find a way to ask the family for it.

But she didn't expect Charlie to be so rich!

In this way, spending money will not make him hold his hands high...

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki was desperate.

He looked at Charlie, his eyes were red and swollen, and he choked up: "Mr. Charlie, I really know that I was wrong. I just ask you to raise your hand, don't take away the last bit of dignity as a warrior... you and me As a warrior, I believe you will be able to empathize with me..."

Charlie laughed and said, "Don't be arrogant and cry for mercy when you can't hold it. It's useless. I hate others for insulting our country and nation. It's your ancestor who has accumulated virtue, otherwise, I can send you to see Amaterasu with that palm."

After all, Charlie took out his mobile phone, called Mr. Orvel, and ordered: "Mr. Orvel, come to Aurous Hill Stadium, it's time to show off your human calligraphy!"

## Chapter 1361

When Yamamoto Kazuki heard the content of Charlie's call, he asked nervously: "Could it be...isn't it that you are here to engrave?!"

Charlie smiled and said, "What do you want? Let me engrave you? You deserve it too?"

After speaking, Charlie laughed playfully and continued: "I am looking for a friend of mine this time. Although he has not gone to much school and has no elementary school education level, he can still write the words sick man in East Asia. At that time, I will let him try to engrave on your forehead as big as possible, so that you are satisfied!"

Yamamoto Kazuki was in a panic, what else he wanted to say. At this time, the staff of the organizing committee ran over and said to Nanako and Aoxue: "Two contestants, the competition has already started, and your two opponents are already there. Waiting on the ring, please hurry up and go to the ring to participate in the competition. If you don't arrive at the match within 10 minutes, we will consider it as an automatic abstention."

Aoxue recovered from the shock, looked at Charlie, and asked him, "Master Wade, do I go by myself, or are you with me?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I came here today to watch your game. Of course I will go with you."

Aoxue looked at Kazuki Yamamoto lying on the ground, and asked him in a low voice, "Master Kazuki, what should I do about the things here?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry about him, let him lie down here, forgive him for not being able to escape from my palm."

After speaking, Charlie stretched out his hand and patted Aoxue's back gently, and exhorted: "You must play well in the game later, don't let me down."

Aoxue hurriedly nodded: "Teacher Wade, don't worry, I will definitely work hard!"

Charlie was not there either, Yamamoto Kazuki lying on the ground, and the crying red-eyed Nanako beside him, turned around and walked out of the rest area with Aoxue to the competition arena.

Nanako was guarding Kazuki Yamamoto at this time, and asked with concern: "Master.. I will contact an ambulance to take you to the hospital now!"

Yamamoto Kazuki waved his hand hurriedly: "The game is about to start, you hurry up to participate in the game, don't worry about me, don't delay your game because of me."

Jiro hurriedly said: "Yes, Nanako, if you don't go to the competition, you may be considered abstaining. In that case, you will lose the chance to win the championship."

Nanako said eagerly: "But I can't leave Master here alone, he can't move all over now!".

Yamamoto Kazuki blurted out: "Nanako, don't worry about me, this game is very important to you, you must win the championship!"

"But what do you do, Master...."

Just when Nanako didn't know what to do, Jiro hurriedly said: "Miss Nanako, you go to the game tonight. Leave Mr. Yamamoto to me. I will take him to the hospital to make sure he gets the best treatment!"

Nanako asked imploringly: "Mr. Kobayashi, can you please take Master back to Japan now! Don't let Master Wade engrave on the forehead just now!"

"What?!" When he heard this, Jiro turned pale with fright: "Miss Nanako, do you want me to sneak Mr. Yamamoto back to Japan?"

"Yes!" Nanako gritted her teeth and said, "In any case, I can't let Master suffer such insults. Even if it is a name that cannot be defeated on the back, I can't let them write on Master's forehead!"

After speaking, she looked at Jiro and asked earnestly: "Mr. Kobayashi, please!"

When Yamamoto Kazuki heard this, he immediately had a strong impulse in his heart!

Taking advantage of Charlie's absence, run quickly to avoid being humiliated!

Even if he will never come to Aurous Hill again, not come to China, or be a man in Japan, it is much better than returning to Japan with the words sick man of East Asia engraved on his forehead for the rest of my life!

## Chapter 1362

Thinking of this, he immediately looked at Jiro with eyes full of expectation and pleading, and said: "Mr. Kobayashi... this time I ask you to help the Old Master..."

Jiro looked very embarrassed.

If Nanako is asking him to do things, he will certainly go all out to win her favor.

However, he even let himself secretly send Yamamoto Kazuki back to Japan from under Charlie's nose!

This... isn't this killing own self!

They don't know how terrifying Charlie is, or how cruel Charlie's style is, but they know it clearly!

Back then, his eldest brother fell into Charlie's hands in Aurous Hill!

At that time, the private jet of the Kobayashi family was at Aurous Hill Airport. As long as the older brother got on the plane, he could escape Aurous Hill and return to Tokyo.

But the result?

The plane did return to Tokyo, but his elder brother never returned.

Not only that, the Kobayashi family also lost nearly 2 billion USD on Charlie.

The Kobayashi family has been in Japan for decades. When have they encountered such a evil star?

Therefore, even if he killed himself now, he would never dare to offend Charlie!

Seeing Jiro's face full of embarrassment, Nanako kept silent and couldn't help but ask him: "Mr. Kobayashi, do you have anything unspeakable?"

Jiro sighed, and said frankly: "Miss Nanako, let me tell you, Mr. Charlie's real name is Charlie, I...I...I..."

Nanako asked, "Mr. Kobayashi, don't always be ambiguous, tell me what's going on!"

Jiro's face blushed, and he lowered his head and muttered: "I can't afford it..."

"what?!"

Nanako and Kazuki Yamamoto were surprised!

The two of them never dreamed that Jiro, who loves face so much, would frankly admit that he couldn't offend that Charlie in front of them...

Looking at his expression, it seemed that Charlie was very jealous and frightened!

Jiro can't take care of face at this time. He continued: "You two, the whole of China and even the whole world, the thing I dare not mess with is this Charlie. I have investigated some of the glorious deeds of this guy and to be honest, this person is simply a devil!"

As he said, he took out his mobile phone and hurriedly turned on YouTube to find the original cross talk between Liu Guang and Liu Ming, and blurted out: "Look, this is not the first time he has engraved on someone's forehead! This father and son were also instructed by him to engrave these words on the foreheads of the father and son."

Nanako and Kazuki Yamamoto were both staring dumbfounded at the father and son who talked about cross talk in the video. They looked at the two people's foreheads, one with the poor hanging and the other with the poor hanging's father, that looked, absolutely tragic!

Jiro introduced with lingering fear on the side: "According to my investigation, this father and son angered Charlie one after another. That's why Charlie engraved these words. In addition, Charlie has done a lot of evil. His crimes are simply overwhelming. If I

really help Mr. Yamamoto escape from China today, let's not say whether the two of us can escape. Even if we escape, he will definitely get us back.. ...."

## Chapter 1363

Seeing the cross talk between Liu Guang and Liu Ming, Nanako and Yamamoto Kazumu face were ashes.

Nanako finally understood, what exactly did Jiro mean when he said he could not provoke Charlie.

This kind of evil star, most people are afraid that they can't afford to provoke him, and more importantly, it is still on their territory.

At this time, Nanako burst into tears, and blurted out: "Or I call my father, let him find a way!"

Jiro kindly persuaded: "Ms. Nanako, even if you call Mr. Ito, Mr. Ito can't do anything about it. Even if Mr. Ito set off immediately, flying from Tokyo to Aurous Hill, the journey will take at least two or three hours, but at most. In half an hour, Charlie's people may be here, and he has no choice at all..."

Although the Ito family is very powerful in Japan, their influence in Aurous Hill is not worth mentioning.

Not to mention Nanako, even if her father Ito Yuhiko came, he would be hacked to death by Orvel's young brothers.

This is the reason why the strong dragon does not crush the ground snake.

Even if he has tens of thousands of younger brothers in Japan, how many can be sent to Aurous Hill?

Once the plane is ready, two or three hundred people would be seated. Once these two or three hundred people land, Charlie doesn't even need to take action at all. Mr. Orvel's younger brother could chop them into meat sauce.

While talking, the staff came to reminder: "Miss Ito, there are still three minutes left. If you don't appear yet, the referee will announce that you have abstained."

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed and said, "It's nothing, this may be my fate, Nanako, you don't have to worry about me anymore, go to the competition."

Nanako cried and said, "Master you are like this, how can I participate in the competition!"

Yamamoto Kazuki said, "It's useless for you to guard me here. You can't make me stand up again, and you can't stop Charlie from letting people engrave on my forehead. On the contrary, if you stay here, it will cause You are my favorite to get out of the game early, and I don't want you to retire without a fight!"

Jiro also persuaded her: "Miss Ito, you should go to the competition as soon as possible. If you win the competition, Mr. Yamamoto can still get some comfort."

"Yes!" Yamamoto Kazuki sternly said: "If you abstain from voting like this, then I will assume that I have never accepted you as an apprentice in my life!"

After hearing this, Nanako clenched her fists and gritted her teeth and said, "Master rest assured, I will definitely win!"

Having said that, she immediately stood up, walked quickly out of the rest area, and went straight to her ring.

At this moment, Aoxue's game had already started.

She played against Joanna from Brazil, the No. 3 seed of the entire game.

This Joanna is a tall woman with strong muscles. Although she is the third seed in this competition, the outside world is generally optimistic that she can beat the second seed in this competition and get the runner-up title.

Therefore, no one believes that Aoxue can beat this runner-up hot candidate.

However, the shocking scene appeared soon!

On the ring, as soon as Joanna came up, she launched a fierce attack on Aoxue!

She felt that Aoxue's strength was not to be feared at all. If she wanted to ensure enough physical strength and energy to cope with the subsequent matches, the best way was to defeat Aoxue in the shortest time!

Only in this way can she retain her physical strength to the greatest extent.

However, she never dreamed that Aoxue's physical agility was unexpectedly high.

She quickly punched her and counted her legs in a short period of time, but all these fierce and fast attacks were easily avoided by her.

When she didn't know why, Aoxue suddenly shot a vicious whip!

Because her body had just absorbed the magical medicine given by Charlie, and Charlie used the spirit energy to strengthen and reform it a bit.

## **Chapter 1364**

Therefore, her whip is extremely fast and powerful!

Joanna didn't put Aoxue's whip leg in her eyes at all, because she knew Aoxue's strength and knew that Aoxue could not pose too much threat to her, so she subconsciously stretched out her hands to block it!

At the same time, she had already made a tactical plan deep in her heart.

After blocking Aoxue's leg with both hands, she immediately went straight out of her right foot, pedaling and attacking her right knee, as long as one hit succeeded, followed by a dragon swinging her left leg, should be able to knock Aoxue down!

However, what made her dream crash was that Aoxue's whip leg was wrapped in a terrifying power that Joanna had never seen before!

Joanna's palms and arms instantly felt a huge force hit, and immediately after a bang, the whole person flew out directly, directly out of the ring!

The audience was stunned!

No one thought that the little-known Aoxue would knock the No. 3 seed out of the ring with a single blow!

Moreover, Joanna was seriously injured at this time, lying on the ground outside the ring, tried several times but failed to get up.

Her coach hurriedly stepped forward, exchanged a few words with her, and then immediately said to the referee: "We give up!"

"Give up?!"

The scene was even more shocking!

This...Is this to admit defeat? !

No one had never seen such a fast fighting match before, Aoxue only made one move and the match was over.

Qin Gang was a little dazed.

His daughter has a few kilograms and a few taels. He, who is a father, knows nothing better. He thought that even if his daughter had Master's guidance today, it would be very difficult for her to win over this Joanna.

But he didn't expect her to win so easily.

Charlie looked at her with a smile on his face, his expression didn't have any surprise or shock.

Because he had known for a long time that Aoxue was no longer the same.

Her current strength can completely crush Joanna, even the No. 1 seed, the favorite to win the championship, Nanako!

When he saw Nanako just now, Charlie had probably seen her strength, there was nothing really powerful, just that the outside disciple had practiced to the extreme.

The former Aoxue is naturally far from her opponent, but now she is far from Aoxue's opponent!

At this moment, in another arena, Nanako has just begun her fierce battle!

Her luck is very good. The opponent who was assigned this time, not even the top five seeded players, is much weaker than her.

However, because she was thinking about the injury of her master, Yamamoto Kazuki, she was a little absent-minded, and her combat effectiveness was greatly weakened.

Moreover, Charlie's figure appeared in her heart from time to time.

Although Charlie injured her master and had to engrave on his forehead, which made her feel very angry, she still couldn't help thinking of Charlie's crushing master's palm!

What exactly is it? !

Why is there such a powerful perverted strength? !

## **Chapter 1365**

Just because she was thinking about things in her mind, Nanako was forced to retreat by her opponent.

At this moment, she has no previous pursuit of this game.

Because she has realized that she has been practicing martial arts for so many years, and in front of a real master, she can't even beat the opponent with a single palm.

This caused a devastating blow to her self-confidence.

In fact, whoever encounters this kind of thing will suffer a huge blow.

It was not only her own self-confidence but also her long-standing beliefs that were defeated.

For a long time, Nanako felt that she was at most 20 years away from the pinnacle of martial arts.

Twenty years later, she will definitely grow into the world's top martial arts master, and even become a martial arts master like her master Yamamoto Kazuki.

However, Charlie just made her realize that the martial arts master in her mind is nothing more than an ant in front of a real master.

It turns out that for so many years, she has been sitting in a well and watching the sky.

Now, she realized that the real world of martial arts is far beyond her own.

Before, she thought that the world is nothing more than this world, and the farthest distance is just from this end of the earth to the other end of the earth.

But today she knew that there was actually a solar system, a galaxy, and even the entire vast universe outside of this earth.

At this moment, she couldn't help thinking about another question: how many years would it take for her to grow into a true top master like Charlie.

Recalling the palm that Charlie slapped, although her mentor was beaten into a waste, the impact of that palm on him at the level of martial arts was like the brilliance of a bright moon!

Thinking about it this way, her concentration became even more dispersed.

But her opponent took advantage of the situation and scored offensively.

In the first game, Nanako was upset and lost, and the audience was in an uproar.

No one thought that the number one seed player Nanako of this competition would actually lose to a little-known player in the first round of eight-to-four.

When the referee announced the end of the first game, the opponents cheered excitedly.

She never dreamed that she unexpectedly won the first game of the game she thought she would lose.

It seems that Nanako's state has some problems today, but this is her great opportunity!

When Nanako came to the rest area by the ring, her brain was still in a trance.

Winning or losing the game is no longer important because her beliefs have collapsed.

At this time, her assistant Koichi Tanaka said anxiously: "Miss, you can't be so negative! Now you have entered the knockout stage. If you lose this game, then this game will end here. That's it!"

Nanako smiled bitterly and murmured: "Tanaka, you have also seen the terrifying power of Mr. Charlie. The gap between me and him is simply Firefly and the Sun. Do you know that there is an old saying, Firefly How can your light compete with Sun for glory."

As she said, she sighed slightly: "His strength is like a bright Sun in the sky, and I am just a firefly in the grass in the wild..."

Koichi Tanaka's expression was also very emotional.

## **Chapter 1366**

He didn't know how he should persuade this eldest lady.

Because he can understand Missy's mood at this time.

The strength of the young man surnamed Wade is really terrifying. Kazuno Yamamoto is a Japanese national treasure master, but under his hands, he can't even hold a hand. If he was in place of the eldest lady, I am afraid at this moment he would have lost all fighting spirit.

Not to mention the small game in front of him, even the Olympics, it seems to have become bleak.

Even the so-called martial arts has become a joke.

He served Nanako for many years. At this time, he couldn't help but feel heartache for her. He couldn't help but said: "Miss, if you really lose faith in this game, then let's go back to Japan!"

Nanako hurriedly asked, "Tanaka, where is my master? How is he now?"

Hiroshi Tanaka stammered and said: "A few wicked men came just now. The man used a knife to carve the words Sick Man of East Asia on Mr. Yamamoto's forehead. Then Mr. Yamamoto wanted to bite his tongue and kill himself, but he failed. , Was taken to the hospital by Mr. Kobayashi."

"What?!" Nanako was shocked, tears burst into her eyes, and she blurted out: "I'm going to the hospital to see Master! Take me now!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded and said: "Then I will tell the referee team now, we will give up the game."

"Okay! Go!" Nanako was already impatient.

In her eyes, Yamamoto Kazuki was her mentor, and if he had any shortcomings, she would not be able to forgive herself in this life.

After all, he came to China with her for the game. If it were not for her, he would not meet Charlie, let alone encounter these hardships.

Just as she was about to give up the game and rush to the hospital to take a look at her teacher, a calm voice suddenly sounded:

"Since you have participated in the competition, you must take it seriously. How can you give up halfway?"

Nanako followed the prestige and saw that Charlie, who possessed terrifying power, was standing under the stage and looking at her expressionlessly.

Her heart suddenly panicked, she didn't expect Charlie to watch her game, and she didn't understand why he would watch her game.

In fact, Aoxue had already won the game with one move, so she had already gone to the locker room to take a shower and change clothes.

Charlie had nothing to do, so he planned to come to watch Nanako's game, but he didn't expect that Nanako would lose the first set.

However, he could also see that Nanako lost the first set because she was worried and could not concentrate on the game.

Originally, he also thought that Nanako could quickly adjust the state, and then start to get back from the second game.

But he didn't expect that Nanako was about to abandon the game.

Nanako looked at him, thinking of her mentor who was trying to bite his tongue and commit suicide, there was a burst of indignation, a burst of strong indignation in her heart!

She glared at Charlie, and shouted: "You bad guy! Why do you want to force my mentor step by step? Do you really want him to die?"

Charlie said blankly: "Miss, I see your face and temperament. You should be a lady who has been well-educated since childhood, not like an unreasonable person. Just now, between your master Yamamoto Kazuki and me. I see the conflict in your eyes all the way, I hope you ask yourself, was I forcing him in this whole thing?"

"If he wasn't so proud and confident, not so arrogant, didn't take the initiative to use the words sick man of East Asia to insult me, how can I be as angry as now?"

"We in China have an old saying that the right way in the world is the vicissitudes of life! Is it true that in the eyes of you, a lady, the feeling of master and apprentice is more important than the right way in the world?"

## **Chapter 1367**

Facing Charlie's question, Nanako was speechless.

First, staring at Charlie speechless, then she blushed and was ashamed.

In terms of emotion and reason, what Charlie said was right, the whole thing, in the final analysis, was her master begging to be hammered, and Charlie was not wrong.

The ashamed Nanako can only bow to Charlie respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, I am impulsive. Please forgive me. At the same time, please don't be insightful with me."

Charlie nodded lightly.

To a certain extent, he also understands Nanako.

After all, everyone can be objective and fair when it's not about themselves, but once they have personal interests, it is difficult to be absolutely objective.

It's like when someone else's child makes a mistake, I always hope that he can learn enough lessons, but when my child makes a mistake, I always hope that everyone can forgive him and give him another chance.

Yamamoto Kazuki is the mentor of Nanako. The traditional culture of Japan and China is separated by a strip of water. The people of both countries pay attention to respect for teachers. Therefore, Nanako's respect and maintenance of Yamamoto Kazuki are also acceptable and understandable.

But this is only understandable.

Charlie can understand her feelings, but she will never change any opinions or decisions because of her.

Therefore, he said in a flat tone: "Miss Ito, since he is also a participant in this competition, we must respect this competition. Don't pass the competition or withdraw halfway. Otherwise, it will be disrespect for martial arts."

Nanako said desperately: "Mr. Charlie, your strength has made me truly aware of what real martial arts is. Compared with yours, the martial arts skills of mine are only at the

level of beginners, even beginners. They are far from as good as they are even more shameless to continue participating in the competition in front of your Excellency..."

Charlie shook his head: "Martial arts does not necessarily have to compete with others. It is not only a sport, but also a culture and spirit. Isn't it true that people with poor strength are not qualified to learn martial arts? Because your admission level is much lower than mine, can you give up this game with peace of mind?"

Charlie paused slightly, then said in a more serious tone, word by word: "If this is the case, then I can only say that you don't love martial arts at all. What you love is nothing more than a ranking. When you think you are ranked high, you love martial arts; when you think you rank very low, you betrayed martial arts! After all, you are not a loyal martial artist at all!"

Nanako blurted out with a hasty expression: "No, it's not like that! I love martial arts! I am also a loyal warrior! I'm just...I'm just..."

Charlie asked sharply: "What are you just?!"

Nanako was so nervous by his question, and immediately lowered her head in ashamed manner, gave up and continued to defend herself, and whispered: "Mr. Charlie, you are right...I was wrong... ..I shouldn't give up the game at this time! I shouldn't betray martial arts at this time!"

Charlie said: "Have a good match, I also hope that Aoxue can meet you in the final."

Nanako's eyes suddenly became extremely determined, and she nodded earnestly and said: "I know Mr. Charlie! Don't worry, I will definitely fight to the final next! Discuss with your master!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Aoxue is not my apprentice, she is my friend, or in a strict sense, she is my friend's daughter. I am just temporarily serving as her instructor these few days to give her some advice."

Nanako asked in surprise: "Mr. Charlie, aren't you a professional coach?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course not, I'm just an unemployed vagrant without any occupation."

"unemployed?"

Nanako's face was filled with shock and incredibility.

## Chapter 1368

Charlie, who is incredibly powerful, turned out to be an unemployed vagrant with no career?

Just when she wanted to continue to ask for more information, the referee stepped up to the ring and said: "The countdown for the second game is 30 seconds!"

Charlie said to Nanako: "You can concentrate on the game, I'm leaving now."

"Mr. Charlie you want to go?"

Nanako suddenly felt a sense of loss in her heart.

Charlie said at this time: "Oh, yes, Yamamoto Kazuki's bet has ended. After he is discharged from the hospital, he can leave Aurous Hill freely."

After all, Charlie didn't stay on the scene anymore, turned around and left without looking back.

Nanako observed him a little lost, Tanaka Hiroshi hurriedly urged her: "Miss, we are going to play! Are you still playing?"

"Compare! Of course it is better!"

Nanako suddenly wanted to regain all her fighting spirit. She said with firm eyes and a firm tone: "I will definitely advance to the finals and compete with Aoxue face to face! I will never let Mr. Charlie look down on me!"

.....

When Charlie arrived outside the gymnasium, Qin Gang and Aoxue were already waiting here.

Seeing Charlie coming out, Qin Gang hurried forward and said respectfully: "Master, I didn't expect Aoxue to make such a huge improvement under your guidance. I am really grateful!"

Charlie said lightly: "Mr. Qin, you and me don't have to be so polite. Aoxue is not only your daughter, but also my friend. This little thing is something that friends should do."

Qin Gang couldn't help but look at Aoxue, and said with a sigh, "Aoxue! See how Master loves you! You must hear Master's words in the future and serve him wholeheartedly, understand?"

Aoxue said loudly without hesitation: "Don't worry, dad! I am willing to follow Master in this life, obey his instructions, and repay him his kindness wholeheartedly!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You and me don't have to be so polite, practice hard, winning this competition and winning the championship is the best reward for me."

Aoxue said very seriously: "Master, I was not sure to win the championship, but now I am fully confident! Aoxue's current strength is more than several times stronger than before. All of this Relying on the magical medicine you gave Master, and your help to guide my power!"

Charlie smiled: "If you talk to me so politely in the future, then I will consider staying away from you."

"Ah, don't master Wade!"

Aoxue suddenly became anxious and said with red eyes, "Isn't it OK if Aoxue won't be so polite to you in the future? You must not alienate me..."

Charlie nodded: "Remember what you said, don't be so polite to me in the future."

"Aoxue must remember!"

Aoxue hurriedly agreed, and Qin Gang on the side said, "Master, why don't you come to the house for a light meal?"

Charlie waved his hand: "It won't be over today. There is still something going on at the pharma factory. I asked Liang to invite a spokesperson over to see him."

## Chapter 1369

In order to endorse JX Weisan, Sara took her assistant and bodyguard to Aurous Hill by plane.

Since Gu's family is the third largest family in Eastcliff, the overall strength is very strong, so Sara has always taken her own private jet when she goes out.

On the one hand, it is easy and convenient, and the more important aspect is privacy.

A big star like her will cause a huge sensation no matter whether it appears in any city in the country.

If you want to keep a low profile, you must avoid the eyes and ears of the media paparazzi and fans.

So taking a private jet became her first choice when going out.

After the plane arrived in Aurous Hill, Liang personally went to greet and took Sara and her party to JX Pharmaceutical.

Originally, Liang planned to arrange for them to stay at the Shangri-La Hotel, take a break, and talk about work tomorrow.

However, Sara insisted on going directly to the JX Pharmaceutical.

This is the first time that Sara has endorsed drugs. She herself takes this seriously and is also very cautious.

Therefore, her first thought was to visit the production factory of this pharmaceutical company to see if it was a sufficiently formal company.

When Charlie went to JX Pharmaceutical, Sara had already started to inspect the production line of JX Pharmaceutical under the leadership of Liang.

The predecessor of JX Pharmaceutical is Wei's Pharmaceuticals, which is a large-scale pharmaceutical company with a market value of several billions. Both the production line and the production process have reached the domestic first-class standards.

Coupled with the medicinal effects of JX Weisan, Sara had experienced it personally, so there was nothing to worry about.

Therefore, she should have made up her mind and was willing to be the image spokesperson for JX Weisan.

At this time, the discomfort caused by her spleen and stomach disorders has become more and more intense, and seeing the production line next to her, packs of JX Weisan were quickly packaged, so she asked Liang: "Mr. Liang, Can you give me some JX Weisan first? My spleen and stomach have not been very good for a while. After taking a pack of JX Weisan, it has changed significantly, but the effect of the medicine has passed, so... .."

Liang said earnestly: "Miss Sara, let's not tell you that our boss has strict requirements. Before Weisan is officially listed, we must strictly supervise and control it. So I can't do this. Or wait for him to come and see what he suggests."

August said dissatisfiedly: "I think your boss is too picky, right? Just a few packets of medicine. Is it necessary to be so petty?"

Liang hurriedly explained: "Ms. August, you have misunderstood. Our boss is not picking, but cautious. Before our drugs are officially launched, we must strictly guard against any leakage of confidential drugs. Now, Japan, South Korea and Asia's other pharmaceutical companies have been imitating and plagiarizing our ancient prescriptions, which invisibly brought great losses to traditional medicine."

## **Chapter 1370**

August frowned and asked: "Does your boss have persecution delusions? It is now in the 21st century. The law on patents is very strict. As long as your medicines have been patented, there is no need to worry that others will steal your formula."

Liang shook his head and said: "Ms. August still doesn't know something. In the current pharmaceutical industry, only chemically synthesized drugs are truly protected by patents and can be implemented."

August asked: "Chemical synthesis drugs? What do you mean?"

Liang said: "Chemically synthesized drugs have strict and clear chemical molecular equations, and their chemical structure is also very stable. For example, the special drug for leukemia, Glenin, is chemically imatinated. Ni, this is one of the world's best-selling tumor specific drugs produced by Swiss Novartis. As long as Novartis has applied for a patent for this chemical equation, any other company will be regarded as long as it produces chemical products with the same composition as a committor of infringement."

After a pause, Liang said again: "However, traditional medicine itself is not a chemical product. It is a lot of different proprietary Chinese medicinal materials that are matched in specific proportions to achieve a cure effect. This formula is very effective. It is difficult to apply for a patent, and it is also difficult to be effectively protected by the patent law, and it is even difficult to sue others for infringement."

"For example, everyone knows Banlangen granules? Its main ingredients are Banlangen and sucrose. How do you apply for a patent for this formula? As long as the formula leaks, ordinary people can make it at home as long as they get the formula. , Pharmaceutical companies can't take these ordinary people to court, right?"

August said: "Even if ordinary people cannot sue for infringement, at least pharmaceutical companies can always sue for infringement, right?"

Liang shook his head and said, "Ms. August, what you think is too simple. First of all, it is difficult to apply for a patent for this kind of thing that exists in nature. For example, almost all of Asia uses rice as the staple food. Rice can be used to treat certain diseases, and then a pharmaceutical company will use the rice to apply for a patent. It is impossible for the International Patent Organization to pass it."

"Furthermore, even if it is a complex formula, although it can be patented, the chances of being cracked by competitors are also very high. Take the antidampness prescription, as long as you make some adjustments on the original basis, such as the dosage ratio With a slight change, replacing individual medicines with other similar medicinal materials can perfectly avoid patents without affecting the efficacy of the medicine."

"So, in the final analysis, the patent protection of Chinese patent medicines is very weak. If you want to avoid being infringed by others, the best way is to win people first and let consumers recognize our brand and medicines. In this way, even if competitors imitate and follow us With similar drugs, we can also seize the opportunity at the consumer level."

"This is like Yunnan Baiyao. There are actually many kinds of medicines on the market that have similar effects to Yunnan Baiyao. Their ingredients and formulas are basically the same. But because Yunnan Baiyao was well-known earlier, and among the common people, there it has a very good mass base, so the foundation of Yunnan Baiyao will not be hurt by those imitation drugs."

August curled her lips: "You said so much, I just want to ask you one question, is your prescription also obtained from ancient Chinese prescriptions? Does this mean that you are also plagiarizing the fruits of your ancestors?"

Liang shook his head: "I really don't know this."

"You don't know?" August was even more puzzled, and asked him: "The medicine you produced yourself, where did the prescription come from, don't you know it yourself?"

Liang said seriously, "Our boss made the prescription."

"Your boss?" August asked in surprise, "Is the boss a doctor?"

With infinite reverence on Liang's face, he said with emotion: "Our boss is a true dragon in the world!"

"Cut!" August said disdainfully: "Don't brag about it, what kind of real dragon in the world, do anyone dares to call these titles now?"

## **Chapter 1371**

Seeing August's disdain for his boss, Liang said righteously: "Ms. August, you can look down on me, but you must never look down on my boss. If you have been in contact with my boss for some time, you will know what I said. Everything is not a lie."

When August curled her lips and wanted to say something, Sara beside her grabbed her and said, "August, don't be so rude when you go out. I believe what Mr. Liang said, if you can study it alone. It's okay to say that he is the dragon the current generation based on this magical stomach medicine like JX Weisan."

August stuck his tongue out: "Well, since you have said so, then I won't be arrogant to him. I wanted to tease him."

Liang was speechless for a while, but he didn't expect that this girl would deliberately hold back with him.

He was also a big man anyway, and found that he was being played with by a woman, and he was somewhat depressed, but when he thought that this woman was Sara's agent, he could only hide his depression deeply in his heart.

At this time, the factory director ran over quickly and said to him, "Mr. Liang, President Wade is here!"

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie had already put on a clean suit and stepped into the factory.

The moment he came in, Sara was a little dumbfounded when she saw his face.

She whispered to Liang next to her: "This man is your boss?!"

Liang nodded: "Yes."

"What is his name?!"

Liang said, "Mr. Charlie Wade, what's wrong?"

Sara was struck by lightning, but August on the side rolled her lips and said something under her breath.

Sara suddenly scolded: "A lot! Don't be rude!"

August was surprised.

She had never seen Sara angry with her before.

But now Sara is obviously angry.

In fact, August is not only Sara's agent, but also Sara's cousin.

She is the child of Sara's aunt. The two get along very closely. After Sara entered the entertainment industry, August volunteered to be her agent.

This is why August has always dared to play any jokes with her, and has never regarded her as the boss.

At this moment, Sara looked at Charlie getting closer, and was so nervous that the rhythm of breathing was completely messed up.

Charlie stepped forward to the three of them. Looking at Sara and August, he couldn't help feeling a little shocked in his heart.

What happened in these two days? You will always see such an eye-catching, even horrifying beauty.

Nanako is one, and Sara is another.

Unlike Nanako's gentleness, Sara seemed to be born with a cold air.

In the cold, with full noble temperament, she looked like a woman of extraordinary origin.

In fact, there are two kinds of noble temperament in a person, one is cultivated since childhood, and the other is cultivated half way.

The vast majority of wealthy people carry a bit of extravagance on their bodies, but it can be seen from that extravagance that it has not been there since childhood.

Because many wealthy people are born out of hard work, and don't have the temperament that has been cultivated by large families in the past.

Even the rich second generation may not have enough precipitation.

## Chapter 1372

The real precipitation must be at least three generations or even more than four generations.

Only after several generations of precipitation can the family cultivate true aristocratic qualities.

In Aurous Hill, there is only one woman with such a temperament, Warnia.

And the temperament of Sara was even better than Warnia.

Charlie put away his surprise, looked at the two women with a slight smile, and said a little apologetically: "I'm sorry you two, something has delayed me today. You two have been waiting for a long time."

Sara plucked up the courage to ask him: "You...your name is Charlie?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, what's the matter? What's wrong with Miss Sara?"

Sara pointed at herself, staring at him with beautiful eyes and asked, "Do you remember me?"

When these words came out, the other three people including Charlie were all stunned.

Liang and August were a little surprised. Could it be that Sara knew Charlie?

Charlie was also very surprised. It is said that this Sara is a big star from Eastcliff, does she know him?

However, it seems something is not right.

I had already left Eastcliff when I was eight years old. Looking at Sara, I feel that I should be one or two years younger than her, which means that when I left Eastcliff, Sara was at most two three years old

How could she know him?

He has no impression of her, how could she know him?

However, from the look in Sara's eyes, Charlie could guess that she must have recognized him.

Moreover, she is from Eastcliff and he has never been back to Eastcliff for so many years. From this, it can be guessed that she knew him in Eastcliff.

In other words, Sara knew that he was the Wade Family man.

At this moment, Charlie couldn't help but frowned, took a deep look at Sara, and smiled: "Miss Sara should be taking me for the wrong person."

"how could be!"

Sara blurted out: "It's impossible to admit your mistakes, you still have a temperament in your facial features, and I can still see how you felt when you were a child!"

Charlie was even more surprised, but he resolutely said: "It's impossible. I've been an orphan since I was a child. I grew up in an orphanage. How could you know me?"

Sara wanted to say something, but seeing Charlie's eyes seemed to warn herself, she sighed and said: "Maybe I really am making a mistake. He looks so much like a childhood friend of mine. He has been missing for a many years."

Charlie nodded, and said with a smile: "The world is so big, the two look a bit like each other, so normal."

Sara followed his words and nodded and said, "Mr. Charlie is right."

Liang and August on the side didn't think much about it.

Liang made an introduction to Charlie: "Master, let me introduce you. The person in front of you is the big star from Eastcliff, Miss Sara Gu, and next to her is Miss Sara's agent Ms. August."

Charlie nodded, and said politely: "Miss Sara, Ms. August, the two of them have come to Aurous Hill for a long time. The arrival of the two makes JX Pharmaceutical's brilliance."

August snorted: "Wade always, right? You are a bit too fake to say this. Since we are here and make you feel bright, why are you unwilling to give us a bit of JX Weisan? Sara's spleen and stomach have always been discomforted. If we want a few packs of medicine to take, you are not willing to give it. You are still telling me about patents. Is it fair?"

## Chapter 1373

When Charlie heard August's words, he couldn't help but smile indifferently: "Because JX Weisan has not yet been listed, we will have some security measures more or less. This is basically the case in the pharmaceutical industry practices."

Sara said apologetically: "I'm really sorry, Mr. Charlie, I shouldn't make such an unreasonable request, it's just because I went abroad to film a movie some time ago, hurt my spleen and stomach, took a lot of medicine, but it failed to cure until I took your Powder. I have made a significant improvement, but the effect of the medicine has passed, so I am a little bit eager for medicine now."

Charlie nodded, took a pack of JX Weisan from the production line that had just been packaged, handed it to Sara, and said with a smile: "Since Miss Sara has this need, then we naturally have to meet it. Take this package."

"Thank you." Sara said, reaching out to take the stomach powder that was waiting, and she couldn't wait to take it down on the spot.

Almost immediately after taking the medicine, she felt her stomach feel better.

At this time, Charlie asked her: "Miss Sara, I wonder what your impression of our JX Pharmaceutical is?"

Sara nodded and said, "I think it's pretty good. It is indeed the look and style that a large company should have."

Charlie asked: "There is basically no problem with the endorsement matter?"

Sara gave a hum, nodded lightly, and said, "There is no problem with endorsements. You can sign a contract at any time. After the contract is signed, you can start advertising."

Charlie smiled and said, "That's great. In that case, let's finish the contract process today."

"Okay Mr. Charlie."

Sara said to the agent August on the side: "August, you can leave the contract with Mr. Liang. You can sign the contract on my behalf."

August nodded: "Okay, Sara, leave the contract to me. You should take a rest first. Your spleen and stomach are not feeling well, so today you have been running around all day."

"Okay." Sara looked at Charlie, smiled, and said: "Mr. Charlie, let August and Mr. Liang sort out the contract process. How about finding a place to sit and have a cup of tea?"

Charlie knew that Sara definitely wanted to chat with him in private.

I also look forward to her being able to solve the puzzle about whether the two have known each other before.

Liang on the side said, "Master, why don't you take Miss Sara to chairman's office for a cup of tea and have a chat. I will have someone decorate your office specially for you, and there will be good tea inside and tea set."

Charlie nodded and made a please gesture to Sara: "Miss Sara, then please move to the office to talk."

Sara's cold expression suddenly burst into a girlish smile, nodded slightly, and walked to office with Charlie.

In fact, Charlie rarely came to JX Pharmaceutical, especially in the newly renovated chairman's office. He never came.

Although he is now the major shareholder of this company, he doesn't really want to care about JX Pharmaceutical.

This is mainly because he feels that professional things should be done by professional people. He has never operated a pharmaceutical company, nor has he operated a business related to drug production and sales.

And Liang is just one of these good players.

Then his best choice is naturally to leave all of this to him. What he has to do is to provide him with good enough prescriptions for him to make good production and sales.

Only in this way can they best cooperate and win-win.

After Charlie brought Sara to the office, Sara took the initiative to close the door.

## **Chapter 1374**

At the moment when the door was closed, this goddess who made countless men crazily infatuated, but with red eyes, choked and asked Charlie: "Charlie, don't you remember me?"

Charlie shook his head slightly and said seriously: "Sorry, I left Eastcliff when I was 8 years old, and I haven't been back for so many years, so I don't remember many people and things in Eastcliff too deeply."

Sara's eyes were filled with tears for a moment, and she whispered softly: "Charlie, I am Sara, don't you remember me? Sara!"

"Sara?" Charlie frowned slightly and asked, "Which Sara?"

Sara hurriedly said: "A word of mouth outside, a girl's female character inside."

However, Charlie immediately got the impression that it was this girl.

In his mind, he immediately thought of the appearance of a baby girl.

Sara Gu, the daughter of the Gu family of Eastcliff, whose mother is a lady of Zhonghai, gave her a nickname with a mouth on the outside and a girl on the inside, because in the dialects of Jiangsu, Zhejiang and Shanghai, this name means a baby girl. .

And Sara's father, named Philip, is the third oldest among the descendants of the Gu family.

Back then, Philip and Charlie's father were the best brothers, and they could be said to be having a deadly friendship.

At that time, the Gu family was not ranked in the top three in Eastcliff. Specifically, it should be out of ten.

Charlie's father helped Philip a lot back then, helping him counterattack as the first heir of the Gu family, helping him become the head of the Gu family, and even supporting the Gu family, making the Gu family stronger and stronger.

At that time, Philip was extremely grateful to Charlie's father. Moreover, the two were as close as brothers of the same milk compatriots, plus the children of the two families happened to be a boy and a girl, and Sara, also Sara Gu, was only younger than Charlie. It was a little over one year old, so Philip proposed to arrange a baby kiss for the two children.

In large families, dating dolls is also very common today, but most of them are not as romantic and innocent as described in movies and TV dramas.

In fact, most of the baby relatives of large families are carrying out exchanges of interests. Like the Wade family and the Gu family, those who are completely emotional are rare.

At that time, Charlie's father didn't take it too seriously. He just thought that he really liked the cute little girl Sara Gu, who was the daughter of a good brother, so he verbally agreed.

However, because the two were still young at the time, this matter only remained at the level of verbal promises from both parents.

Charlie still remembered that when this matter was settled, he was only four or five years old, and he was somewhat resistant to this matter.

Because, whenever the two parties have a family gathering and they see Sara Gu, Sara will follow his a\*\* all the time like a follower, and he can't shake it off, which was very annoying.

And in his impression, this girl loved to cry very much, every time he wants to get rid of her, she will cry violently, making the young and playful Charlie very annoying.

and also.

Whenever she cried, Charlie's mother would tell him seriously: "Charlie, Sara will be our daughter-in-law from now on. You are not allowed to bully her, you know?"

Charlie felt uncomfortable as soon as he heard these words. At that time, he was playing with all kinds of toy guns every day. How could he ever think about marrying a wife? And the thought of marrying a crying follower made him even more resistant.

But that was after all a small Chapter of childhood. After leaving Eastcliff and falling into Aurous Hill, he was thinking about how to survive every day, and he never thought about Sara, which himself made him a little annoying.

However, he never dreamed that the little girl who used to cry in the past has now turned into a glamorous and beautiful star. If she hadn't said about herself, he would not be able to connect these two people together!

## **Chapter 1375**

Since Charlie came to Aurous Hill, he has only seen one person from past after so many years, and this one is the steward of the Wade family, Stephen.

It was Stephen who suddenly appeared in front of him and gave him the Emgrand Group and 10 billion in cash on behalf of the Wade Family.

However, after that, he never returned to Eastcliff.

It is very interesting. Although the Wade family gave money and the company, when they heard that he was not willing to go back, no Wade family had come to Aurous Hill to find him.

In this regard, Charlie was also very happy.

After all, he himself is very repulsive of the grievances between the rich and powerful, and he does not want himself and his wife Claire to be involved, so that he can live in Aurous Hill as stable as he is now, without being disturbed, than let him return to Eastcliff, It is much stronger to fight secretly with Wade family for trillions of wealth.

And now, he has met a second one, the daughter of the deceased father's good brother, and his so-called baby girlfriend, Sara.

Therefore, at this moment, Charlie couldn't help feeling sighed. The memories of childhood came up deep in his mind, and it reminded him of his parents who had passed away.

Perhaps it was because of too much suffering in these years. When Charlie thought of his late father and mother, he was no longer so sad. He just sighed from the bottom of his heart that if he were not born in a rich family, his parents would not have died young, and he would not have experienced the ups and downs of life when he was eight years old.

If a family of three could live a life of ordinary people, then his childhood would definitely be much happier, right?

Seeing Charlie fell into silence, Sara hurriedly asked: "Charlie, why are you not talking? Do you really have no impression of me?"

Charlie came back to his senses at this time, smiled slightly bitterly, and said, "I remember you."

"Really? Do you really remember me? Do you admit that you are Charlie?"

Charlie nodded and said: "I am Charlie Wade, from the Wade Family in Eastcliff, I didn't admit it just now, I just don't want to expose this identity in front of others."

Sara grabbed Charlie's arm, clenched her hands tightly, and said with red eyes: "Charlie, my dad has been looking for you for so many years. Since Uncle Wade and Aunt An were buried in Eastcliff, my father has been looking every year. Take me to sweep their graves, and confess to uncle and aunt every time. The confession failed to get you back..."

Charlie sighed, "What else is Uncle Gu looking for?"

Sara said with tears: "Dad said, "I'm afraid that you will be wandering out and suffer. I'm afraid you have some shortcomings. He can't explain to Uncle Wade and Auntie..."

After speaking, Sara said again: "My dad has searched the whole country for so many years, but has not found your whereabouts. Back then, the Wade family was keeping the whereabouts and circumstances of you, Uncle Wade and Aunt An highly confidential. When they returned to Eastcliff for burial, my father didn't know where they died or why they died..."

Charlie couldn't help frowning: "You mean, the Wade family has been concealing this information?"

"That's right." Sara nodded and said: "After you left Eastcliff with Uncle Wade and Aunt An, all your whereabouts were erased by the Wade family. My father had been investigating and taking Without finding any clues, he was so angry that he yelled at home several times, saying that the Wade family simply followed your family to eliminate all footprints, messages, and even the smell in the air..."

As she said, Sara cried with rain, and said: "My dad always wanted to find you after he learned that Uncle and Aunt An had passed away, but all the household registration files of Charlie in the country were in disorder. Your identity information couldn't be found in the household registration system at all, and we have no idea where you have been for so many years..."

Charlie said indifferently: "I have been in Aurous Hill for so many years."

"Ah?!" Sara blurted out in exclamation: "Charlie, you... have you been in Aurous Hill?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded, seeing her expression so surprised, frowned and asked: "I have been in Aurous Hill, is it strange to you?"

## Chapter 1376

Sara said indignantly: "Aurous Hill has always been the key suspect of my father. My dad has been here several times. He used his relationship to check all the boys in Aurous Hill who were about your age. And he checked it several times. He checked every rescue station, welfare home, and non-governmental welfare organization in China, and there was no information about you at all."

"It's impossible!" Charlie blurted out: "I have lived in the Aurous Hill Orphanage from the age of 8 to 18, and I have not changed my name since the day I entered the orphanage. My parents gave me this name, and the personal information I filled out in the orphanage was also Charlie. If Uncle Gu has been here, he will definitely find me."

Sara confidently said: "Impossible! In the past ten years, my dad has come to Aurous Hill personally, and he has been here no less than five times! The number of people sent is even more! All kinds of relationships have been used, but he never found any of yours clue."

"I still remember the last time my dad came to Aurous Hill. It was during the summer vacation that year when I was 18 years old when I was going to study in the UK. Because at my strong request, dad brought me here. We were in Aurous Hill. After staying for two weeks, I used hundreds of subordinates, informants and private investigators to sort out various clues, but still did not find any information about you."

Charlie listened to Sara's words and looked at her very serious and excited expression, and a panic surged in his heart.

Since the death of his parents, Charlie has been in a mess, but at this moment, he suddenly felt a sense of tension on his back.

He began to suspect that his sad childhood seemed to hide a terrifying scam.

He has been in the welfare home for ten years, and Philip has done this several times and tried to find him. It is impossible to ignore the Aurous Hill welfare home.

So what is it that made him not find or unable to find him who has been living in Aurous Hill Welfare Institute?

Is there something wrong with the orphanage?

Could it be that the orphanage deliberately concealed his personal information?

So who instructed the orphanage to do it?

So what is the motivation of the person who instructed the orphanage?

It suddenly occurred to him that the Wade Family had so many hands and eyes that they shouldn't have let him fall in Aurous Hill for so many years.

Moreover, they were able to take the remains of his parents and return to Eastcliff for burial, which proves that they know the trajectories of his parents and family of three.

In other words, the Wade family must have known that they were in the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute.

It is even very possible that for so many years, he has never escaped Wade Family's surveillance.

This also explained why Stephen could easily find him in the hospital.

The real reason behind this seems to be getting more and more complicated...

Seeing Charlie fell silent again, Sara asked with great concern: "Charlie, are you wondering, what is the conspiracy behind this?"

Charlie nodded: "I think some problems seem to be wrong, but I haven't sorted them out yet."

Sara hurriedly said, "Why don't I call my dad and ask him to come over!"

With that, she would reach out for her phone.

"Don't, don't!" Charlie hurriedly stopped her: "Don't tell anyone about what you saw and know about me, including your dad!"

## Chapter 1377

Sara was puzzled.

She felt that her father had been looking for Charlie for so long these years. He had always felt trouble sleeping and eating because he could not find Charlie, and felt guilty in his heart.

Now that she has met Charlie by accident, she should naturally tell father the good news, which is a wish for him for many years.

So she was too busy to ask: "Charlie, why can't I tell others about seeing you?"

Charlie sighed softly and said, "Hey, no matter what happened more than ten years ago, what's the secret? At least I am very happy living in Aurous Hill right now, so I don't want to have too much relationship with Eastcliff."

Sara said emotionally, "Charlie, you are the young master of the Wade family. Why do you choose to stay in a place like Aurous Hill? If you choose to return to Eastcliff, the Wade family's trillions of assets will at least have a 20-30% share for you?"

Charlie waved his hand: "I am not short of money now, and I am not very interested in the assets of the Wade Family. I just want to live a stable and simple life in Aurous Hill with my wife."

"Wife?" Sara exclaimed: "Charlie, you...are you married??"

"Yes." Charlie said casually: "I have been married for more than three years..."

Sara was stunned, she blurted out: "Charlie! Did you forget that you had a marriage contract?"

"Marriage contract?" Charlie was a little embarrassed, chuckled, and said: "The marriage contract was just a joke between our parents when we were young, and at that time you and I were just ignorant children. How can such a thing be counted? Are you counting?"

Sara asked indignantly: "Why can't this kind of thing count? You know, for so many years since you disappeared, my dad will remind me every day and tell me that I am

already a married girl, tell me that I must never fall in love with other boys outside, even I have always told myself this way!"

Charlie was dumbfounded.

When he left Eastcliff, he was just eight years old, and Sara was only six years or less than seven years old. He had forgotten about this incident a long time ago, but she and her family would still remember it.

This made him feel a little bit embarrassed. After all, he had long been thrown out of the sky for things that others valued so much, which really made him feel a little guilty.

Therefore, he could only apologize and say: "Sara, to be honest, I have had a miserable life for so many years. I lived in a welfare institution for the first 10 years, and then worked in various construction sites for the next few years. I met my wife."

Sara was angry and distressed, and asked with red eyes: "Did you not think about the marriage contract between the two of us when you married her?"

"Sorry." Charlie said frankly: "I haven't really thought about this, mainly because I was trapped at the time, and many things were involuntary."

Sara asked again: "Then what does your current wife do? Which big family daughter is she?"

"It's not a big family." Charlie smiled and said, "She is an ordinary girl."

"Ordinary girl?!" Sara was dumbfounded, and soon her pretty face was full of anger, and she blurted out: "You are the dignified young master of the Wade family, you are Sara's fiancé. My father and I have been looking for you for so many years, how can you even talk to other women? Let alone getting married?!"

## **Chapter 1378**

Having said that, Sara shed tears again.

Charlie hurriedly handed her a tissue, and softly persuaded, "Sara, don't cry. Many things are not as simple as having a house when we were young. Of course I also admit that I

really ignored this matter myself. I thought you were like me, and you would have laughed at things like this when you were a kid, but I didn't expect you and Uncle Gu to have been looking for me for so many years."

Sara said angrily: "Playing a house? A laugh? My dad made an oath to Uncle Wade and Aunt An back then!"

"Also, you have lived in Eastcliff for eight years. You should also know that what the Eastcliff family dislikes most is to let their children enter the entertainment industry. Even the children of the large family are not allowed to marry female stars in the entertainment industry. , Because in their eyes, no matter how famous the celebrities in the entertainment industry are, they are just actors and inferior!"

"But you know, why should I enter the entertainment industry?"

Charlie shook his head and asked subconsciously: "Why?"

"Not to find you! I want to make myself a star and be followed by the people of the whole country and even the people all over the world. In this way, you may see me, then recognize me, find me..."

Charlie said awkwardly: "You have changed quite a bit from when you were young. If you didn't tell me the details, I might not recognize you at all..."

Sara asked in return: "Have you not seen any of my interviews? Every time I receive an interview, I will tell the media reporters that my name is Sara Gu. I also deliberately said that the reason why I don't have a boyfriend is because I'm looking for the true fate of my youth. This incident has been posted several times on hot searches. Haven't you seen it once?"

Charlie smiled helplessly: "I am a person who rarely pays attention to the news of the entertainment industry or chasing stars, so I have never followed it."

Sara pursed her mouth in anger and asked, "Then why are you looking for me to speak for JX Weisan?!"

Charlie shrugged: "I didn't decide this matter, it was Liang's decision. He told me that you are now one of the most famous celebrities, so he recommended that you come to endorse JX Weisan."

Sara's self-esteem was hit, and tears of anger fell: "Then my hard work for so many years is in vain? I have said so many times in front of the people of the whole country, but you have not seen it once!"

As she said, she wiped her tears and choked up: "Just on the plane I came this time, I was still thinking, I can wait for you to be 35, or even for you to be 40. Anyway, enter the entertainment industry. People get married very late, and I don't have to be urged to marry by someone who doesn't know the inside story. I didn't expect you bad guy to be so unconscionable! Not only did you not recognize me, but you broke the engagement and got married with another woman!"

For so many years, in Sara's heart, she has always remembered her marriage contract with Charlie.

This is not only because she had a natural affection for Charlie when she was a child, and always liked to follow him.

It was even more because, for so many years, her father had been looking for him, so she had never forgotten Charlie.

Moreover, she has been looking forward to finding him for so many years.

In addition, Sara's father has been reminding her in her ears for so many years, so that she should not forget that she has a marriage contract.

Moreover, after she was 20 years old, her father often said that as long as she found Charlie, she must marry Charlie, because this was her father's promise to friends, benefactors, and brothers many years ago.

Sara accepted this arrangement imperceptibly. She herself has felt for so many years that she will find him, but she did not expect that he was already married!

## **Chapter 1379**

Charlie was criticized by Sara, and he felt a little uncomfortable on his face, and felt a little uncomfortable in his heart.

So, he gave a dry cough and said apologetically: "Sara, I am indeed responsible for this matter. I want to say sorry to you and Uncle Gu..."

"Sorry?" Sara said angrily, "Since you want to apologize, even if you don't think that my dad is your elder, it is because my dad has been looking for you for so many years, you should also apologize to my dad! No! Let me tell my dad that I have found you. What does it mean?"

Charlie looked at her angry expression and said seriously: "Sara, think about it for yourself, I have lived in Aurous Hill Welfare Institute for 10 years, but Uncle Gu came to Aurous Hill to look for me several times, but failed to find my whereabouts. Why? Someone must not want Uncle Gu to find me. The other party can make Uncle Gu not find me. This proves that he is very strong and don't know whether it is a friend or an enemy. If you tell Uncle Gu now, it will only cause trouble for him."

Seeing that Sara's expression eased, Charlie continued: "Also, why my parents were forced to leave Eastcliff back then, why they died unexpectedly when they arrived in Aurous Hill, these are still unknown, plus someone hiding my information back then. There might be a huge hidden secret behind this, so I must first find out what happened in the past, find out who is watching me behind, who intends to bring danger to me and the people around me, and Not going to meet with Uncle Gu."

Sara cried and said, "But my dad has really missed you for so many years. He has only two biggest wishes now, one is to find you and the other is to watch me get married..."

Charlie solemnly promised: "Sara, don't worry, when I find out everything one day, I will personally come to Eastcliff and visit Uncle Gu!"

When Charlie said this, Sara's expression became even more painful.

She burst into tears and said: "My dad was diagnosed with pancreatic cancer two years ago. He has been treated for several courses in China, the United States and Japan, but there has been no cure. Top doctors all over the world say that this disease is impossible to cure. Yes, no matter how much money is spent, it is impossible, just like Apple's Jobs, maybe one day his condition suddenly deteriorates and he will die..."

Charlie exclaimed: "Pancreatic cancer? How is Uncle Gu now?"

Sara said: "He just came back from the United States and was recuperating at home. The reason why I was willing to take the American film is because my dad is going to the U.S. for treatment. After the filming of the film, his treatment was over, so I returned to China for a while."

Afterwards, she sighed and said quietly: "The results of the treatment in the United States this time are not good. I feel that his body is getting worse and worse. don't know which day..."

Charlie couldn't help but feel sad when he heard this.

After so many years of drifting away, he has no feelings for Sara's father or even Sara's family.

If he hadn't met Sara, he might not think of this family again for the rest of his life.

After all, they were too young back then, and they didn't leave a deep feeling and impression on him.

But when he heard that Sara said that after she and her father had put so much effort to find him, he couldn't help being moved.

Since becoming an orphan at the age of eight, Charlie has encountered too few good people in the past ten years.

He met people who really cared about him, even fewer.

There is one Aunt Lena from the orphanage, one from Willson's father, and one in the from of his wife, Claire.

Elder Willson also passed away. In this world, Aunt Lena and Claire are the only ones who really care about him and love him.

But now, there are two more people who care about him, one is Sara and the other is her father Philip.

Philip was unable to find himself day by day for so many years, which he had never thought of before.

## Chapter 1380

Therefore, after hearing that Philip was suffering from pancreatic cancer and his physical condition was deteriorating, he immediately made a decision to save his life!

So he immediately said to Sara: "Well, after we finish talking about cooperation, you will return to Eastcliff first, and in a few days I will quietly go to Eastcliff to meet Uncle Gu. Then, I will have my own panacea that can cure his illness!"

Sara was dumbfounded and asked, "What panacea do you have that can cure this terminal illness? Doctors all over the world have told me that this terminal illness cannot be cured..."

Charlie said seriously: "It is not convenient for me to disclose this to you for the time being, but you can rest assured that since I have said it, I will definitely honor my promise!"

Charlie has a panacea in his hand.

The elixir he refined for the first time was able to cure high paraplegia, which is almost impossible to cure medically.

If he takes one to Philip, there is a high probability that his pancreatic cancer can be cured.

Taking a step back, if his elixir can't cure him, he still has rejuvenation pills to use.

At the beginning, he refined a batch of Rejuvenating Pills. He ate a few of them and gave some to his friends. Now there are still a lot of them. This medicine can almost make the dead trees come in spring and resurrect people who are dying. It will definitely heal Philip.

Take a step back and say, that rejuvenating pill will not cure, and it doesn't matter to him, he still has aura!

Reiki is the purest and most supreme energy of all things in the world. There does not exist a disease in this world, which cannot be cured by it.

There was always a word, no matter what, Charlie couldn't let Philip die like this.

Because he is not only the brother of his dead father, his elder, but also the benefactor he should be grateful to!

However, Charlie didn't plan to give the medicine to Sara directly, because the medicine he refined at the time caused a trouble, and was missed by Ichiro of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Tianqi is still a master of Chinese studies and martial arts, so there is no need to worry about comfort, but Sara is an ordinary girl. He must not let her take this medicine by herself. It is safer to take it to Philip in a few days!

At this time, Sara still had some doubts about Charlie's words.

After all, since her father fell ill, she has studied too many relevant documents and materials, knowing that this disease is indeed very pessimistic and a cure does not exist in the world. There is a special medicine that can cure this disease.

However, Charlie was so eloquent that she still had some expectation in her heart.

Moreover, she believed that even if Charlie couldn't cure her father, but he was willing to go to Eastcliff to meet her father, the old man would be very happy to see him.

If you are seriously ill, and there is no way to treat it, it is the best comfort to make the patient happy!

So she asked tentatively: "Charlie, will you really come to Eastcliff to see my father in a few days?"

Charlie nodded firmly: "Definitely!"

## **Chapter 1381**

Hearing Charlie's affirmative reply, Sara's mood only improved slightly.

She stopped the tears, carefully wiped away the remaining tears in the corners of her eyes with her fingers, and laughed at herself: "Hey, Charlie laughed. Actually, I haven't cried for many years, but it turned out that my dad fell ill. Now, it's as if I'm back when I was a child, and my tears flowed as soon as they talked.

Charlie smiled slightly and said comfortingly: "Don't think so, people have seven emotions and six desires, can laugh and cry, can be happy and sad, there is nothing to be done."

Sara nodded softly and asked: "Charlie, are you still crying now?"

Charlie smiled bitterly: "When I was 8 years old, there were too many tears, and it seemed to have shed tears for a lifetime."

Sara clutched his arm with both hands, and said with red eyes: "Charlie, you have suffered for so many years..."

Charlie smiled indifferently: "People say that hardship is blessing. I didn't believe it before, but I believed it later."

Charlie felt that the biggest situation in his life was not to be found by Stephen again, but to accidentally obtain the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

If there is no Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, even if he is Wade Family, he may not be able to possess the top strength of today.

And all the respect that he has won now is not based on the title and power of Wade Family but based on his own strength. This is very important!

Throughout the country, there are even more powerful families and the wealthy second-generation generations who have aloof status. However, among these rich second-generations, there are a few people who can rely on their own strength to win

Respect of everyone?

The son of a real estate developer packaged himself into an internet celebrity and a national hero. In those years when the economic situation was good, he made some investments and achieved good results, so he was regarded as an investment genius by the whole people.

However, when the economic situation took a turn for the worse, his company immediately went bankrupt and owed hundreds of millions or even billions of foreign debts, which once became the laughing stock of the whole people.

The reason is so. It is because of his original lack of strength, leaving the halo, he will immediately expose a lot of shortcomings.

However, now Charlie, even if he paid back all the 10 billion given to him by the Emgrand Group and the Wade Family, he is still the real Dragon who is respected by everyone.

Among other things, he can win tens of billions or even hundreds of billions of wealth with just a few rejuvenating pills, and make countless top families bow to himself.

And all of these are opportunities given to him by the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

If he didn't have the sufferings that he had in his childhood, how could he have that coincidence in Warnia's Jiqingtang, and get the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures?

Therefore, Charlie believes that God is fair.

Just like Mencius said, when the heavens will descend to the people of Sri Lanka, they must first suffer their minds, muscles, and skin.

At this time, Liang sent a WeChat message to Charlie, which read: "Master, Ms. August and I have finished the contract. When do you think we will go to Shangri-La for dinner?"

Charlie replied: "You and Ms. August will wait a moment."

Afterwards, he put away his cell phone and said to Sara, "Sara, Liang and Ms. August are basically finished. Let's go to Shangri-La for dinner, but I have one more thing. I want to ask you for help."

Sara hurriedly said, "Charlie, why are you so polite with me?"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "My wife is a fan of you and has always liked you very much. For dinner at night, I am going to call her together. Are you okay?"

## Chapter 1382

Sara was in a mixed mood. She looked into his eyes and asked angrily: "You are not afraid of me telling her that I am your fiancée, and is she a third party to intervene?"

Charlie was embarrassed: "So I have an additional request."

Sara snorted and said angrily: "You want me to hide this relationship between me and you from your wife, right?"

Charlie said: "She thought I was an orphan and didn't know my identity and family background, and I don't want her to know."

Sara asked incomprehensibly: "She is your wife, are you not even going to tell her your true identity, do you intend to keep hiding from her?"

Charlie said: "If you don't tell her, it's not that you want to keep concealing it, but the time is not mature enough. Let's talk about it when the time comes."

Sara wrinkled her nose and said, "I want to know, when you see my dad, how can I tell him that you are already married!"

Charlie said earnestly: "At that time, I will come to the door personally, and I will beg him to get my point!"

Sara had a bit of resentment in her heart, and deliberately stopped talking to him.

Charlie said again: "By the way, Sara, when you meet my wife, don't reveal that I am the boss of this company. I usually tell her that I'm looking at Feng Shui for others, and you will be there. Tell her at the dinner table that your Feng Shui is not very good, and want me to come over and take a look, so that I will agree on the spot in front of my wife at the dinner table, and then I can prepare to go to Eastcliff."

Sara asked back: "Do you have feelings with your wife?"

"Yes, why do you ask?"

"If you have feelings, then why are you hiding everything from her? There is no truth, isn't it just that you have no feelings?"

Charlie shook his head: "You don't understand. It is because of feelings that many things have to be done step by step. This is the greatest protection for her. Otherwise, think about it. When she married me, she thought I was a an orphan with no father and no mother, three years later, I suddenly tell her that I am the young master of Wade family. Can she accept it?"

"Why can't she accept it? Which woman doesn't want her husband to have status and ability? Does she even want you to be a poor pauper?"

Charlie said, "You don't understand my wife, she is different from other women."

Sara said dissatisfiedly: "Wife, wife, wife all tht time, when you say these things, do you consider my feelings? Do you know that since I was a child, I always felt that I must marry you in my life, even if it is You have been missing for more than ten years. I also have this hunch, but now I have finally found you. You have your wife when you open your mouth. Do you know how I feel?"

Charlie said ashamed: "I'm sorry, it's all my fault."

Sara saw that he was really apologetic, and when he thought of the pain he had suffered for so many years, his heart suddenly softened again.

So, she sighed and said softly: "I'm sorry, Charlie, I didn't mean to be unreasonable, but I couldn't control my emotions for a while, don't mind."

Charlie said hurriedly, "Why? I won't mind."

"That's good."

Sara paused slightly, and then asked him: "Charlie, do you have any children now?"

"Uh..." Charlie said awkwardly: "Not yet..."

Sara breathed a sigh of relief: "Very good, after all I am still a somewhat famous celebrity. Marrying a divorced man in the future would be a bit embarrassing. If I were to be a stepmother to someone else, I wouldn't be the gang in Eastcliff. b@stard laughs to death!"

## Chapter 1383

Charlie was taken aback by Sara's words.

Marrying a divorced man, does this mean him?

Is this Gu's girl too stupid? It's just a verbal agreement between the parents in childhood. When was it too serious? Who cares about it?

Seeing that she is young, beautiful, cold and arrogant, she is definitely the kind of girl with a special idea, why is her thinking so conservative?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but said: "I said that, that little thing about us when we were young, really can't be taken seriously, you shouldn't miss it and delay your own happiness!"

Sara said earnestly: "Charlie! You unscrupulous bad man, I have been waiting for more than ten years. You tell me now that it's not true? Believe it or not, I'll hold a press conference tomorrow, and we'll just take our marriage contract and Announce it?"

As she said, Sara wrinkled her nose at him threateningly: "Tell you, this lady has a lot of fans, and don't blame me for inciting fans to target you at that time! Make you the world's No. 1 loser and let you be blamed by thousands of people!"

Charlie was defeated.

He knew that Sara must be serious, otherwise she would not have been looking for him with her father for so many years.

If you continue to say that you don't have to take it seriously, it is to obliterate and deny the other party's persistence and efforts for more than ten years.

Therefore, out of respect for Sara, he said seriously: "Sara, you and I have just reunited after so many years of separation. Many things should be considered for a long time. You should give your brother a face. Today, let's take the matter of cooperation with my wife, Deal with the matter of your sister-in-law eating together!"

"As for the rest, the two of us can talk slowly and slowly. Besides, I promised you that I will come to Eastcliff and visit Uncle Gu in a few days?"

Sara's expression eased a bit, and she muttered: "Okay! I'll give you this face! You are getting married, waiting for you to go to Eastcliff, and explain to my dad yourself! At that time, my dad will not beat you, I hope!"

After that, she gave Charlie a vicious look, and then said: "Let's go, you have to arrange for a meal, and I feel hungry."

In fact, Sara didn't feel hungry. The reason why she wanted to eat quickly was actually because she wanted to see Charlie's current wife earlier.

Unexpectedly, Charlie's wife is still her own fan, this incident is really good luck.

Charlie was busy reminding her: "What time is it? It's not five o'clock, do you have to eat?"

Sara hummed, "Can't I be hungry?"

Charlie said: "I have something to deal with later, and then I will pick up your sister-in-law. If you are hungry, I will let Liang take you to Shangri-La first. Your sister-in-law and I will come to find you together, but you must remember what I told you, and when you see your sister-in-law, don't miss it."

"Oh, I know!" Sara's expression was somewhat impatient, she didn't want to admit that Charlie's wife was her sister-in-law, she should be a rival in love!

At this time, there was a knock on the door, and Charlie said to come in. Liang opened the door and said respectfully: "Master, I have finished the contract with Ms. August."

Charlie nodded: "Liang, you arrange a car to accompany the two to Shangri-La, and President Issac will arrange it. You sit there for a while, wait for me, I have something to deal with."

Liang respectfully said: "OK, Master!"

.....

After letting Liang take Sara and August to Shangri-La first, Charlie rode an electric bike by himself and went to Aurous Hill Welfare Institute alone.

At this moment, deep in his heart, there are too many questions to clarify.

He felt that the first person he was looking for was Aunt Lena from the orphanage.

Since someone in the orphanage deliberately concealed his identity, Aunt Lena should know some of the details.

When he came to the orphanage, Charlie went directly to her office.

## **Chapter 1384**

As soon as he arrived at the office door, he just ran into his childhood friend Xiaofen coming out of the office. When she saw Charlie, she said happily, "Brother Charlie, why are you here?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I have something to find Aunt Lena for, is she there?"

"She here." Xiaofen smiled, and hugged Charlie's arm when he came up, and said affectionately: "Brother, you haven't come here these days, people miss you!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Do you think you won't call me?"

"I'm afraid you are busy!" Xiaofen said delicately, "I don't want to delay your business."

Charlie said: "Okay, I will invite you to dinner the next day, and you can go ahead if you have anything to do. I will go in and find Aunt Lena."

Xiaofen said: "Okay, brother, you go to Aunt Lena first, I will go to the back kitchen to see if the children's dinner has started, don't rush away later, I will come to you when I'm done."

"Okay."

After Xiaofen left, Charlie just knocked on the door, and Aunt Lena's kind voice came from inside: "It's Charlie, right? Come in!"

Charlie opened the door and saw Aunt Lena sitting at a simple desk, looking through a pile of documents.

Aunt Lena raised her head to look at him, pushed her glasses, and asked with a smile, "Why are you here? You didn't say a word before you came."

Charlie smiled unnaturally: "Aunt Lena, I am looking for you, I want to ask you something."

Aunt Lena nodded and said with a smile: "What are you polite to Auntie, just say it."

Charlie walked to Aunt Lena, sat down on the chair opposite her desk, looked at her, hesitated for a moment, then asked: "Aunt Lena, I came to you to ask you back then Some details that took me into the orphanage."

Aunt Lena's expression flashed with a slight astonishment, but she quickly returned to business as usual. She smiled and said, "It's been more than ten years, and auntie may not remember many details, but you can just ask if I know I will tell you."

Charlie is not a fool, and the subtle changes in Aunt Lena's expression have not been ignored by him.

On the contrary, he saw some problems from the slight changes.

If Aunt Lena had nothing to hide from him, she shouldn't have that expression at all.

She must have something in her heart, so that it would appear unnatural on the surface.

So he looked at Aunt Lena and asked seriously: "In fact, I want to know, after I came to the orphanage, has anyone come to the orphanage to look for me in the ten years before I left?"

Aunt Lena said without hesitation: "No, never."

Charlie frowned and asked: "Really no one?"

Aunt Lena said confidently: "Really none."

"That's not right." Charlie looked at Aunt Lena, couldn't help but sighed, and said with emotion: "Aunt Lena, I am the one you saw when you were a child. I will always remember this kindness, so in front of you, I too am not going to lie, I'll tell you what I have."

When Charlie said this, Aunt Lena's expression became a little flustered.

She realized that Charlie should have known something this time.

However, she didn't dare to say anything, so she was extremely nervous.

Charlie continued to say at this time: "Auntie, I heard that the best friend of my father had come to Aurous Hill many times to find me, and he also came to our Aurous Hill Welfare Institute more than once?!"

## **Chapter 1385**

Charlie's question caused Aunt Lena's expression to change suddenly!

All of a sudden she panicked!

Never dreamt that Charlie would ask her this question.

So she panicked and said: "This...this...I have never heard of this. If someone was really looking for you, we would definitely not hide it. Is there something in it? misunderstanding?"

Charlie shook his head: "This can't be a misunderstanding. From my heart, I can't accept the explanation of misunderstanding."

As he said, he said with a pious face: "Aunt Lena, I'm not here to pursue you. Anyway, you saved my life and raised me for ten years, even if there is something in it, Charlie will never hate you."

When Aunt Lena heard this, her expression became extremely ashamed.

Charlie continued: "I just want to know, when he came here, why did the orphanage tell him that there is no one like me here? If I remember correctly, what our orphanage has always been looking forward to most is the child's Relatives can come to the door to pick up the child. My dad's best friend comes to me. Why can't even he get my information? Who was hiding my information from him?"

Aunt Lena pursed her mouth, looking flustered around.

She dared not look into Charlie's eyes, let alone answer Charlie's questions.

Charlie had a panoramic view of her performance.

He knew that Aunt Lena must know the secret.

So he looked at her and asked seriously: "Auntie, if I guessed correctly, then you should know that I am the young master of the Eastcliff family, right?"

As soon as he said this, the pen in Aunt Lena's hand snapped to the ground.

Charlie thought she got up and was going to pick up the pen, but unexpectedly, she bowed her waist and walked around behind the table, and then knelt in front of him with a plop.

Charlie exclaimed: "Auntie, what are you..."

Aunt Lena knocked her head on the ground and said bitterly, "Master I am... I am sorry you..."

One word, Master made Charlie's whole person struck by lightning!

At this moment, he felt as if he was slammed into the heart by a huge force, and the whole person subconsciously took two steps back, and asked in shock: "Auntie...you..."

Aunt Lena cried and said, "Master I have always known your identity. I am actually a member of the Wade family. It's just that I have a humble status. I didn't have the chance to serve the Wade family in Eastcliff. The branch of Wade's family is miscellaneous, so you had never seen me before you were eight years old..."

Charlie forced himself to hold his breath and asked, "Auntie, did the Wade family ask you to bring me here?"

Aunt Lena raised her head, choked with tears on her face: "Back to Master it was Stephen steward who let me down..."

Charlie was shocked and blurted out: "Is it Stephen?!"

## **Chapter 1386**

"Yes!" Aunt Lena nodded, crying and said: "Back then, I was not permanently stationed in Aurous Hill, but was arranged to work in Zhonghai. One night, steward Stephen sent someone to urgently take me from Zhonghai to Aurous Hill, and then together with another member of the Wade family, I took over this orphanage. After a few days, we replaced all the staff in the entire orphanage with members of the Wade family. After all arrangements were made, I found you only under Stephen steward's instruction and brought you to the orphanage..."

Charlie was extremely shocked!

This is simply the thing he has heard since he was a child, and it makes him feel unbelievable!

He entered this orphanage at the age of eight and lived here for ten years. Only now he know that all the staff in this orphanage were from the Wade family? !

Could it be that he spent the entire childhood and adolescence ignorantly under the supervision of the Wade family? !

He cannot accept this reality.

But he knew very well that Aunt Lena had never lied to him!

what is this.....

He suppressed his anger and asked her: "Auntie Lena, I want to know, why did you bother to do this? And also do everything possible to hide my information? What was your purpose?"

Aunt Lena cried and said, "Master! The death of your parents was not an accident, but a gangster intended to murder your family of three!"

"What?!" Charlie blurted out, "My parents, were they killed?"

Aunt Lena said with a red eye: "Do you remember the details of the year? Your parents rented an old house in Aurous Hill incognito, and then they changed your name so that you could study in Aurous Hill's No. 1 Primary School... ."

Charlie nodded: "I remember that my parents died in a car accident when I was in school, so you mean, my parents were killed by others, right?"

"Yes!" Aunt Lena nodded her head: "The group of people who killed your parents in the past faked the scene of the car accident. They immediately prepared to find your whereabouts at Aurous Hill No. 1 Elementary School and kill you too. It was the steward Stephen who brought you. He arrived in time and arrested all the people at a small gate in Aurous Hill. Originally, he planned to keep them alive, but the other party all took poison and committed suicide. Later, he went through the vine and checked it and found that the other party was all from overseas, but the clue is interrupted there."

Charlie asked, "Does he know who killed my parents?"

Aunt Lena said, "It's just because they have not been able to find out who the gang was instigated by. So, steward Stephen was afraid that Master mind behind the scenes would still want to disadvantage you, so he decided to hide your name in Aurous Hill, so he sent us to come and take charge of the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. While protecting and taking care of you, we also conceal all information about you from the outside world. The only thing we fear is that the other party is not willing to let you go!"

"Was Stephen instructed by the Wade family to do this?"

"No..." Aunt Lena shook her head and said, "steward Stephen has always suspected that the Wade family may be the ones who secretly harmed your family, so he has kept these things from everyone in the Wade family."

Charlie asked: "Then why did he come to me suddenly some time ago?"

Aunt Lena replied: "The master has sent someone to look for you for a long time, but he didn't find it, he thought you are missing. Last year, Master planned to make a formal will to make arrangements for the inheritance of the Wade family's property. The butler did not want you to be excluded, so he told him about your whereabouts. The master hopes that you can return to Eastcliff and compete with the other descendants of the Wade family to inherit the family business, but he also knows that you may not agree to it. So he gave you 10 billion as a gift..."

Charlie couldn't help asking, "Auntie, then you needed a kidney transplant for uremia. Was that true or not?"

When Aunt Lena heard this, she shook her head again and again, confessing in her mouth, "Going back to the young master, it's a fake to be sick next...because you grew up with me, and I understood your temperament. If I didn't force you, you would not have accepted the Wade family's funds. That's why I decided to use that as an excuse to force you to accept Wade family's money. I would deceive the young master and sin. Death is what I deserve, please master punish me!"

## **Chapter 1387**

What Aunt Lena said is actually correct.

Charlie has undergone tremendous changes since he was a child. He has experienced the best days in the world, and he has also experienced the hardest days. He has already witnessed everything.

Even if he didn't marry Claire back then, even if he is still working on the construction site now, there is nothing that he'd be dissatisfied with himself.

Because in his opinion, after the death of his parents, working hard to live is the greatest comfort to them.

As for money and status, he had already forgotten it.

During the years he married Claire, he suffered humiliation, but he never thought of going back to Wade's house for help.

Even if his dignity was rubbed repeatedly by the Willson family on the ground, he could accept it calmly.

Three years of incomparable humiliation passed, but even though he himself was in the center of this vortex, he was the most peaceful one.

But his calmness was completely changed because of Aunt Lena's "serious illness".

At that time, he was too afraid of Aunt Lena's death.

Because, in his eyes, she was his savior, his reborn parent, and his biological parents were already dead, so he must never watch her die.

He once went to the hospital and wanted to do a match with her, to see if his kidneys was compatible.

If the matching was successful, he would simply donate a kidney to her.

However, the hospital told him at the time that the matching failed.

So, he could only do everything possible to get money to find the source of the kidney for her and perform a kidney transplant.

Because of this, he mustered up the courage to borrow money from Mrs. Willson during her birthday party.

But unexpectedly, the Old Mrs. Willson not only rejected him mercilessly, but also took the entire Willson family to ridicule him there!

At that time, Charlie was frustrated.

It was also at that time that Stephen suddenly appeared in front of him.

The moment he saw him, his heart was very angry.

Although he did not know that his parents were harmed by others, he always felt that the Wade family could not shirk the blame for his parents' death.

And Stephen, as the housekeeper of the Wade family, can be said to be the one who made him hate the family.

Therefore, when Stephen asked him to go home and inherit the family property, he refused.

When Stephen gave him the Emgrand Group and gave him 10 billion, he also refused.

However, when Stephen told him that Aunt Lena's illness still needed two million to save her life, he compromised.

He knew that he had no other way to save Aunt Lena apart from accepting the Wade family's money.

Therefore, he accepted the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion cash given by the family.

Since then, Charlie's life trajectory has undergone a major reversal.

However, he never thought that all of this was actually a bitter trick by Stephen and Aunt Lena.

A battle forced him to accept Wade Family's "gift" or "compensation" tricks.

At this moment, he had been deceived and even betrayed in his heart.

## **Chapter 1388**

But the indignation in his heart was fleeting.

Because he knew that Stephen and Aunt Lena did it for his own good.

If it weren't for them to protect him as deliberately here, he might have died ten years ago.

In order to protect him, Stephen did not hesitate to replace the entire Aurous Hill Welfare Institute with his subordinates. This is enough to show that he took a painstaking care to ensure the safety.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly stretched out his hand to support Aunt Lena, and said gratefully: "Auntie, you don't have to apologize to me, let alone ask me for your crimes. You and steward Stephen are my lifesavers. I should thank you. You risked your life to protect my safety."

Aunt Lena waved her hands in a hurry: "Master you are too polite. These are all things we should do."

Charlie sighed and said, "Auntie, I am a little confused now, so I have to call butler Stephen and sort out these clues. After I figure it out, I will come to you again."

Aunt Lena said quickly: "OK, Young Master!"

Charlie was uncertain, and said in a panic: "I'll leave now Aunt Lena."

Aunt Lena hurriedly said, "Master I will see you off!"

Charlie waved his hand: "No, I'll go by myself."

After that, Charlie gave a fist to Aunt Lena, bowed slightly, and turned and left the office.

Pushing the electric bike, Charlie walked out of the orphanage in despair.

At this time, in the office of the dean on the fourth floor of the orphanage, behind a curtain gap, a middle-aged man in his fifties turned back and looked at the gray-haired Old Master sitting at the desk, and said respectfully: "steward Stephen , Master is gone."

It was the dean of Aurous Hill Welfare Institute.

And the gray-haired Old Master in the desk was Stephen, the housekeeper of the Wade family.

Hearing that Charlie was gone, Stephen nodded lightly and sighed: "I have a thousand fortunes, and I didn't even know that the young master would invite Gu's girl to speak for him. Upon hearing the news, I immediately rushed over from Eastcliff. , But it's too late..."

The dean asked him: "steward Stephen, there is something unclear below."

"Say it."

The dean said in confusion: "Lina doesn't know this at all. Why do you want him to speak these lines of lies to the young master?"

After speaking, he said again: "At the beginning I did propose to choose a suitable woman from reliable servants to take care of the young master, but you disagreed, I must hire someone from the society who knows nothing. Volunteer, I just recruited Lina. She is the only staff member in the entire orphanage, but why do you have to tell her to lie now? Would you like to tell her this, what is she? don't know. No matter how much the young master questioned her, it would be impossible to get any information. She didn't know anything, and naturally, the young master would not see any clues!"

Stephen said with emotion: "The reason why I didn't agree to use Wade's servants to take care of the young master was because I was afraid that he would see the flaws when he gets along with the young master day and night."

"Think about it. This person has to take care of the young master for ten years. What if he accidentally misses his mouth at any time and calls out the young master? What if he takes a nap one day and says something that shouldn't be said in a dream What should I do? The young master was only eight years old. I definitely can't let him know that everything around him was arranged!"

"Because of this, I wanted someone who doesn't know him to take care of him personally. Only in this way could he live in it and live the life of an ordinary orphan; because of this, he has not eaten well and dressed well these years. It's not good, it's not used well, even though I'm terribly upset, I don't dare to give him any more care;

because of this, he was excluded, isolated, and humiliated by other children in the orphanage, and I dare not let you intervene. ....”

Speaking of this, Stephen sighed: “If it weren’t for seeing him wanting to treat that Lina, I really don’t know how to persuade the young master to accept the gift from the Old Master.”

“What about now?” The dean said nervously, “Young Master knows about Lina. He will contact you immediately and find a way to find out who killed his parents. He might even return to Eastcliff, if someone in the Wade family is unfavorable to him, can the young master resist it?”

Stephen said indifferently: “The young master has a title in Aurous Hill, called the real dragon on earth. This was not created by the young master himself. It was spontaneously sent to him by figures from Aurous Hill who have a head and face. This proves that the young master is by no means a thing in the pool, not an ordinary person. If he wants to deal with it, he can deal with it!”

After that, he said in a deep voice, “Although the Old Master’s body is not very good, he can still carry it for a few more years. I originally didn’t want the young master to return to Eastcliff so early, but I never dreamed that he will meet Gu’s girl...”

“Gu’s father and daughter have been looking for him for so many years. Once they come across, they will inevitably tell him what happened. By then, the young master will naturally know that there is some manipulation behind all this, and the facts have proved that I guessed right. So, instead of this, why bother hiding from the young master? Moreover, in this orphanage, he has been the closest to Lina since he was a child. These words are spoken from her mouth, and the effect is much better than that from mine. Only this way In order to encourage the young master to return to Eastcliff and go to Wade’s house to stir it upside down!”

Speaking of this, Stephen was already in tears. He trembled and said: “Old and incompetent, he can’t repay the second son’s blood. Now, let the young master personally repay the second son and the second wife for this hatred! In that case, The Old Master is dead, and he can look down!”

## **Chapter 1389**

As soon as Stephen's voice fell, his mobile phone suddenly vibrated on the desktop.

The call was from Charlie.

He hurriedly wiped away his tears, pretending to be a normal call, and respectfully said: "Master!"

Charlie pushed out of the orphanage at this time. On the side of the road at the entrance of the orphanage, holding the phone in his hand, he said, "steward Stephen, thank you for all these years."

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master what are you talking about? Why don't you say that to me?"

Charlie said: "I just came out of Aurous Hill Welfare Institute."

Stephen smiled and said, "It turns out that you have returned to the orphanage, Master After all, it is the place where you lived, you must be very affectionate."

Charlie said calmly: "Okay, don't pretend, Aunt Lena has already told me that you asked her to rescue me, and you arranged the entire Aurous Hill Welfare Institute to protect my safety. I will always remember it."

Stephen sighed softly, "Master do you know everything?"

"Well, I know, so I called to thank you."

Charlie didn't know that there was a little secret in it.

But at this moment, he did thank Stephen very much.

Stephen said hurriedly, "Master you are serious. Your father was kind. I failed to save your father and mother. In this life, I cannot forgive myself, let alone accepting the thank you..."

Charlie said: "I called, besides thank you, there is one more thing, that is, I want to know who killed my parents in those years. Do you have any clues?"

Stephen sighed, "I have been looking for clues for so many years, but I haven't been able to find any..."

"Moreover, when the group of dead men killed your parents, they all had soft capsules made of potassium cyanide in their mouths..."

"This kind of cyanide is a highly toxic substance specially used by agents since the First World War. 0.1 gram can kill people, and there is no cure..."

"Back then, I saw them die in front of me, but there was nothing I could do. I wanted to check their fingerprints, but I found that their ten fingers had been artificially erased, and there was no clue from them. Let alone find out the identity, even the nationality could not be judged."

Charlie asked: "Then do you have any suspects?"

Stephen said, "This...I think there is a 50% possibility that someone from the Wade family did it."

"Oh?" Charlie asked coldly, "Why do you say that?"

Stephen said: "Your father, who was extraordinary and heroic in Eastcliff back then, was the rising star of the entire Wade family. He led the Wade family to open up the frontiers and expand the land, slash to the top, and lead the Wade family to the peak. But because of this, he was hated by others. Later, he had some frictions with top Western families, and then he was framed by others. Later, he had a disagreement with Master Wade and left the family in a rage..."

"At the beginning, Master Wade thought your father was just impulsive, so he wanted him to take the opportunity to calm down, but he did not think that your father and your mother would die unexpectedly in Aurous Hill..."

"Since then, Master Wade has been deeply saddened, and he wanted to find your whereabouts and bring you back to cultivate. He even hoped to train you into the next generation because of the guilt of your father."

## **Chapter 1390**

"However, in the next life, someone in the Wade family will be disadvantaged by you. After all, the Old Master is too old. If he takes you back to the Wade family and exposes you to the family members, he may not be able to protect you comprehensively, so made a private opinion. , Settled you in Aurous Hill, and then completely concealed your information. When Philip from the Gu family came to see you, I did not let him know that you were here."

Charlie asked again: "Then why did you find me back some time ago?"

Stephen said earnestly: "Master let me tell you that Old Master health has been getting worse and worse in the past two years. However, he is quite dissatisfied with the status quo of the Wade family's sons not seeking to make progress, and is not willing to hand over the Wade family to them. I told him that you are still alive. The master is naturally very excited. So I want to train you as an heir. The Emgrand Group and RMB 10 billion are just for you to practice. In the future, when you are willing to go back, the Wade family's trillions of wealth may be handed over to you making you responsible to manage it!"

Charlie said lightly: "I know steward Stephen, for so many years, I have troubled you."

Stephen said hurriedly, "Master I am ashamed to be too shameful! Your father was so kind to me, not to say that this little thing is to make him feel bad, and I will never hesitate!"

Charlie said with emotion: "I am not interested in the assets of the Wade family, but when the time is right, I will definitely investigate the hidden circumstances of my parents who were killed in the past. At that time, the liquidation should be liquidated, and the life should be paid."

Stephen was very excited, and said with a trembling: "Master! With your words, I will die for you next! You are now the supreme man, the true dragon on earth. I believe that with your strength, you can definitely be the second son and Revenge the second wife!"

At this point, Stephen was already crying.

At that time, Stephen had not yet become a housekeeper in Wade's house. He was an assistant to Charlie's father. He was worried by friends because of his rich income. He deceived him to Macau and lost his fortune at the gambling table.

Stephen then degenerates into a bad gambler, borrowing from loan sharks everywhere to go to Macau casinos in vain to make a comeback, and the resultantly he got deeper and deeper into the trap.

In the end, Stephen not only lost everything, but was also chased by loan sharks. When he was desperate, he pressed his hands in the casino, but he didn't expect that his hands were also lost.

According to the rules of the arena of Macau, in the casino, no matter what you lose, you must be willing to bet. And because of this, in the corner of the casino near the casino, don't know how many gambling ghosts live by begging.

But even so, these gamblers are still frugal, and want to save a little money and then enter the casino to play, their lives have been completely abolished.

Stephen at that time almost fell to this point.

Later, it was Charlie's father who threw tens of millions to redeem him from the casino intact, and then forced him to take an oath to never bet.

In order to ensure that he completely quit gambling and landed ashore, Charlie's father specially promoted him and made him his personal butler, bringing him by his side at all times, and would never allow him to touch any more gambling games.

Since then, Stephen has come to his senses and wholeheartedly assisted Charlie's father. Not only did he do his best to help Charlie's father, he also learned a lot of valuable management and development experience from him. He grew up in a few years. For the most capable servant of the Wade Family.

Then, he was appreciated by Charlie's grandfather. The Old Master had the intention to make him the steward of the entire family, but he didn't agree with it, and in the end Charlie's father forced him to agree to the job.

In the words of Charlie's father, Stephen has reached his abilities, he should no longer be limited to being his own little personal butler, and should have a broader development space.

In his opinion, the housekeeper of the entire family can be said to be the highest position that the upper class can give to outsiders. Stephen can sit in this position, and he can protect his glory and wealth in this life. He does not want Stephen to do it for him. Give up this godsend opportunity.

Although Stephen was no longer Charlie's father's personal butler, he became more and more loyal to Charlie's father, and even regarded him as the object of his life looking up and assisting him.

It's a pity that Charlie's father left too early, which is also Stephen's greatest guilt in this life.

He always felt that if he was still Charlie's father's personal butler, then maybe Charlie's parents would not die.

Even if he could block a few shots for them in a critical moment, they could still had one more chance of survival...

## **Chapter 1391**

Thinking of the old things, Stephen couldn't cry.

Charlie's heart throbbed as he heard his crying.

Although many years have passed, Charlie's heart is also extremely painful and resentful when he thinks that his parents died not by accident but by fate.

As a son of man, the hatred of parents is not shared!

Don't need Stephen to say this hatred, he will definitely do his best to repay it!

Otherwise, it is really a waste of man!

So, his voice said indifferently: "steward Stephen, don't worry about this. Charlie swears to God that I will avenge my parents by myself! All those who participated in the murder of my parents back then counted as one. I won't let them go!"

"That's good!" Stephen was very excited, but he said seriously: "Master you must not be impulsive about this matter. There are many clues behind this that I haven't sorted out yet, so I still think about it for a long time. Don't expose them early..."

Charlie said, "I know, don't worry."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I have another question, I hope you answer it truthfully."

Stephen said immediately, "Master just ask!"

Charlie pondered for a moment and asked, "My wife, Claire, did you arrange it?"

Stephen hurriedly said: "This is really not...I also know your wife's grandfather. I really didn't expect that he could meet you at the construction site where you work, knowing that he wanted to marry you to his granddaughter. At that time, although I knew that his granddaughter was not worthy of you, I did not stop him at that time, because I just wanted to protect your safety and did not want to interfere with your life."

Charlie breathed a sigh of relief.

He knew that his childhood in the orphanage was Stephen's arrangement, so he was afraid that he would meet Claire and it was his arrangement.

So he said to Stephen: "steward Stephen, come here first. I have an appointment tonight. You can help me sort out the clues you have these days. If I have the opportunity, I will talk to you in person."

"OK Master!"

Charlie hung up the phone, only then realized that two lines of tears flowed unconsciously on his cheeks.

He only learned today that it turned out that more than ten years ago, his parents were murdered by bad men.

He only learned today that it turned out that more than ten years ago, the orphanage he lived in was completely arranged by Stephen, in order to completely hide all his information.

The world today has undergone earth-shaking changes in his eyes, as if the whole world has become unfamiliar.

The last time he felt this way, it was the moment when he accidentally got the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures;

And the last time he felt this way was when he was eight years old, when he learned of parents' death.

Just when he was lost, Liang called and said, "Master, when will you come? Do you want me to pick you up by car?"

"No need." Charlie said: "I will pick up my wife now, and then I will pass. You will wait for me for a while."

After speaking, he hung up the phone and rode the small electric bike to Claire's studio.

.....

## **Chapter 1392**

At the same time, the office of the dean of the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute.

Seeing Stephen finished the call, the dean respectfully asked, "steward Stephen, what should I do now?"

Stephen sighed, and said, "Since the young master already knows, you don't need to stay in the orphanage anymore. In the future, you should return to the post of the Wade family. I will settle down for you. Over the years, thanks for your hard work!"

The dean immediately bowed and said: "steward Stephen, the second son has been waiting for me as a mountain before his death. I will wait to serve Young Master, and I will die!"

Stephen nodded and said, "You are all the people who have worked so hard to cultivate for many years. For more than ten years, condescending to be in a small orphanage has not only worked hard for you, but also felt wronged. Take a good rest during this time."

"When the young master inherits the Wade family one day, you will all be the servants of the young master, and then you will be loyal to the him!"

"You guys grew up watching the young master. He is kind, upright, and honest. If one day he can control the Wade family, I believe he will never treat you badly."

The dean immediately nodded and said: "This is also because the young master has suffered a lot since childhood, so he has this precious quality. This quality in him is something I can't see in all the rich second generations."

Stephen smiled slightly: "Therefore, it may not be a bad thing to let the young master suffer in the orphanage back then. The young master is the only son of the second son after all. Not less than the second son!"

After all, Stephen waved his hand and said happily: "Okay, I'm going back to Eastcliff, You have a meeting these few days, and then hand over the orphanage to the relevant departments in Aurous Hill. I will meet tomorrow. I'll give you a sum of money. You will go back to meet your family first, and then find a comfortable resort to rest and rest."

The dean bowed again: "Thank Stephen butler!"

After speaking, he asked again: "By the way, steward Stephen, what should Lina do? She didn't know anything before, but now she already knows a lot of inside information."

Stephen said: "She has taken care of young master for so many years, and she is not too young. It is time to retire and take care of her life. I have a manor in Canada, so I will give it to her for retirement. Don't let her in the future and wait until Mr. successfully inherits the Wade family."

The dean said: "Lina also has an adopted daughter who also works in the orphanage. She is an orphan who grew up with the young master. She still doesn't know anything about this. I'm afraid Lina will not let her go."

Stephen sighed and said, "Talk to the girl, tell her something selectively, and then let her accompany her mother to Canada. There are many Chinese people there, and the language requirements are not high. The mother and daughter can start a new life quickly over there. I have investigated the girl's background, she is very clean, and she likes the young master and will never do anything against him."

"OK!"

This night, the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute suddenly completed a major exchange of blood.

Everyone was muffled, packing their luggage and things, and the city staff also rushed over to take over with the original team.

No one knows why the management team of a welfare institution suddenly had to replace all the staff from the dean to the chef. Could it be that these people made any big mistakes?

But they couldn't imagine that these people were like a disciplined army. They had already fought this protracted war, and now it was time to exit the battlefield in an orderly manner.

Although Aunt Lena was very reluctant to give up, she also knew very well that before, she was the same as Charlie and didn't know these things, but now she already knows some inside stories and knows that Charlie's true identity belongs to the Wade family.

Therefore, she also knew that she couldn't stay here anymore.

Now that she know this information, she can't say she been dragged into the water, but at least she can't be alone.

Now that she has been brought into this group, she must obey the instructions of the Wade family.

As a result, she also made a decision to listen to the dean's order and go to Canada to recuperate temporarily.

As for Xiaofen, Aunt Lena did not tell her the truth, but only told her that the great benevolent who had funded her medical treatment before, had also funded for her to go abroad for a period of recuperation, she had no relatives, so she hoped that Xiaofen could be with her.

Xiaofen treated Aunt Lena as her biological mother, and naturally agreed without hesitation, so she also started packing up and preparing to go abroad with her.

Aunt Lena thought, after she arrived in Canada, she would tell Xiaofen these things.

## Chapter 1393

Charlie rode his electric bike to his wife's studio. As soon as he walked in, Claire asked in surprise: "My husband, why are your eyes red?"

"Are they?"

Charlie said, stretched out his hands and rubbed his eyes, and said with a smile: "The wind and sand on the road just now blew hard."

Claire said distressedly: "Don't always go out on an electric bike. You bought two cars for the family, but you ride an electric bike every day. I feel so sorry."

"It's okay." Charlie smiled and said casually: "I like riding an electric bike, which is convenient, fast, simple, and environmentally friendly."

Claire smiled helplessly: "You, what you say from your mouth seems to be indifferent."

With that, she turned off her computer, stood up and said, "I just finished a case of the Emgrand Group today. Ms. Doris, is very happy to let the finances pay, or I'll buy you a car. This way you will also have mobility tools in the future."

"No need, if I really want to drive, I would have taken the two supercars from President White and Qin Gang long ago."

Seeing that he was not joking, Claire had no choice but to say: "Okay, let me know when you have enough of that electric bikes."

Charlie said, "My wife, we have to go quickly. I have an appointment for a dinner tonight."

Claire asked in astonishment: "Who will you date tonight? You don't say anything, it's mysterious."

Charlie smiled and said, "I have an appointment with a distinguished guest. You'll know when you arrive."

"Guest?" Claire asked puzzlingly, "Is it one of your feng shui customers again?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Well, it needs to be kept secret for the time being. You will know when you follow me."

"Okay." Claire nodded and said, "Then I will follow you to eat dinner at night."

Afterwards, the couple left the studio and came to the parking lot. Charlie put his foldable e-bike into the trunk of Claire's BMW car, and then the two drove to Shangri-La together.

At this moment, Liang is accompanying Sara and August to sit down and chat in the top luxury box.

Issac heard that Liang said that Master would be hosting a banquet here today, and he had already made perfect preparations. He heard that the guests had arrived, so he came to the box himself.

After buckling the door and entering the box, Issac was stunned.

He never dreamed that the person sitting in the box turned out to be Miss Sara from Eastcliff, the most popular female star in China, Sara Gu.

After all, Issac is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, and can be regarded as the middle and high level of the Wade family's subordinates, so he knows the Eastcliff family very well and naturally knows the background of Sara.

Seeing that she was actually here, Issac felt a thud in his heart.

Is she the one that the young master will entertain tonight?

Everyone in Eastcliff knows that Sara is the baby relative of his young master, and he also knows that Sara's family has been looking for the young master's whereabouts.

Looking at this posture, he should have found the young master.

However, the young master is obviously already married. Isn't this a bit embarrassing?

## Chapter 1394

Being embarrassed, Sara looked at him with a dark face, and blurted out: "Mr. Issac! Did you know that Charlie was in Aurous Hill?"

"Ah? Uh...this..." Issac suddenly didn't know how to answer, he couldn't tell why.

Sara bit her little white teeth and said angrily: "You guy are too unreliable. I asked you about the whereabouts of Charlie so many times, and you haven't had a word of truth!"

Issac said embarrassingly: "Miss Sara, you really misunderstood me. I just learned not long ago that the young master was in Aurous Hill. I have been in Aurous Hill for so long on behalf of the Wade family. I never heard of it before."

August asked in surprise: "What the h\*ll?! Sara, you said that Charlie, President Wade, is the Charlie Wade you've been looking for?"

Sara nodded, and said seriously: "That's right! This bad guy made me find it hard to find him!"

August said in surprise: "Oh! That's great! You finally found him, wouldn't you be able to get married soon? I remember you always said that as long as you find your Charlie, you will immediately quit the entertainment industry, then marry him and have children."

Sara's face turned red immediately, and she said shyly: "I...I thought...but...but that bad guy is married..."

*"dmn!" August immediately exploded and blurted out: "What the hll is going on with this deflated calf named Wade? Didn't he know he had a marriage contract? Didn't he know that he had a beautiful fiancée, Have you not been looking for him? How dare he marry another woman, when he comes, you see, I won't scold him! What a shameful man!"*

Liang and Issac looked at each other, their expressions were very embarrassing.

It was at this time that Liang learned about the relationship between Sara and his Master, and he was naturally shocked.

At this time, he just listened to Sara saying: "A lot, Charlie's wife will also come later, I promised that Charlie will not reveal the relationship between the two of us at the dinner table, so you must not mess around then. speak carefully."

## **Chapter 1395**

"How can it be done!" August said indignantly: "When that b@stard wife is also here, you should seize the opportunity and directly expose the matter in front of his wife, so that his wife can realize it. I don't believe it anymore. Which woman would dare to steal the husband from you, Sara!"

"Oh no!"

Sara said very solemnly: "I have promised Charlie about this matter. If you dare to make me break my promise, I will not forgive you back!"

August blurted out: "Hey, Sara, are you stupid? This meal is the best opportunity for you to drive away his original partner. You must take it well, or you will regret it in the future!"

"You don't come here!" Sara said seriously: "I am a person who always promises and speaks for words. You are not allowed to make trouble for me."

"Okay, okay." August said helplessly: "You have decided. Don't regret it in the future."

At this time, Charlie and Claire had also arrived outside the box.

Before entering the door, Claire still asked him: "Who is the guest I want to meet? It's so mysterious."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry, it is definitely one of the people you want to see most."

"The person I want to meet the most?" Claire frowned slightly, "I can't think of who I want to see the most now."

Charlie smiled: "You'll know if you go in."

With that, he knocked gently on the door, and then pushed the box door inward.

Claire saw at a glance, Sara, who was sitting facing the door of the luxurious box, was stunned at this moment!

"God! is it Sara? Is it really Sara?"

## **Chapter 1396**

At this time, Claire had no intention of guarding against Sara, who was like a fairy.

In her eyes, Sara is the perfect display of contemporary women. A woman like her who is extremely good in all aspects has no mundane smoke and fire smell on her body.

Therefore, she had never thought that such a woman would be her potential rival in love.

Charlie was also relieved at this time. He planned to quietly go to Eastcliff after Aoxue finished the finals, and quietly see Sara's father Philip.

Seeing that Philip was not the goal, it was his real goal to cure his advanced pancreatic cancer.

He is a good brother of his father. For so many years, he has not only paid homage to his parents every New Year's Day, but also has not relaxed for a moment, and has not given up on finding his whereabouts. This kindness must be repaid by himself.

It just so happened that he could also take this opportunity to meet Stephen in Eastcliff and find him for more clues and information.

Therefore, it will take at least three to five days to go to Eastcliff.

To be away from home for three or five days, you can't make your wife suspicious. The best excuse is to be invited by Sara to go to Eastcliff to show her feng shui at home.

Sara spoke out the invitation in front of his wife, so that the wife would no longer doubt.

Seeing Claire's willingness to agree, Sara nodded happily, and said with a smile: "I didn't expect Mrs. Wade to be so refreshing. I was worried that you will disagree."

Claire hurriedly said: "Ms. Sara, you can recognize my husband's ability. I am too happy to have time. How could I disagree. Just in case my husband is not doing well enough, please bear with me."

"How come!" Sara said with a smile: "I recognize Mr. Charlie's abilities very much, and I believe that my father and my family are the same, so I would like to thank Mrs. Wade for fulfilling this matter!"

Claire was a little flattered, and hurriedly said, "Miss Sara, you are so polite."

Seeing that Sara kept using such ulterior motives to release some kind of signal in secret, Charlie couldn't help feeling helpless and depressed.

## **Chapter 1397**

He knew that this was what Sara said to him, and at the same time it was told to Claire cryptically, and it could even be understood that this was a demonstration of her to Claire in front of her.

However, he just couldn't do anything about it.

After all, all this is because he owe Sara, and also betrayed the marriage contract made by both parents in the past. I have no face to accuse her anyway.

Moreover, what made Charlie even more depressed was that he could not simply refuse Sara like he refused Elsa.

Although Elsa liked him, he did not owe Elsa any love, but saved her life many times, so even if he rejected her straightforwardly every time, Charlie would not have any psychological burden.

But Sara is different after all.

She is his baby relative. She has been looking for him, waiting for him and looking forward to him for so many years, but he has failed her. This kind of thing is his fault.

At this time, Claire, who was in the dark, mustered up the courage to say to Sara: "Miss Sara, I... can I take a photo with you?"

Sara readily agreed, and smiled and said, "Okay! Shoot now?"

Claire nodded busy: "If it is convenient for you, then shoot now!"

Sara nodded, took the initiative to move her chair, leaned closer to Claire, and said with a smile: "Mrs. Wade is so beautiful, it is still very stressful to take a photo with you."

"How come..." Claire said awkwardly: "I am under pressure. Miss Sara is not only beautiful, but also a top star. In front of you, I will inevitably feel embarrassed... ."

## **Chapter 1398**

Sara smiled slightly: "Come on, I'll be a little bit ahead, so that you can make your face smaller and better."

The two women took a selfie together like sisters.

After the filming, Claire held the phone and asked excitedly: "Miss Sara, I... can I post this photo to Moments?"

Claire herself is a woman without any vanity.

When Charlie bought her a BMW car, she never posted it to Moments;

Charlie organized her wedding in the Hanging Garden of Shangri-La, and she never posted it to Moments;

Charlie took her to experience tens of millions of super sports cars, but she still hasn't posted to Moments;

Even if she lives in a top-notch mansion like Tomson, she still hasn't posted to Moments.

The only "show off" in the circle of friends was the vegetable garden built by her husband Charlie overnight.

But this time, she really couldn't hold back.

After all, Sara is her favorite female celebrity and her idol. She can eat with her idols, and even take photos with her idols. How many times can she encounter this kind of thing in a lifetime?

Sara also nodded and smiled generously: "Of course, Mrs. Wade, please."

Claire got Sara's consent and immediately thanked her happily. Then she opened her WeChat account and posted the photo to her circle of friends.

The words she wrote to Moments is: "I never dreamed that I would have the opportunity to meet my idol and take a photo with her!"

This photo has been sent out, and it has received numerous likes and comments.

Claire's social circle has never left Aurous Hill. For Aurous Hill, a second-tier city, there are not many opportunities to meet first-tier stars.

Especially the super first-line top stars like Sara are extremely difficult to see.

Therefore, Claire's circle of friends has aroused the amazement and envy of countless people.

Many people even chatted with her privately, asking about the details of her meeting with Sara, such as where she is now, whether Sara is in Aurous Hill, and can she help ask for a signed photo of Sara, etc.

Sara on the side smiled and said, "Mrs. Wade, this time I came to Aurous Hill and didn't let the outside world know, so if someone asks, you must not say that I am in Aurous Hill."

Claire nodded hurriedly: "I know Miss Sara, don't worry, I will never reveal it!"

Sara nodded and said with a smile: "By the way, Mrs. Wade, or let's add a WeChat friend as well. You can contact us directly on WeChat if you have anything in the future."

"Add friends?!" Claire exclaimed: "You want to add my WeChat friends?"

Claire dared to believe her idol and took the initiative to add her WeChat friend. She hadn't had this idea before. If she could add Sara as a friend, even if she had no time to take care of herself, she could often see her circle of friends and see her latest developments.

However, she later thought that after all, she and Sara are in a disparity in status. It is already a great fortune to have a meal together. How embarrassed to add someone else to WeChat friends?

But she never expected that Sara would take the initiative to add her as a friend, and be able to become a WeChat friend with an idol. This is something she would never dream of!

## **Chapter 1399**

After Sara and Claire added their WeChat friends, they looked at Charlie and said with a smile: "By the way, Master, let's add a friend too."

After that, she handed her WeChat QR code to Charlie.

Charlie had to take out his mobile phone, scan it, and added her as a friend.

Sara winked at him with a successful face, and then asked him sternly, "Master, when will you be able to leave for Eastcliff? Can you tell me about the time so I can prepare."

Charlie said: "Next week, but I still can't decide the exact time."

Sara nodded and smiled and said, "Master, then my father and I will be waiting for you in Eastcliff!"

Charlie suddenly thought of what Sara had said before, saying that after arriving in Eastcliff and seeing her father, she watched her father not beat him up.

Hey, the more I think about it, the more shameless I am to see her father Philip.

Just when Charlie was having headaches for Gu's father and daughter, in the intensive care unit of Aurous Hill First People's Hospital, Nanako and her assistant Koichi Tanaka, as well as Jiro of the Kobayashi family, stood motionless and stood by Nanako. Both sides of the hospital bed of the coach and Kazuki Yamamoto.

Yamamoto Kazuki on the hospital bed looked extremely haggard.

The doctor had just performed a third full-body examination on him, and once again confirmed that his nervous system was severely injured and there was almost no possibility of recovery.

As for the bloody East Asian sick man on his forehead, the big characters. Still eye-catching.

Nanako hopes that the doctor can use gauze to cover Kazuki Yamamoto's forehead, so as not to further stimulate her teacher.

However, Yamamoto Kazuki firmly rejected the proposal.

The ugly characters that Mr. Orvel left on his forehead can be said to be the greatest shame in his life, but they are also the most profound lesson in his life.

Before Charlie defeated him with a palm, Yamamoto Kazuki still felt that he was a world-class martial arts master.

It wasn't until Charlie's palm that he realized that he was just a tiny ant on the way to martial arts.

But everyone who is dedicated to martial arts has a sense of integrity. Even if they lose, most people are willing to gamble and surrender. What's more, even if they are missed to death in a competition, they can be calm before dying.

Although Yamamoto Kazuki's mind was not so broad, he was convinced at the bottom of his heart when he thought of Charlie's terrifying strength.

At this time, Nanako looked at him sadly, and said: "Master I have communicated with my father. He will contact the best hospitals and doctors in Tokyo to help you treat and recover, and there will be a special plane to pick you up tomorrow. You go back to Japan!"

## Chapter 1400

"No, I won't go!" Yamamoto Kazuki couldn't move, but he could gently shake his head.

At this time, he said hoarsely: "My injury cannot be cured by a doctor, and I cannot be better than here when I return to Japan. As your master, I cannot leave you here alone. I want to see you participating in the competition, I will return to Japan with you."

Nanako hurriedly said: "Master I may not be able to win the championship in this competition. I watched the video of Aoxue's competition after today's competition. Her strength is much stronger than the last time. To a talented player like Joanna, it may take a long battle to win the battle, but Aoxue faced Joanna and defeated her with just one move. This kind of strength is far beyond me..."

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed: "I watched the live broadcast of Aoxue's match at the hospital and also on the mobile phone video network. Her current strength is indeed very strong. It is more than several times stronger than when she was in the last match! I really can't imagine that a person can make such huge progress in such a short period of time! This has simply subverted my perception!"

Nanako said seriously: "I think this should be related to her coach Charlie. Charlie only started to be her coach during the last match."

Yamamoto Kazuki thought of Charlie, and couldn't help feeling: "This Charlie is really the martial arts master of the world! It seems that he is the legendary inner disciple who can practice internal strength in Chinese martial arts! I used to think that those were all lie. Yes, I really understand today!"

On the side, Jiro said: "I have studied ancient Chinese medical books and ancient books. The earliest "Huang Di Nei" in China contains a description of internal qi. There is also a special article about how to carry out internal qi in the body. It can be seen from this that they have been practicing internal strength for thousands of years."

Yamamoto Kazuki said with a fascinating look: "I really didn't expect that there is such a thing as internal power in the world. If I could know this 10 or 20 years earlier, then I must come to China and visit all of China. The famous Sichuan Dashan, worship a real master as a teacher, concentrate on learning internal power..."

Having said this, Yamamoto Kazuki sighed again: "It's a pity that I learned too late..."

After a pause, two lines of tears rolled down the deeply wrinkled face.

Nanako couldn't help crying when she saw the miserable end of her mentor.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki looked at her with a bit of enthusiasm in his eyes and said: "Nanako! To this day, I am no longer qualified to be your teacher, if you wish to have a greater career in martial arts. For the breakthrough and progress of the world, then you must find a way to worship Charlie as your teacher!"

"What?!" Nanako blurted out exclaimed: "Worship him as a teacher?! I...I shouldn't! Nanako has only one mentor in this life, and that's you! Besides you, Nanako will never again Worship other people as teachers!"

"Stupid!" Yamamoto Kazuki shouted angrily, "What can I teach you like this? Don't say that I am a cripple now. Even if I am not a cripple, what I can teach you has already been taught to you. The rest is nothing more than some so-called actual combat experience."

"But if you look at my current fate, you will know the actual combat experience. In front of real masters, in front of absolute power, it has no meaning at all. An ant, even if it has experience in biting and fighting, is just It is effective against other ants, but in front of a human, it still can't resist a finger of the opponent!"

"And Charlie made me realize that when I was in the martial arts, I was a complete ant. As the apprentice I taught, you haven't been able to come out of the blue. This proves that you are just like me, but just martial arts. The ants on the way!"

Speaking of this, Yamamoto Kazuki excitedly asked Nanako with a hot eye: "Nanako, you have been obsessed with martial arts for nearly 20 years. Are you willing to be an ant on the way to martial arts?"

When Nanako heard this, she bit her lower lip and said word by word: "Master Nanako is not willing to be an ant!"

Yamamoto Kazuki immediately said loudly: "Then go to worship Charlie as a teacher! Let him teach you the real martial arts, only in this way can you have the opportunity to grow into a real strong, otherwise, I advise you to give up the so-called craze for martial arts now. Forget about it, because the so-called martial arts we pursue, compared with Charlie, is simply rubbish among rubbish!"

## Chapter 1401

On the way home, Charlie drove, and Claire sat in the co-pilot, still excited.

Her circle of friends has completely exploded today, and countless people liked and commented, envious of her having such good luck to be able to eat with the most popular female star Sara.

Claire kept bowing her head, fiddling with her mobile phone, her expression of excitement was beyond words.

After replying to the comments of a few friends, she looked at Charlie with a look of admiration, and blurted out: "Husband, I only found out today that you are really amazing. I didn't expect that even big stars like Sara would appreciate you watching Feng Shui. Do you really have a few brushes besides fools?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I never said that I think Feng Shui is a fool, but you, dad and mom always think I am fooling. For people, Feng Shui is the essence left by the ancestors, and there are traces to follow."

Claire nodded and said seriously: "I know that Feng Shui was left by the ancestors, and I believe it. I just don't believe in Feng Shui, and that you can watch Feng Shui."

Charlie was not convinced, and asked her, "Why don't you believe that I would watch Feng Shui?"

Claire said, "Because I know you! As you said, you grew up in the orphanage, and the orphanage does not teach people how to look at Feng Shui. After you came out of the orphanage, you went to work on the construction site, and then my grandfather asked me to marry you. You have been doing housework at home, I never saw you ever learn Feng Shui."

Charlie said with a smile, "Feng Shui is something like research. When you were at work, I liked to study Yijing gossip when I was fine at home. If you have more, you will understand."

In fact, Charlie really didn't know much about Feng Shui before getting the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

He only learned some basics when he was young. After all, the Wade Family Ancestor has the inheritance of martial arts, and Wade Wen is a branch of the Wade Family.

It is equivalent to that most of the energy of the main line of the Wade family is on doing business and making money, while the branch line of Wade Wen puts energy on practicing Wing Chun.

Charlie's current medical skills, alchemy techniques, geomantic occult techniques, and even those somewhat mysterious metaphysical techniques, were all obtained from the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

But this was the biggest secret in his life. He couldn't tell his wife Claire, and he might not even tell the second person about this encounter in his entire life.

In addition to the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, the second biggest secret in life is his identity as the Wade Family Master.

However, it is difficult for him to hide this matter from the whole world, after all, the Wade family and the Wade family's subordinates all know him.

It's just that his wife, and the others in Aurous Hill still don't know.

When the two returned home, Claire was still busy replying to Moments, and went into the villa with her head dull.

Charlie parked the car, and just about to get off, he received a WeChat voice from Sara and said to him: "Charlie, my stomach is upset, can you give some Weisan to disperse?"

Charlie replied: "Sara, if you need stomach loosening, I will ask Liang to send you a bit of it. Don't worry, I will ask him to give you more. Are ten boxes enough for you to eat?"

Charlie didn't want it before. Before the official release, too much medicine should not leak out.

However, for Sara, she would naturally make an exception.

Sara said at this time: "Charlie, I have an upset stomach, shouldn't you come and give me medicine in person? It's in vain that I have been looking for you for so many years and bringing medicine is such a small thing. To deal with me, you really disappointed me!"

Charlie helplessly said, "Is this not a moral kidnapping? Anyway, what you need is JX Weisan, whoever delivers it will not make a difference. Will it?"

Sara said angrily: "Who told you that I only need JX Weisan? I still need my fiance who has reunited after so many years! Anyway, my stomach hurts, you can figure it out! If you don't feel bad about me, then I will find dad and filed a complaint, if it really doesn't work, I will tell your wife the truth!"

## **Chapter 1402**

Charlie said embarrassingly: "Sara, I have a very stable relationship with your sister-in-law, you can't get involved as a third party!"

"Getting involved as a third party?" Sara said angrily: "Mr. Wade when I was four or five years old, I was betrothed to you by my parents! You and your wife have only been married for three or four years!"

"Also, you have disappeared for so many years, not only did I not forget you, but I did not disappoint. The marriage contract that year, the beginning of chaos and the end of abandon! For so many years I have been brainwashing myself, no matter how good a man I meet, I always tell myself that I have a fiance, I will find him, and now I finally find you, you say that I am a third party to intervene?!"

Sara became more and more angry at this time.

She didn't want to care too much about Charlie, saying that he let herself down, but subconsciously wanted to act like a baby with him.

However, she didn't expect Charlie to say that a third party stepped in.

This really immediately ignited the resentment in her heart!

Originally sitting with Claire for dinner and talking with Mrs. Wade one on one, she was already very depressed. To talk about the third party, it was also Claire who got involved in her marriage contract with Charlie.

Now, this Charlie turned the cart before the horse and said that she was a third party, which made her feel wrong.

Then, she cried and said, "Charlie! When you arrive in Eastcliff, I will let you Look at my dozens of diaries over the past ten years! You start from the day you disappeared and read one by one. If you are not in the diary one day, I will count as losing you! You big pig, hurt me After so many years, you still treat me this way now, do you have a conscience?"

Charlie felt big for a while.

Everyone respects him as a true dragon in the world, but this girl is good, she doesn't give him any face, and directly calls him a pig!

However, he didn't dare to be angry, and he didn't have the face to be angry. On the contrary, he still felt very guilty in his heart.

Although he is cruel and merciless when facing enemies, he has always been very grateful to those who have been kind to him, and Sara is no exception.

Hearing her crying, Charlie said hurriedly: "Sara I'm sorry, I said something wrong, I apologize to you."

Sara asked him: "Then what should I do with my stomachache?!"

Charlie said immediately: " Wait a while , I will deliver you the medicine personally!" Sara asked, "Do you have Weisan ready-made there?"

Charlie said, "No, but I can go to the pharmaceutical factory to get it, and I will deliver it to the hotel myself. Are you satisfied now?"

Sara said, "Forget it, the pharmaceutical factory is quite far away. It's so late, so I won't bother you. You should arrange for someone to send it over, although I have my opinion of you. It's very big, but I still love you in my heart."

Charlie suddenly thought, her spleen and stomach are not tuned. Although taking Weisan has a good effect, Weisan is a medicine that is more inclined to relieve symptoms and discomfort than immediately cure the disease itself.

This medicine is a bit like lozenges for a sore throat. Some lozenges are very comfortable to eat, and the sore throat can be relieved immediately. However, the root cause of throat inflammation and irritation may not be cured well.

Weisan is a medicine of this nature. If Sara really has some hidden problems in her spleen and stomach, she still needs to cure the root cause to solve the problem once and for all.

Thinking of this, he immediately said: "You are waiting for me in the hotel, and I will give you systematic treatment."

## **Chapter 1403**

Charlie was not good at telling his wife Claire about going to see Sara, so he could only tell her that Liang had something to do temporarily and let himself go and help.

Claire didn't think too much, and asked him not to return home too late, so she went back upstairs to take a bath alone.

Charlie drove out again and returned to Shangri-La Hotel.

At this time, Sara was in her top luxury suite, waiting nervously for Charlie's arrival.

The room she lives in is Shangri-La's presidential suite. Ragnar and his son Roger once lived in this room.

This is Shangri-La, with the highest specifications, the largest area, the most expensive, and also the most luxurious room.

The huge room has a building area of hundreds of square meters.

However, at this moment, there is only Sara in this presidential suite.

Her assistant August lives next door to her.

When Charlie rang the doorbell of the room, Sara, wearing a satin nightdress, hurriedly opened the door for him.

Seeing Charlie standing outside the door, Sara was very happy, but her mouth deliberately hummed a few times and said, "Oh, you're willing to leave your wife aside and care about your childhood sweetheart fiancée?"

Charlie chuckled, "Didn't you say that the stomach is upset? I'll help you see it."

"Huh!" Sara muttered, "If you still have a conscience, come in!"

As she said, her body flashed aside and let out the entrance.

Charlie stepped through the door and saw that her presidential suite was astonishingly large. He couldn't help asking, "Aren't you afraid to live in such a big room alone?"

"Afraid." Sara said casually: "Or don't leave at night, and stay with me here then."

Charlie coughed twice: "Men and women are not giving or receiving marriage. Besides, you are a celebrity and a public figure. You must pay attention to the influence in

everything. If your fans know that there is a man in your room who does not come home at night, they will be disappointed.”

“Disappointment? It doesn’t exist.”

Sara waved her hand: “People all over the country know that I have a childhood sweetheart fiancé, and they also know that I have been looking for him. If fans find you staying in my room overnight, then I will simply tell them that you are what I have been looking for for many years. That special fiancé.”

Charlie hurriedly said: “Oh, how did you make it? The current stars are only popular when they are single. As soon as they announce that they have a girlfriend or a boyfriend, or even announce that they are married, the fans immediately crash. People’s star journey will also be greatly affected.”

Sara didn’t care: “Do you think I really care about the starhood and fame? Although the Gu family is not as strong as the Wade family, but if I want to, I can buy half of the entertainment circle at any time. Who cares about stardom? I? I am the entire Milky Way.”

Charlie took it.

Miss Sara’s family really has the strength, to say this.

Although China’s entertainment industry is huge as a whole, it has to be compared with others.

The total box office of movies in the country is only 64.2 billion a year, which is only worth a small district in Eastcliff.

This 64.2 billion will support countless movie theaters, countless film companies, well-known directors, well-known screenwriters and well-known actors.

As the saying goes, there are more monks and less meat, so the net profit that the entire industry can create each year is not much.

## **Chapter 1404**

So for a large family like the Gu's with hundreds of billions, as long as they want to, they really have the ability to buy half of the entertainment industry.

So Charlie sighed and said, "Okay, my aunt, hurry up and sit on the sofa. I'll give you a pulse."

Sara looked at him and asked in amazement: "Are you really good at treating people?"

Charlie asked back: "Of course I am! Do you think I lied to you?"

Sara curled her lips: "I thought you were pretending to be a doctor for a reason and wanted to run into my room at night to take advantage of me..."

"I..." Charlie almost sprayed out a mouthful of old blood: "I'm not that casual!"

Sara gave him a white look and said, "Tell you, don't think that I am the kind of casual woman. I grow up so that I have never held the hands of other boys except you! And, even if You are not married now, even if you want to fulfill the marriage contract with me, I may not agree, at least I have to have an inspection period for you first, only after my inspection, otherwise you will become a s\*umbag for so many years, I wouldn't consider marrying you!"

Charlie asked back: "If that's the case, why do you keep talking so bluntly? One will be your fiancée, another will be married, and another will be a stepmother or something."

Sara said angrily, "Do you know what it means to book in advance? For example, if you are a driver and I have booked you, you have to wait for me obediently and never pick up other orders. But then again, although I booked you, but I didn't necessarily have to take your car. Then you make me dissatisfied, and I can change to another car at any time!"

Charlie helplessly said: "It's all right, I won't tell you this, I can't tell you, don't you have an upset stomach? Come and I will see you, I will go home quickly after this, your sister-in-law is still waiting, let me go home to sleep."

Sara wrinkled her nose and asked: "If you are named Wade, you deliberately angered me, right?"

"No." Charlie said, "I'm not here to stay all night, just will check your body and leave!"

Sara touched her stomach, and hummed: "Look how nice I am to you! Even the opportunity to find you after so many years has come at the expense of my health. You say If there is nothing wrong with the stomach, how could it be possible to pick up this stomach-breaking advertisement from you? It is even more impossible to come to Aurous Hill to see you! I really pay for you all the time!"

"Yes, yes." Charlie nodded and coaxed her, saying: "You have been so hard for so many years. If there is a chance in the future, I will definitely compensate you."

Sara asked: "Then how are you going to compensate?"

Charlie said, "I will cure your stomach disease at one time. After I cure you, if there is a problem with your stomach, I will lose."

"Blow it, you just."

Although Sara didn't believe it, she still followed him and sat down on the sofa.

Afterwards, she handed her right hand to Charlie.

Charlie gently put his fingers on the veins of her wrist, seeming to be trumpeting, but in fact just took this opportunity to penetrate a trace of spiritual energy into her body for investigation.

What medicine is used to cure diseases and save people is far inferior to Reiki.

Because this is the essence of heaven and earth.

With this hint of spiritual energy entering the body, Sara immediately felt a different kind of warmth and comfort reaching the spleen and stomach.

After a while, she felt that her faintly aching stomach had completely improved unconsciously.

The spleen and stomach before, always had a kind of pain, and bloating, acid reflux, and burning panic, so that her whole body can not lift any appetite.

But now all those discomforts seem to have disappeared in an instant!

## Chapter 1405

Feeling that all the discomfort in the body has disappeared, Sara looked at Charlie dumbfounded, and couldn't help but ask: "In traditional medicine, checking pulse is only a diagnosis, not a treatment. Why do you give me a pulse and I feel nothing is going on?"

Charlie said indifferently: "There is an acupuncture point on a person's wrist, which is used to treat the spleen and stomach. You think I am telling the pulse, but I am actually doing acupressure for you."

Sara asked in surprise: "Really? Is it not so amazing?"

Charlie nodded and said, "This is the same as rubbing your temples when you have a headache. It's just that my technique is more magical, so the effect will be even better."

Sara couldn't help sighing: "Charlie, you are really amazing! I have seen so many doctors and taken so many kinds of medicines, and I haven't been well for more than a month. I didn't expect you to press my wrist and remove the discomfort all at once."

Charlie said with an awkward expression: "Just now you called me a big pig head, now you admire me, you are too fickle."

Sara snorted in embarrassment, and said, "If you are not married, I will definitely call Charlie's one by one, so I'm not willing to scold you."

Charlie nodded: "I know, it's all my fault."

"It's fine if you know it." Sara curled her lips and said, "My dad sent me a WeChat video just now and asked me how I'm doing here. I wanted to tell him about finding you, but I want to go. Want to surprise him. You said that you're coming to Eastcliff next week, you will not lie to me?"

Charlie said seriously: "When I finished the meal, I already told my wife, how could I lie to you? You can go back first when I finish my work. The things on hand will be over and I will be free."

Sara asked expectantly: "Charlie, do you really have a way to cure my father's disease?"

Charlie nodded: "I have a lot of confidence."

Sara said excitedly: "Then I will be waiting for you in Eastcliff! Please heal my father!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said word by word: "Don't worry, I will do my best."

After speaking, when it was late, Charlie stood up and said: "It's too late, if there is nothing wrong, I will go back first."

Sara hurriedly asked, "Charlie, don't you want to sit here anymore?"

"If I sit down, it's already late, so it will delay your rest."

Sara wanted to say something, but after thinking about it, she held back.

After a while, she looked expectantly and asked, "Charlie, will you come to see me in these two days?"

Charlie said: "I still have a lot of things to deal with in the next two days, maybe I don't have time, but don't worry, I will definitely visit Eastcliff next week."

Sara nodded and said, "I will shoot an advertisement for your JX Weisan in Aurous Hill in the next two days. If you have time, come visit the venue."

"Sure."

After bidding farewell to Sara, Charlie left Shangri-La and drove back to Tomson.

## **Chapter 1406**

While Charlie was treating Sara, Nanako watched her mentor Kazuki Yamamoto fall asleep with her own eyes, and then said to Tanaka Koichi wearily: "Tanaka, you stay here to take care of Master for me. I have to make sure to take a break. Otherwise, it is very likely that I will not be able to enter the next semifinals, let alone defeat Aoxue."

For Nanako, although Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki tried to persuade her to worship Charlie as a teacher, she was not prepared to do so.

She felt that no matter what, the teacher was injured by Charlie's palm. No matter who was right or wrong in this matter, she couldn't give up her teacher at this time and worship Charlie as a teacher.

Moreover, deep down in her heart, she also felt that Charlie would not accept her as a disciple.

Charlie doesn't lack money, and doesn't like people very much from her country. What can he do to impress him?

So, she had made up her mind, tried her best to finish the game, and then returned to Japan with her teacher.

Because of this, she couldn't continue to take care of Yamamoto Kazuki here.

She has to return to the hotel to ensure that she has relatively adequate rest, and she has to seize the last time and practice hard.

When Jiro heard that Nanako was going back to the hotel, he hurriedly said flatteringly: "Oh, Nanako, you just want to go back to the hotel, let's go together."

Nanako shook her head: "No need Mr. Kobayashi, I just will take a taxi and go home."

Jiro knew that Nanako was trying to alienate her.

But he wasn't angry either. He had known for a long time that a Yamato Nadeko like Nanako who was difficult to choose from a thousand miles was not a target that could be conquered in a short time.

Therefore, in order to please Nanako, Jiro decided to take the initiative to tell her very valuable news.

He said to Nanako, "Miss Nanako, let's go together. I happened to drive the car to our branch bought in Aurous Hill."

After that, before Nanako refused, he said again: "In fact, Mr. Yamamoto is not without a cure. I know that someone in this world can cure him."

"Really?!" Nanako was excited about an instant, and blurted out: "Mr. Kobayashi, are you kidding me? My master has no sense of it now, is there really anyone in this world who can cure him?"

Jiro said flatly: "Miss Nanako, you must have heard of traditional medicine, right?"

"I've heard of it." Nanako nodded and said, "But the traditional medicine I remember seems to be not very good at treating major diseases. It is more about treating minor diseases such as headaches and brain fever, as well as treating some physical symptoms."

"For example, acupuncture and cupping of traditional medicine are loved by athletes all over the world, especially cupping, which can relax muscles and relieve pain. Even the famous swimmer Phelps of the United States used to pull out during the Rio Olympics. Over the pot."

Jiro said: "What Ms. Nanako said are just some very common applications of traditional medicine. In fact, as far as I know, traditional medicine is very magical. Before, there was a famous doctor in Aurous Hill who cured high-level paraplegia in a car accident. He let him recover in a short time! However, as far as I know, the patient injured his spinal nerves in a car accident. There are still some differences from Mr. Yamamoto."

Nanako blurted out and asked, "There are such amazing people in the world? Then ask Mr. Kobayashi to tell me, which genius doctor actually has such a magical skill!"

Jiro graciously smiled: "Oh, Miss Nanako, this is a long story. Why don't I drive and let's talk on the road?"

Nanako knew that Jiro wanted to her go back in his car, so he was willing to tell her this precious idea.

So she stopped insisting, nodded and said: "Okay, then it will be hard for Mr. Kobayashi!"

## Chapter 1407

Jiro drove out of the hospital in a luxurious Mercedes-Benz sedan and Nanako, who was quiet.

Driving the car out of the hospital gate, Nanako couldn't wait to ask: "Mr. Kobayashi, who is the genius doctor you are talking about? Can you tell me now?"

Jiro nodded: "Ms. Nanako, let's not tell you the truth. This genius doctor is named Shi, and his name is Tianqi. He is a well-known medical master. Some time ago, he cured high paraplegia which is judged in medical history as a major injury that cannot be cured."

Nanako has always been very healthy, so she has never paid attention to matters in the medical field, and has no idea about Tianqi.

However, now hearing Jiro say this, she was filled with great expectations.

So she hurriedly asked: "Mr. Kobayashi, where can I find this genius doctor?"

Jiro sighed with emotion: "This genius doctor has a local Clinic. However, this old genius doctor has a weird temper, so if you want him to treat Mr. Yamamoto. It is not going to be an easy sailing."

Nanako asked, "Can't money solve this problem?"

Jiro shook his head: "If the money can resolve, my eldest brother would not die in Aurous Hill."

Nanako asked in amazement: "Mr. Kobayashi, what do you mean by this? Was your brother killed by this genius doctor?"

"No, it's not like that." Jiro said hurriedly: "My brother's death is related to him, but not because of him..."

When he said this, Jiro thought to himself: "d\*mn, in the final analysis, my brother was murdered by his own murderer, and the person who killed him, even if it wasn't Charlie himself, would definitely have nothing to do with him."

"However, having said that, the reason why there were so many things behind at the beginning was that his brother coveted Tianqi's magical medicine, but he didn't expect it. He thought he could come back to offer treasures by stealing the magical medicine, but he didn't expect to be accompanied by Tianqi. Charlie made a gesture and even poisoned their common father. Thinking of this incident, it was mixed, angry, thankful, and even a little bit happy..."

Nanako didn't know that his mind suddenly diverged and thought so much.

She asked Jiro: "Do you know where the genius doctor's Clinic is?"

"I know." Jiro nodded and said, "Do you want me to take you there now?"

"Yes!" Nanako said excitedly: "I will ask him to take action and heal my mentor at any price. I can spend any amount!"

Tianqi's daily life is very fixed.

Every Monday to Friday, he sits in Clinic for consultations. He closes the store on weekends and takes a rest. He will take Zhovia to travel around Aurous Hill. Sometimes he will go to the countryside to give free consultation and medicines to the widowed elderly in the countryside.

Today, when he was in the clinic, the last patient had just been sent away, and when he was about to let his people clean up and close the door, Jiro brought Nanako to the door.

At the door, Jiro said to Nanako, "Miss Nanako, let's go in later, you must not tell him my real name!"

Jiro knew that his elder brother Ichiro came to this very clinic to steal the medicine, and was afraid that Tianqi would be angry with him, so he planned to hide his real name.

## Chapter 1408

Nanako asked with a puzzled face: "Mr. Kobayashi, have you had a holiday with this genius doctor?"

"No, no." Jiro hurriedly waved his hand and said seriously: "I have never met this genius doctor, but I don't want to hide it from you. My brother once offended this genius doctor when he was alive, and he is afraid of me. He has a lot of complaints against our Kobayashi family, so in order not to affect this, you ask him to take care of Mr. Yamamoto, so you still don't reveal my name later, you can call me Mr. Tanaka."

"Okay." Nanako nodded, walked into the door first, knocked on the door and asked, "Excuse me, is the genius doctor Tianqi there?"

Seeing that she was a beautiful woman, the receptionist was shocked and said quickly and politely: "Hello, our genius doctor has closed the consultation today. If you have any needs, please come back tomorrow."

Nanako hurriedly said: "I'm sorry to ask you to tell the genius doctor that there is a patient who needs immediate medical attention. If he is willing to treat the patient can be cured, and I am willing to pay 10 million USD as a consultation fee!"

Zhovia happened to be sorting the counter. Hearing this, she immediately said, "Sorry, my grandfather is not trying to make money by saving people. If you think that you can spend more money to move him, then please go back!"

Nanako immediately apologized and said: "I'm sorry! I didn't mean that! I just want to express my sincerity as much as possible. My master has all meridians cut off. Now he is a living dead. I heard that the genius doctor Tianqi once cured high paraplegia patients, that's why I came to the house specialty and asked the genius doctor to help him!"

"All meridians are cut off?"

Zhovia looked at Nanako dumbfounded, and blurted out: "Are you sure that the meridian is broken, not some other condition?"

Zhovia was surprised because most ordinary people didn't know the concept of the meridian.

She came into contact with the concept of meridians, which basically came from martial arts novels and film and television works. Let them say one, two, or three. Most of them don't even understand the introduction of meridians.

Moreover, there are very few martial artists in Aurous Hill who master meridians. This woman said with confidence that her master had all meridians broken when she opened her mouth. Could it be that she is a martial artist?

"Yes!" Nanako hurriedly said, "The person who hurt my master personally said that he had broken his meridians."

Zhovia asked: "How did he cut off your master's meridians? Could it be that he applied a strong blow to every meridian of your master?"

Nanako said, "That person only slapped my master, and my master's meridians are all broken."

Zhovia said incredulously: "How strong is this man? He can cut off your master's meridians with a single palm. I have never heard of this incredible strength. Even a master of martial arts, I want to cut it. The meridians of a person's whole body have to be broken and destroyed one by one, it is impossible to use only one punch..."

Nanako said earnestly: "It really only took a palm, I have seen everything with my own eyes!"

At this time, Tianqi stepped out of the back room, and said in a powerful voice: "The Old Master has never heard of anyone with such a method, little girl, who did your master provoke?"

Nanako said: "don't know who exactly it is, only his name is Charlie Wade."

Tianqi's expression froze: "The last name is Wade? Is this person very young, handsome and extraordinary? In his gestures, he looks like a real dragon?"

"This..." Nanako thought for a while, and said awkwardly: "I don't feel anything else, but he is handsome, relatively young, and looks like a twenty-five or six-year-old."

Tianqi's face suddenly became extremely cold, and he snorted and said, "What a joke! Your master provokes my Dragon Master, and my Master has abolished his meridians. How dare you come to us to treat your Master?!"

## Chapter 1409

Nanako did not expect that Charlie would turn out to be Master in the eyes of this genius doctor, or even the "true dragon on earth" in his eyes.

Japan also has many legends about dragons. After all, the civilization of Japan was passed down from China, so the two civilizations are separated by a thin strip.

In Japanese culture, the dragon is also the highest creature, and its status is almost the same as that of a god.

However, she couldn't think of why this Old Master in Aurous Hill would call a young man a true dragon on earth.

Naturally, she could not know that Charlie's influence on Tianqi had subverted Tianqi's cognition for decades.

With Charlie's medical skills and incredible medicine refining skills, in Tianqi's eyes, they were the only ones seen in his life and only in the world.

Therefore, he has always respected and revered Charlie very much.

Not to mention, he himself has benefited a lot from Charlie. A healing medicine and a rejuvenating pill opened a new chapter in his life.

This kind of great kindness, he will never forget, and it will never be repaid.

At this time, Nanako saw Tianqi's attitude becoming very angry. She hurriedly pleaded humbly: "It's only a momentary impulse for the mentor to offend Mr. Charlie. He is guilty of course, but the crime does not end here. Please show your compassion and help!"

Tianqi waved his hand and said with a very firm expression: "Little girl, the life of the Old Master can be said to be saved by Master. The Old Master stayed in Aurous Hill to open a medical clinic to treat illness and save others. It is also entirely to repay Master's kindness. Therefore, any offense that has passed to my Master from anyone is the enemy in my eyes. I know how to speak and do things well. I don't want to add bad words to you, let alone drive you out, so I hope you leave consciously!"

Nanako choked with sobs: "It is a genius doctor who is kind, you can't die without saving..."

Tianqi arched his hand at her: "The doctor is kind, but the kindness is as heavy as a mountain, and the Old Master has a clear conscience. You don't have to spend any more words, please go back!"

After that, he turned his face to Zhovia and said: "Zhovia, see off the guests!"

Nanako still wanted to continue begging and fighting for it, but Tianqi had already put his hand behind him and strode towards the room in the hospital.

Before Nanako could speak, Zhovia, who was on the side, made a gesture of inviting and said, "Lady, please go back!"

Nanako sighed sullenly, and said respectfully: "Then please forgive me for interrupting..."

After finishing speaking, she turned around and left in despair.

Jiro followed from beginning to end, but he dared not say a word during this whole time.

In his eyes, picking up girls is important, but personal safety is even more important. His brother was planted in this Clinic, and he said he didn't dare to make trouble here.

Accompanied by Nanako coming out of the Clinic, Jiro persuaded softly from the side: "Miss Nanako, don't care too much. This kind of hidden master temperament is somewhat weird. We can go back to the hotel to rest first, and come back to visit the house another day. During the visit, isn't there a well-known historical allusion in China called Sangu Maolu? It was about Liu Bei who went to Zhuge Liang's home three times

and invited him out of the mountain. After three full times, Zhuge Liang agreed to come down. Then we might as well come to the Clinic.”

Nanako shook her head and said, “I just saw the look in the eyes of the genius doctor. When he rejected me, he didn’t leave any room in his heart. Even if I come three times or even thirty times, the result might be the same. If you want to solve this matter, you still have to start with that Mr. Charlie.”

“Charlie?!”

## Chapter 1410

Jiro felt a sudden cold on the back of his neck, and hurriedly blurted out: “Miss Nanako, you must stay away from that Charlie, this person is extremely dangerous, and you must not contact him too much...”

He said, “In addition, you must not follow Mr. Yamamoto’s suggestion to worship Charlie as a teacher. As far as I know, this Charlie is very unfriendly to the Japanese, otherwise, it will not be just because When Mr. Yamamoto said the words sick man of East Asia, he cruelly abolished him!”

Nanako nodded: “I don’t think he could accept me as a disciple. I just hope that he can help heal the teacher, or help to say a good thing, and let the genius doctor come to heal the teacher.”

Jiro asked hurriedly: “Then are you going to find this Charlie another day?”

“No other day, just today.”

“Today?! It’s already night, are you going to find Charlie now?”

“Yes, that’s right! Now!”

Nanako had a firm face and said to Jiro: “I asked someone to ask him. He seems to live in the best villa area in Aurous Hill. Tomson, please trouble Mr. Kobayashi. Take me there now.”

“Ah? Are you going to Charlie’s house to find him? This is definitely not possible!”

Jiro waved his hand quickly.

He knows Charlie's situation very well, knowing that Charlie is extremely difficult to deal with, and oil and salt are not allowed. If Nanako goes to him, not only will it be impossible to get any benefits, it may even anger Charlie and even be hurt by Charlie.

So, he immediately said: "Miss Nanako, you don't know Charlie's true face, if you just go to him like this, you will definitely suffer!"

Nanako said: "I am not going to compete with him. I also know that my strength is as good as the ants in front of him. I just want to sincerely ask him to help. Even if the price is high, I will cure my Teacher."

What else did Jiro want to say, Nanako didn't give him a chance, and asked seriously: "Mr. Kobayashi, can you drive me to Tomson? If you can, then we will set off now; if not, then I will take a taxi."

Jiro sighed helplessly and said, "All right, since you insist, then I will take you there..."

Charlie received a call from Tianqi on the way home.

Tianqi told him that a woman had come to him and begged him for help to treat a wounded man whose meridians had been severed, and asked if Charlie did it.

Charlie admitted generously and said, "If I guessed correctly, the person who came to ask for your help should be Nanako, a Japanese girl, the one I deposed, called Yamamoto Kazuki, is her master, that Yamamoto, dare to confront me and mention the words sick man of East Asia. I would naturally not forgive him."

"It turned out to be a Japanese!" Tianqi said angrily: "Last time one wanted to take your magic medicine from me, it was also a Japanese! It's really an uncivilized barbarian who has repeatedly found fault and caused trouble!"

Tianqi hurriedly said: "Master, don't worry, I will never let that woman enter my clinic even for half a step!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Although her master is arrogant and rude, this girl is still very polite. If she asks you for help again, if you refuse, there is no need to

embarrass her. You should always be reasonable. , One yard is one yard, and it won't kill everything with one shot."

## Chapter 1411

Charlie was indeed very disgusted with Yamamoto Kazuki, but one of them said one, and the other said two. His impression of Nanako is still very good.

Although Nanako has practiced martial arts for many years, he can still see the tenderness in her bones, and she is a rare sensible girl.

Tianqi heard him and said immediately: "I know Master, don't worry, if she comes back next time, I will do my best to treat guests."

"Well, that's enough." Charlie said, "Mr. Shi, I will be home soon, so I won't tell you anymore."

"OK, Master."

After hanging up Tianqi's phone, Charlie drove into the Tomson Villa area.

Seeing that he was about to reach his door, Charlie gradually slowed down.

At this moment, a figure suddenly flashed out from one side, blocking his car.

Charlie stopped the car with a brake, and when he looked up, he found that the person in front of his car turned out to be Nanako!

He couldn't help wondering.

Why is this woman here?

Nanako's strength is indeed very good among ordinary people, so it is not surprising that she can get to the first grade of Tomson.

However, Charlie was curious, what did this woman do for herself?

At this time, Nanako stood in front of Charlie's BMW car, did not speak, but bowed deeply to him with a humble face.

Charlie helplessly pushed the door and got out of the car. He came to her and asked, "Miss Ito, what are you doing here?"

Nanako raised her head, looking at Charlie with a nervous expression. After hesitating for a while, her legs suddenly bent and knelt in front of him, begging: "Mr. Charlie, I beg you to save my master!"

"Save him?" Charlie asked amused: "He has all his meridians severed. Why do you think I can save him?"

Nanako said confidently: "I believe in my own judgment. I believe you will be able to save my master. Of course he is at fault, but there is no such fault that cannot be forgiven!"

Charlie sneered: "This is not the fault? You have to know that he insulted me today. Why do you think he was not wrong? Just the words of the sick man of East Asia are completely inexcusable slurs!"

Nanako said with shame: "You are right. I know those words are very inappropriate, but my master himself is an Old Master in his twilight years. Now because of these words, you will make him useless for the rest of his life. , This is really too cruel, right? Moreover, your subordinates engraved those four characters on his forehead. He has already endured inhuman torture and insult, so please raise your hand and let him go...."

Charlie said lightly: "Miss Ito, let me give you a piece of advice."

Nanako didn't understand why Charlie wanted to give her a piece of advice, so she hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, please tell me, I'll listen!"

Charlie said: "You should return to Japan and find a good man to marry you. From now on, you will be married to each other. Don't try to practice martial arts anymore, let alone hope to be able to make a difference in martial arts and get a breakthrough."

Nanako looked at him and asked unconvincingly: "Mr. Charlie, do you look down on my strength? Although I am not worth mentioning in front of you, I have at least won the

championship of two world college competitions, better than most people. Is it not much better?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Your strength is indeed very good among people of your age, but your mind is not suitable for martial arts."

## Chapter 1412

Nanako frowned and said, "I would like to ask Mr. Charlie to make it clear!"

Charlie said: "First of all, the martial arts must first cultivate the mind, then the body, and then the skill."

"In other words, the importance of mood is greater than physical fitness and martial arts."

"Whether you practice fighting, Sanda, Jeet Kune Do, Karate, Wing Chun, Tai Chi, it doesn't really matter, what matters is your heart!"

Nanako asked puzzledly: "My heart? What happened to my heart?"

Charlie snorted coldly, and condescendingly yelled, "Your heart is full of women's benevolence, full of gambling, no open-mindedness, no calmness, and no wolfishness!"

"Wolfness?!" Nanako's expression tightened and exclaimed: "What do you mean? What is wolfness?"

Charlie said: "The so-called wolf nature is the tenacity and cruelty. If the wolf's companion is caught by the hunter, the wolf will only try to save it, and will not try to beg the hunter to spare it!"

"If a wolf's companion is injured, it will not lie next to it and whimper, it will show its fangs to help the companion avenge. It will fight once it has been beaten, but if it fails, it will try its best, and it will find a suitable opportunity to fight again!"

"However, a qualified wolf, no matter what, will never beg for mercy in front of the enemy! If it is just a husky, no matter how big and powerful it is, it will not be a wolf's opponent,"

"So, you are not a qualified warrior at all!"

Nanako asked angrily: "Why do you say that I am unqualified?"

Charlie said coldly: "I said you were unqualified because you made three mistakes!"

"One of the mistakes! You lack the tolerance to bet!"

"Your master bet fair with me. The outcome is your own responsibility. Even your master is willing to gamble and accept the consequences of failure. As his apprentice, you can't accept it. You even come to me and ask if you lose your bet, do you shame and refuse to admit defeat?"

Nanako was flushed with the reprimand, and she didn't know what to do for a while.

Charlie continued: "The second mistake! As a martial artist, although your body is strong, your heart is extremely weak. This proves that you are not worthy of being a martial artist from the bottom of your heart! In my eyes, a martial artist is a brave person who dares to fight and break. You are not afraid of a dead wolf, and although you have the physique and fangs of a wolf, in your bones, you are a poor Teddy dog!"

When Nanako heard this, tears burst into her eyes.

And Charlie continued.

"The third mistake! A warrior should be like a warrior who regards death as home. On the battlefield, his head can be broken, blood can flow, and integrity should not be lost! And you? You came to me and begged for mercy. On the real battlefield, you will also be down on the enemy. Kneel to beg for mercy? Would you also beg the other side to show mercy and let you go?"

"A warrior who kneels down to the enemy begging for mercy is by no means a qualified warrior. Therefore, I said that you are not a qualified warrior. Do you have half wronged yourself!"

"What you are doing now has tainted the word martial artist! Therefore, I advise you not to practice martial arts anymore, you are not worthy!"

"Since you have such a benevolent woman, you should go back to be a good wife, a good mother, and a good woman. I believe you will perform better than a warrior!"

After Charlie's unrelenting reprimand, Nanako's mood collapsed instantly, and she cried bitterly.

## Chapter 1413

Charlie's words let Nanako understand that she had never been a qualified martial artist.

Even though she has never won a world championship, even if she has been a top young master in the world, she still doesn't understand the soul of martial arts.

Seeing her crying with pear blossoms and rain, the whole person almost collapsed, Charlie couldn't help but sighed and said: "Excuse me, what I said just now is a bit heavier, but I hope you can understand what real martial art's soul is!"

Nanako raised her head, and observed Charlie with big red eyes. She knelt on the ground with her legs bent and said with tears: "I also ask Mr. Charlie to make it clear, and request you to order it!"

Charlie didn't stretch out his hand to help her, but said seriously: "The soul of martial arts is not in the level of strength, but the strength of the heart!"

"He has a strong heart, even if he is a waste person, he does not live up to the martial arts spirit. For example, your master, although he is defiant and conceited, can at least bear the consequences of failure. From this point of view, he is indeed much better than you!"

Nanako said sadly, "Master even tried to commit suicide today. I believe that if his hands can still be used, he will definitely choose to commit suicide..."

Charlie nodded: "Then this proves that although he is very weak, he still has a strong heart. From the bottom of his heart, he has not lived up to the identity of a martial artist, and you..."

Having said that, Charlie glanced up and down Nanako, and said seriously: "For now, you are really not suitable for martial arts practice. Let me give you a piece of advice.

After this competition, go back to Japan and go to your university. After graduating from university, you can take a postgraduate entrance examination for further studies, or get married and have children as soon as possible to live the life of an ordinary people."

Nanako said with red eyes and earnestly said, "But...but I really don't want to give up martial arts!"

Charlie said lightly: "Since you don't want to give up, then you have to find a way to make your heart stronger."

Nanako asked, "Mr. Charlie, I...how do I become stronger inside?"

Charlie said: "It's very simple. First of all, you have to start with your master. First confess his fate for him. This is the first step to a strong heart; to avenge him is the second step to a strong heart."

Nanako hurriedly waved her hand: "Mr. Charlie, I never thought of avenging Master... Nanako knows that she is far from her opponent, and also knows that Master's ending today, no wonder he.."

"Yeah." Charlie nodded approvingly, and said seriously: "Since you know that you can't blame me for this matter, it proves that you have made a little progress. This matter is entirely your master's fault. So I advise you not to put too much psychological pressure on yourself. If you think he is pitiful, just take care of him after returning to Japan."

Nanako nodded again and again: "Mr. Charlie, I understand!"

Charlie said, "Well, it's okay if you understand, it's okay, it's not too early, you should go back."

Nanako hurriedly said, "Mr. Charlie, I have one more question to ask you..."

Charlie: "Say it."

Nanako asked, "Mr. Charlie, is it possible for you to accept Nanako as a disciple?"

Charlie said decisively: "It's impossible."

"Why?" Nanako hurriedly asked him: "Is it because I am not qualified enough, or because I am Japanese?"

Charlie didn't conceal his words and said straightforwardly: "The main reason is that you are a Japanese. For thousands of years, the Chinese have taught the Japanese so much, but the Japanese don't know how to be grateful. In the past two to three centuries of modern times, they have repeatedly made enemies with China and even harmed the Chinese people. As the saying goes, I will gain one wisdom from one bite. Therefore, I will never pass the Chinese martial arts to a woman from Japan."

Nanako lost her heart instantly. She wanted him to be her master, but she cannot change her nationality.

## **Chapter 1414**

So, she hurriedly put her hands on the floor, bowed her head and said: "Mr. Charlie, I apologize to you and the Chinese people on behalf of those who have hurt the Chinese people. I'm sorry! I will do my best to be the opposite of what is the image in your mind about us!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Okay, this account may never be clear. I am very pleased if you have this heart."

After finishing speaking, he reached out to support Nanako and said: "You have two more matches to play next. Go back and prepare well. As Aoxue's coach, I am still looking forward to seeing the two of you meet in the finals. So in the next semi-finals, you must play well. Only after successfully qualifying for the final can you meet Aoxue in the final."

Nanako said firmly: "Mr. Charlie, please rest assured, I will definitely go all out to meet Aoxue in the final!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded in satisfaction: "Then see you in the finals."

After that, Charlie turned back to the BMW car and drove into his Villa.

Nanako looked in the direction behind the car for a long time, until Charlie disappeared, and she was still standing there, touching for about ten minutes.

At this moment, deep in her heart, a strong admiration for Charlie suddenly emerged.

It turns out that a man like Charlie is the real martial arts master.

Deep down, she made a comparison between the two.

In contrast, although her master was firm enough in his heart, his strength and personality were far worse than Charlie.

Especially the rebellious and blind self-confidence of Master, thinking that he is already a top expert, and proactively provoking Charlie. From this point, it can be seen that his mind has lost by more than 100,000 miles compared to Charlie.

Charlie's strength was incredible, but before he really took the shot, she couldn't see any arrogance or pride at all.

From an objective point of view, the teacher who put the words of the sick man in East Asia on his lips at that time was like a clown.

And Charlie's words were not wrong at all. The reason why Master would end up like this was to get a hammer.

At this moment, her adoration and admiration for Charlie was like a nuclear bomb that broke out in an instant, and it had an extremely powerful influence deep in her heart.

So that she was full of Charlie's figure, lingering in her mind.

The ears were filled with Charlie's sonorous and powerful reprimands. To her, it was simply an initiation.

Jiro waited for a long time outside the door of Tomson, only to see the desperate Nanako walking back slowly.

He hurriedly got out of the car and asked, "Miss Nanako, have you seen Charlie?"

Nanako nodded, and whispered absent-mindedly, "See... I saw him."

Jiro was busy and asked again: "Then did he promised to help Mr. Yamamoto?"

Nanako shook her head and muttered softly as if she was talking to herself: "This matter I think is wrong and I think too much. I shouldn't give up the soul of the warrior spirit and come to ask Mr. Charlie to save Master...My Old Master is a qualified warrior, a qualified warrior, who must have the courage to face his own destiny..."

"And I...Since I want to be a qualified warrior, I also must have the courage to face the fate of others..."

## Chapter 1415

This night, Nanako stayed up all night.

She kept thinking about what Charlie said to her, somehow, after thinking more, she suddenly felt that she must not give up martial arts!

Even, I must redouble my efforts and work hard, and I must make Charlie admire me!

Perhaps Charlie would never accept her as a disciple, but she must use practical actions to tell him that she would become a qualified warrior!

Jiro, who has always wanted to pursue Nanako, has not been able to sleep for a long time.

While he couldn't wait to take Nanako, he also looked forward to the next advertising campaign by Kobayashi Weisan in China.

Because Kobayashi's Weisan is the title sponsor of the finals, now is a good opportunity for Kobayashi's Weisan to promote it.

Moreover, what Jiro did not expect was that Chinese player Aoxue turned out to be a dark horse in this game!

For him, because he wants to open up the Chinese market, he very much hopes that Chinese players can achieve excellent results in this game.

Because, the more so, the Chinese audience will pay more attention to this game.

It is best if the Chinese players can win the championship, and the influence of this game will become very big in China. Then, Kobayashi Weisan can take this opportunity to carry forward in China.

However, he did not dare to expect Chinese players to win the championship before, after all, among the top five seeded players in this game, there are no Chinese players.

However, it now appears that Aoxue has the posture of counterattack to win the championship, which is definitely an unexpectedly good result for him.

As for Nanako, Jiro didn't want her to win.

First, if the winner of this game is a Japanese player and sponsored by a Japanese company, it is likely to cause a certain degree of resistance from the Chinese audience.

Secondly, Jiro wanted to wait for Nanako to marry him after graduating from university. If she wins this competition, she must prepare for the Olympics next. If she wins the next Olympics championship, It will definitely take advantage of the peak state to prepare for the next Olympics.

In this way, the matter of marriage must become insignificant in the eyes of Nanako.

Therefore, if Nanako loses this game, then abandons martial arts, abandons the Olympics, and marries him willingly, and then teaches her son, that is the best result for him.

If Aoxue can win this game and arouse the attention and pride of the whole of China, then Kobayashi Weisan will surely be able to use this game to successfully spread across the country.

In that way, at least tens of billions of profits will be brought to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical every year, which will enable it to quickly restore its vitality and set foot on a new peak!

This is the result that Jiro wants most!

.....

The next day.

Sara started filming an advertisement for JX Weisan in the studio of a film and television base in Aurous Hill.

When shooting the commercial, Charlie came to explore the crew.

In fact, he didn't want to come at all.

However, because his wife, Claire, really wanted to see the whole process of Sara shooting the commercial with her own eyes, she pestered him to bring her over.

Although Sara was quite dissatisfied with Charlie's act of bringing his wife to visit the shooting, in general, Charlie's presence here still made her feel very happy.

Advertising shooting is relatively simple. After shooting the material for a day, the shooting is basically done.

## **Chapter 1416**

Claire couldn't stay at the film and television base all the time because she still had to work, so she went to her studio when she was halfway through the shooting, leaving Charlie and Liang on the scene.

After the advertisement was shot, the staff of the advertising agency immediately took the material back to do the post-work, while Charlie and Liang once again hosted a banquet in Shangri-La to entertain Sara and August.

After all, Sara is a top star in China, so her work arrangements are still very busy. Because of this Spring Festival, she was invited to participate in the Spring Festival Gala and has a solo show, so she has to rush back to Eastcliff, the first time to participate in the Spring Festival Gala. Official dress rehearsal.

The stars who can be at the Spring Festival Gala are all top domestic stars. Because the attention of the Spring Festival Gala is too high, many big stars have sharpened their heads and wanted to drill in.

In order to be at the Spring Festival Gala, many big stars are even willing to play an inconspicuous little role in the skit program, and some singers do not hesitate to sing a song together with several people.

The reason why the price is lowered is that the Spring Festival Gala is so popular.

In fact, in the Spring Festival Gala, there are too few people who can sing a song by themselves. Those who can get this kind of treatment are generally the Queens of Heaven.

Sara, as a film star mainly focused on filming, can have a solo show on the Spring Festival Evening, which can be said to be a super high standard treatment, and fans all over the country are also very concerned about her performance this Gala.

But Sara herself couldn't bear to leave Aurous Hill so soon.

She was struggling to find Charlie for more than ten years and finally met him. Naturally, she hoped to stay with him for a few more days.

However, as the Spring Festival Gala is a party that the people of the whole country are very concerned about, Sara dare not take it lightly, so she can only decide to fly back tomorrow morning and focus on preparing for the it the next time.

At the dinner table, Sara asked Charlie again: "Charlie, I will leave tomorrow and cannot stay with you. Are you sure you will come to Eastcliff next week to see my father and me?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and promised earnestly: "When I finish dealing with the matter at hand, I will definitely come next week."

Sara smiled happily and said, "Then I will go back tomorrow and wait for you in Eastcliff!"

Charlie smiled: "Then let's see you in Eastcliff."

"Charlie, can you come to the airport tomorrow to see me off?"

"Sure I can."

"Then it's settled!"

It just so happens that the international college student Sanda competition will start tomorrow in the semi-finals level.

Aoxue will face an Australian player in the game, while Nanako will face an American player.

If Aoxue wins, then she will meet the winner of the other game in the final to fight for the championship.

Charlie was very confident in Aoxue, and with her current strength, he believed she would be able to win the championship.

However, Charlie also hopes that Nanako can beat the American player in tomorrow's game, and then compete with Aoxue for the championship in the final.

In fact, this competition is not fair to Nanako.

Originally, she could definitely win the championship of this competition, but he helped Aoxue greatly improve her physical fitness with aura and magical medicine, and instantly reborn her, which is equivalent to having to take it from Nanako's hands. The champion's medal grabbed from her hands.

Because of the good impression of Nanako, he hoped that Nanako would win a silver medal.

After all, this girl is very obsessed with martial arts, and she trains very hard. She has been practicing hard since she was very young. Even if she can't win the championship, she will at least get a runner-up title.

## **Chapter 1417**

The next day.

Sara's plane took off at 8:30 in the morning.

The semi-finals of the Sanda competition start at ten o'clock.

Therefore, Charlie planned to send Sara off first, and then go to the gym to watch Aoxue's game.

Early in the morning, he went to Jacob, his father-in-law, and said to him, "Dad, do you use the car in the morning? If you don't need it, let me drive. I have something to do."

Jacob smiled and said, "I will represent our Calligraphy and Painting Association in the morning to give a lecture on the appraisal of antique literature and play at the University for the Elderly."

After that, Jacob gave Charlie a look, which means "Do you understand."

Charlie realized instantly.

It must have been the last time the Senior Citizens University and the Calligraphy and Painting Association had an activity. The Old Master met with Meiqing. It happened that his mother-in-law did not suspect him, so the Old Master wanted to take this opportunity to increase contact with Meiqing.

This time he went to the senior college for a lecture. Needless to say, Charlie could guess that he must have gone to Meiqing.

At this moment, Elaine just walked downstairs, and when she heard this, she contemptuously curled her lips: "What kind of calligraphy and painting are you doing all day long?"

Jacob said angrily: "You know what a sh!t! I am now the standing director of the Painting and Calligraphy Association, but President Pei said that the next time the association changes, he will recommend me to be the vice president. At that time, I will be in Aurous Hill Antiques's lead. In the literary play circle, this is also the number one character!"

Elaine snorted coldly: "Don't rectify those useless things. It's a good idea to get some money back. Before you join the Calligraphy and Painting Association, you can still make a difference in the price of antiques and other things. How come after you join the Calligraphy and Painting Association, I never heard that you made money from antiques? Do you hide private money behind my back?"

Jacob said angrily: "Elaine, don't forget, we are separated now, and after you lost all the money last time, we have agreed that I will manage the money in this family, so you have the qualification to ask!"

Elaine gritted her teeth and said, "Okay, Willson has some skills? You really think that you are separated from me, so I can't do anything with you? Believe it or not, I will not do anything today, so I will go to your painting and calligraphy. The association, have a fight with you in front of all of you people? I want to see what face you have then to continue to stay in the Calligraphy and Painting Association!"

With that said, Elaine was puzzled and continued: "Going once is not enough. I will give you a monthly package. I will go to your Calligraphy and Painting Association twenty or thirty times a month, and you will be satisfied!"

Jacob was scared to pee at once.

He knew Elaine's temper. If she said that, she would definitely be able to do it.

Now that he finally has a certain position in the Calligraphy and Painting Association, and through the name of the Calligraphy and Calligraphy Association, he has had a little more contact with Meiqing. How can Elaine go to do such sabotage?

She was a shrew with a pungent temperament, and now she has lost two front teeth, it seems that she is really stubborn, he can't let her go to the Calligraphy and Painting Association to give him a beating!

More importantly, if she is eyeing the Calligraphy and Painting Association, and then follow through to find out that Meiqing has returned to China and he has more contact with her, then she will definitely make trouble with the Calligraphy and Calligraphy Association and the University for the Elderly. !

## **Chapter 1418**

So he rushed to admit counsel and said to Elaine: "You don't have to solve everything through the trouble, okay?"

Elaine said coldly: "You have said that this family is yours, I am not qualified to control, then I will not make trouble, what will I use to establish my position in this family?"

Jacob voluntarily surrendered and said, "I said the wrong thing. You are qualified to take charge. Is this the head office?"

Elaine said triumphantly: "Since you said that I am qualified, then I will exercise my qualifications and powers now, Jacob, tell me the truth, how much money do you have now? Can you tell me that Dump Antique made money?"

Jacob said with a sad look: "I'm making money for a bullsht! *Let me tell you the truth, I don't have any money for a bullsht* now, and the Calligraphy and Painting Association can't make any money at all. I used to sell antiques and still make some money. But now I don't have such a good opportunity. I recently bought a few cheap calligraphy and paintings, all of which were sold. One painting was bought for thousands, but I found that all of them were not worth even hundreds. All fake crafts."

As he said, Jacob sighed and said regretfully, "That Ervin Jones I don't know where he is recently. He used to find and help me sell things at a good price. Now I want to find him, but he is nowhere. It's as if his soul from the world has evaporated."

Charlie felt a bit funny after listening.

In order to please him, that Ervin Jones paid a lot of money to collect a few pieces of rubbish from the Old Master. The money was pure compensation.

If we keep going like this, we won't have billions of fortunes.

So he naturally tried to avoid the Old Master.

Jacob wants to find him now, it must be as difficult as finding heaven on earth.

Elaine didn't believe him, and said coldly: "Come on, open all your mobile banking, Alipay, and WeChat wallets, and let me see the balance!"

Jacob said angrily: "Why are you still checking my account? When you lost all of the family's money, I asked you to show me the balance, but you didn't show me. Why do you let me now show you the balance?"

Elaine said angrily: "Okay, don't show it, right? Don't show it, I'll take a crutches later, and come to your painting and calligraphy association to scold you in the street! I, Elaine, will do what I said!"

Jacob was scared, and hurriedly said, "Okay, I'll show it to you!"

After finishing speaking, he opened the bank account, Alipay account, and WeChat wallet account one by one, and showed it to Elaine.

After Elaine finished reading, she was immediately disappointed: "Jacob, how did you mess with? Bank cards Alipay and WeChat add up to only 10,000. You are a 50-year-Old man who is so poor. So, are you not ashamed?"

Jacob's face turned red and white, and he said angrily: "You have a *fcking face to say? All the fcking money* I saved all my life and let you lose. Otherwise, how could I be so poor!"

Elaine's expression flashed with embarrassment, but she quickly became tough again: "It's your man's duty to go out to make money. Since the family's money is gone, you should go out and find a way to make money! Just this is a sh!t calligraphy and painting association all day long. Would you like an egg? Why don't you find a restaurant and serve someone else's plate, and you can earn two to three thousand for less than a month!"

Jacob said angrily: "Elaine, I am the standing director of the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association anyway! You asked me to serve the plate by a standing director?"

"What kind of sh!t standing director? Not making money is not as good as sh!t!" Elaine yelled angrily: "I tell you, when my legs are better and my teeth are set, I will go out to party with friends, play cards, Make faces, eat, and sing. I have to spend money on these things. You quickly figure out a way to make money for me. Otherwise, I won't have the money to go out and play, so I will pester you every day!"

## Chapter 1419

"you....."

Jacob's eyes were red with anger.

He has absolutely no countermeasures against Elaine's tactics.

Therefore, there is a great feeling in his heart that a talented person meets soldiers and is unreasonable.

Charlie said at this time: "Okay, you two should stop quarreling early in the morning."

When Elaine saw Charlie speak, she wilted.

If Charlie dared to interrupt when she scolded Jacob before, he would definitely point to Charlie's nose and scold him bloody.

But now it's not what it used to be. Destiny has taken turns. Now she has no money. Charlie bought this villa again, so he has the biggest weight in this house.

In order not to be driven out by Charlie, she could only do her best to please him and not let Charlie get angry.

As a result, she gave Jacob a vicious look, and said angrily: "If it weren't for a good son-in-law to speak for you, I would definitely not finish with you today! For the sake of him, I will spare you once!"

With that, she looked at Charlie grinningly and asked, "Good son-in-law, do you want mom to cook you a meal this morning?"

Charlie asked in surprise, "You can cook?"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Look at what you said, before you entered our house, I used to cook in our house, so let me bring you a tomato that I know best for making noodles. I'll go to our house later. Pick fresh tomatoes from your vegetable garden!"

Since the last time Charlie made a vegetable garden at home. They also made the entire vegetable garden into a sunroom with double-glazed glass.

And heating equipment is installed inside, so that even if it is winter, the vegetable garden is still warm as spring.

This effect is much better than real vegetable greenhouses. Many fruits and vegetables are growing very well.

Charlie and Claire have been married for almost 4 years, and he has never eaten a meal cooked by his mother-in-law.

Seeing his mother-in-law volunteered to make tomatoes and noodles, he was also happy and nodded and said: "Since mom is cooking, then I won't intervene, but I have something to go out now. If it is slow, it may be too late. "

Elaine smiled: "You don't need to worry about anything, mom will do it, and it will be done in 20 minutes at most!"

After speaking, immediately went out and picked tomatoes in the vegetable garden.

After picking the tomatoes, Elaine hurried into the kitchen and started cooking.

When Claire finished washing, she came down to find that it was her mother who was cooking in the kitchen.

For several years, she has never seen her mother go to the kitchen again, and this is really the first time since she married Charlie.

## **Chapter 1420**

So she asked Charlie in a low voice: "What's wrong with mom? How did she go to the kitchen to cook?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mom said she wanted me to taste her craftsmanship, saying that she wanted to make tomato noodles."

Claire sighed: "My mother, she took the initiative to cook. This is really coming out of the sun hitting the west. It seems that she has lost her way and has come back."

What Charlie was thinking at this time was not the four words to know when she was lost, but the old saying of "nothing to do, no evil or steal".

So he guessed that Elaine, the mother-in-law, must be asking him, otherwise, with her character, she would never be able to take the initiative to cook.

Sure enough, when he arrived at the dinner table, Elaine personally served Charlie noodles, and smiled and said to him: "Good son-in-law, there is something else I want to ask you, I wonder if you can agree?"

Charlie said: "Mom, just tell me if you have anything. There is something reasonable within my ability, I will not refuse."

Elaine immediately smiled attentively: "My good son-in-law is like this. Mom recently discovered. The whole person seems to be a lot older than before. Not to mention the wrinkles on my face, the crow's feet in the corners of the eyes are becoming more and more obvious. Time is really not forgiving!"

After speaking, she looked at Charlie with a smile: "Mom recently heard that there is an anti-aging cosmetic made from high-end caviar abroad. It is said that its anti-aging effect is particularly good, and many well-known stars use it. To prevent aging, mom wants you to buy a set."

When Claire heard this, she blurted out exclaimed: "Mom! The set of cosmetics you mentioned costs hundreds of thousands! What are the conditions of our family, you let Charlie buy you such expensive cosmetics? I gave you before. Isn't it enough to buy a set of Estee Lauder for thousands?"

Elaine blurted out: "Don't talk about your Estee Lauder, I suspect that my wrinkles are worse after it."

Claire became angry: "Mom! Estee Lauder is already pretty good. I can't bear to use it myself! Go to our bathroom to see what I use. They are all domestic brands and ordinary imported brands, like Estee Lauder. I am not willing to use such a big name at all."

Elaine hummed: "You are young! Young people are fine even if they don't need anything, but I'm old! If I don't take care of it, I will become a yellow-faced woman! Look at your dad, now I'm already disgusting. I am, separated from him, and he keeps saying that he wants to divorce me. If I don't pay attention anymore if your dad abandons me in the future, how can any man want me!?"

Claire was speechless.

She was angry and felt that there was nothing to say to her mother, and she couldn't reason with her, so she said to Charlie: "Don't listen to mother, don't buy it for her!"

Elaine burst into tears aggrieved: "Your dad treated me badly, your grandmother treated me even more badly, but I never dreamed that you are my relatives, even you are not good to me!"

Claire blurted out: "Mom, how can you say that? It would be bad for me if I don't buy you more than 100,000 sets of cosmetics? How can there be such a reason!"

Elaine cried: "I don't care. I just want to be younger and don't grow old so fast. I'm already so miserable. I really can't look at myself more and more like a yellow-faced woman!"

Charlie patted Claire's hand at this time, and said lightly: "Well, my wife, don't be angry. Mom's words are also reasonable. Everyone has a love for beauty, and Mom definitely has this need."

Elaine nodded and patted a flattering: "My son-in-law is the best! He knows me best!"

Charlie went on to say at this time: "I happen to have a friend who is in the cosmetics import business. I will ask him when I meet him. It just so happens that he still wants to find me to show him the new storefront for Feng Shui. Then I will let him get two sets of cosmetics to cover the cost of Feng Shui."

When Elaine heard this, she said excitedly: "Really? Oh my good son-in-law, you are really mom's good son-in-law! Mom really didn't expect that after experiencing the warmth and cold in the world, I finally realized that this son-in-law is the best son-in-law. You're worth relying on. Other mothers-in-law, elder brothers-in-law, husbands and even daughters will lose their chains at critical times!"

In fact, Elaine didn't want to be Charlie's dog licking him.

But her current situation is too embarrassing.

Without the financial power of the family, she is almost impoverished and penniless, and this luxurious Tomson First-Class villa was still under the name of Charlie and had nothing to do with her.

More importantly, since losing more than 2 million in the game with Horiyah last time, Elaine also knows that her current family status is relatively low, and even Jacob, who has always been suppressed by her, also turned his face and beat her. In this case, she really doesn't have any arrogant capital.

So Elaine knew that now she could only be a human being with her tail clipped, and she has to please Charlie a lot, otherwise, if Charlie turned his face with her that day and drove her out, it would be over.

Besides, Charlie was still willing to ask her about expensive cosmetics, so she immediately complimented him.

Claire didn't expect that Charlie would take the initiative to ask her mother about cosmetics. She felt helpless, so she asked Charlie, "My husband, why haven't I heard that you have friends in the cosmetics business?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Since I started to show Feng Shui to others, my social circle has become wider and wider. How else could I know Liang, the boss of JX Pharmaceutical? If it wasn't because I knew Liang, you too have no chance to eat with a big star like Sara, right?"

Claire nodded lightly, and sighed: "Hey, if you don't owe someone to your family, it's better not to owe it. There are hundreds of thousands of caviar anti-aging cosmetics, which is really too much for a family like us. It's extravagant, no need..."

Elaine was anxious and said hurriedly: "Oh girl! Who said it is unnecessary? My son-in-law Charlie didn't say that it was unnecessary. Don't talk nonsense here!"

After finishing speaking, she looked at Charlie too busy, and said with a smile: "Charlie! Mom's old face depends on you. Otherwise, if your dad always abandons in the future and really wants to divorce, when the time comes, then I will be yellow, and the happiness of this life will be gone!"

Charlie said to Claire at this time: "Claire, don't care about the price too much. After all, I can convert the price into a service by looking at the Feng Shui matter, without us actually spending money."

"That's it!" Elaine immediately said with a smile: "My son-in-law has the ability. If your mother can live in the Tomson first grade, it is all thanks to your blessing! I think mother can live here it's all up to you."

After finishing speaking, she still didn't forget to sigh with emotion: "People said that a son-in-law is half a son. I didn't believe it before, but now I really believe it!"

Claire was stunned as she watched from the side.

She never dreamed that the mother, who had always been so harsh on Charlie, would actually hold him into a flower.

So she had to say to Charlie: "Then you can grasp it yourself, don't know what to say."

Charlie smiled and said, "Then I will go find him today."

Charlie actually has no friends who make cosmetics. He had already made up his mind when he said that. When he finished his business today, he would buy two sets of cosmetics like Elaine said, one set for his mother-in-law and the other set naturally for his wife.

The reason for giving Elaine this was because Elaine's current attitude made him feel refreshed.

What do men want?

Except for the beloved woman, isn't it about status and face?

Charlie is also the Master respected by everyone in Aurous Hill's upper class, but he has always been instructed by Elaine at home.

Seeing the face of his wife Claire, Charlie could only endure her forever, but it's better now, Elaine finally bowed down to him.

Anyway, what he has now is money. If Elaine treats him respectfully and stubbornly every day, she will not care about giving her a small profit.

Really!

## Chapter 1422

When Elaine heard this, she said with great gratitude: "Good son-in-law! You are really the best son-in-law in the world. It is a blessing for mom to get a son-in-law like you..."

The Old Master on the side sighed again and again. He knew that his son-in-law Charlie has some skills. Since he said he would get cosmetics for Elaine, he would definitely get it.

However, when he thought that Elaine was about to use more than 100,000 sets of cosmetics, he felt a little uncomfortable.

At this time, Charlie just said to him: "By the way, dad, do you use the car today? I have something to do. If you don't use the car, can you lend me for today?"

Charlie had to go to the airport to see Sara right away, and then hurry to Aurous Hill Stadium. It was indeed a bit inconvenient if there was no car.

Jacob hurriedly said: "In this way, you can drive me to the university later. There will be a working meal there at noon, so I won't come back to eat at noon. I will take a taxi and come back by myself after I finish the work in the afternoon."

Charlie nodded and said, "Then let's eat quickly, and let's set off when we finish eating."

Jacob: "Good!"

Elaine's cooking skills are average.

However, tomato noodles do not require much technical input.

So he can barely eat this meal.

Charlie and Jacob finished their meal and drove away in a hurry.

Charlie just drove Jacob's BMW car out of the house, and Jacob said with emotion: "Oh, Charlie, you are so stupid! Why do you promise Elaine that stinky lady to give her such expensive skincare? I don't even look at her, just her compelling fooled you?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, it's only a few hundred thousand. It's not a big deal. Besides, don't I have friends? It's easy to get cosmetics."

Jacob couldn't help but sighed: "Oh, what a pity, what a pity!"

Charlie smiled without saying a word.

In the eyes of the old man, it would be a pity for Elaine to use a pack of baby noodles for one.

However, to himself, what's the problem with this little money?

Don't say you spend money, just call Issac, Solmon White, and Qin Gang and ask them to help buy 10 or 20 sets. What's the point?

The point is that with a little bit of petty profit, he can make the mother-in-law submissive. This business is simply not too costly.

Jacob on the side vaguely asked: "Hey, by the way, Charlie, that...Dad, can you... please?"

Charlie nodded: "Dad, tell me, what are you doing so politely with me?"

Jacob smiled, rubbed his hands, and said, "If you have a way to get this kind of cosmetics, can you get me one more set?"

Charlie asked subconsciously, "Dad, are you still going to take care of it? But it doesn't seem to be necessary. It's more flavorful when a man is older!"

Jacob smiled embarrassedly: "Dad doesn't hide from you, I want to ask you for a set, not for my own use. I want to find a chance to give you Aunt, you know, Dad has no money

now, you Auntie has been back for so long, and Dad hasn't given her a gift yet. How embarrassed..."

Then he said, "I wondered, since you have a way to get this kind of cosmetics, then help dad get one more set. Dad will take it to give you Aunt, is it a little bit of face?"

## Chapter 1423

As a man, Charlie understands Jacob's thoughts very well.

In fact, which man does not want to make his beloved woman happy?

It's just that some people really can't reach it, and they can't do anything.

Just like Charlie before, not only he was penniless, but also had no longs. Sometimes when Claire celebrated his birthday, or when the two of them celebrate their wedding anniversary, Charlie also hoped to give his wife a gift. But because there was no money, he could only think about it.

The first valuable gift he gave to his wife was the jade necklace he bought for her at Rare Earth after Stephen found him.

Before that, even if Charlie wanted to give his wife the whole world, with his ability at the time, he couldn't even give away a set of cosmetics from the past.

Regardless of how old Jacob is, but at this moment, he is still in love with Meiqing, who has been away for more than 20 years, so he naturally hopes to give her some decent gifts.

Charlie understood this very well.

So he said very generously: "Okay, Dad, then I'll make an extra set and bring it to you then."

"Great!" Jacob was so excited that he couldn't add anything, and said excitedly: "Good son-in-law, you really did a great favor to Dad."

As he said, he was too busy to ask him: "By the way, you must not let your mother-in-law that shrew know about this matter, otherwise, Dad will be over, do you know?"

Charlie nodded: "Don't worry, Dad, I know in my heart that I will leave a set in the trunk of your car when you come, and you can take it with you when you meet Aunt next time."

"Okay, great, my good son-in-law thought it all!"

Charlie drove the happy Old Master to the gate of the university for the elderly.

After Jacob got out of the car, Charlie drove straight to the airport to see Sara off.

Sara's private jet is parked in the business hangar of the airport. There are no other passengers, no reporters or paparazzi here, so it can give her the greatest freedom and privacy.

Charlie was here too, and saw Sara who was dressed in a capable little suit.

At this time, Sara seemed to be a standard strong woman.

Seeing Charlie coming, she couldn't help showing the shame and happiness of the little woman.

Since meeting Charlie, her mind has not been able to get rid of Charlie's figure.

Although the memories that she can think of in her mind and that she shared with Charlie stayed at a young age, because she has repeatedly deepened the impression in her mind for so many years, the memory of more than ten years ago, on the contrary, lingered in her mind.

The power of psychological suggestion is very powerful, and the s\*umbag who likes PUA girls like Wu Qi uses the powerful influence of psychological suggestion.

Long-term psychological hints can make a person lose himself.

Ordinary girls, in front of the Master of psychological Suggestions, are afraid that they will fall within a few months.

As for Sara, she has been making psychological hints to herself for more than ten years, and this influence has become even more profound. It can be said that it has reached a point where it is deeply rooted and thoroughly established.

Therefore, after she met Charlie again, she immediately began to take on the role of his fiancée.

When she slept last night, she even began to imagine that the two would return to Eastcliff for a wedding in the future.

## Chapter 1424

Seeing Charlie at this time, the girl's heart in her bone cage suddenly burst, and she ran all the way to Charlie, grabbed his arm, and said quietly, "Charlie, I am going back to Eastcliff today. Are you willing to leave me? ....."

Charlie smiled and said: "You have to go home, and you have to go back to participate in the rehearsal of the Gala. People across the country are waiting to see your performance."

Sara mumbled dissatisfiedly: "Answer the question! What people want to ask is, you are not willing to go back!"

Charlie wanted to say that he was willing, but felt that after speaking out, Sara would definitely be anxious.

However, he couldn't say that he was reluctant, because he actually wanted Sara to go back quickly, otherwise she would only bring trouble and trouble to him if she continued to stay in Aurous Hill.

If Claire knew what happened to him and her, he wouldn't know how angry she would be.

So, he said vaguely: "Oh, anyway, you go back to your work, and I will visit your house in a few days, soon."

"Okay, then." Sara pouted, nodded lightly, and said: "I will not tell my father when I go back. I will give him a surprise when you get there."

Charlie said, "Okay, then don't tell Uncle Gu now."

The crew was already checking before takeoff. August also took Sara's personal luggage and boarded the private jet first.

Sara stood outside the cabin door, faintly looking at the tall and handsome Charlie in front of her, and said, "Charlie, after I leave, you have to remember to miss me, do you know?"

Charlie nodded: "I know, I know, don't worry, I will definitely miss you."

Sara said again: "You must have a string in your mind at all times, and keep reminding yourself that I am your true fiancée, and the other women outside are all hurried travellers in your life. In this life for my dad, I am a daughter, and you have an uncle. You can't let him down."

Charlie's head was big for a while, but he could only say: "Oh, that...I know, oh, it's getting late, you should get on the plane."

Sara gave a hum, and reluctantly said, "Then I'm leaving..."

"Goodbye, good luck."

Sara pursed her lips and looked at him, and immediately gathered courage, kissed him on the cheek, blushing, and said, "This is a reward for you in advance."

Charlie asked in surprise: "What are you rewarding me in advance?"

Sara said: "Reward you in advance, remember to miss me!"

After speaking, she blushed and turned back to private jet.

At the moment the cabin door closed, she was still standing at the door and waving to him.

The aircraft engine started and slowly pushed out from the hangar. Charlie breathed a sigh of relief. He hurried back to the parking lot and drove straight to the city center.

When he drove out, he immediately called Issac, and he came up and said: "Old man, can you help me see if there is a high-end skincare brand, and what kind of caviar is this anti-aging?"

Issac said: "There is indeed such a brand, and we sell it in Shangri-La. The world's top high-end skincare brand is much stronger than the sea blue mystery."

Charlie asked wonderingly: "Does Shangri-La still sell skincare products?"

Issac smiled and said, "Master you have never lived in Shangri-La. You may not have any understanding of the hotel's rooms. There is a large high-end shopping mall in Shangri-La's hotel room department. What are the top brands such as Hermes, Chanel and Dior? The specialty stores have everything, which is also a popular way of playing in top hotels in the world. Accommodation, dining, leisure and entertainment, plus shopping, strive to provide high-end customers with a one-stop holiday, and even save the energy of going out shopping."

Charlie suddenly realized, "That's right, you can help me buy three sets of caviar anti-aging cosmetics, and get someone bring me those to Aurous Hill Stadium."

## **Chapter 1425**

When Issac hurried to buy cosmetics for Charlie, Charlie had already arrived at the Aurous Hill Gymnasium.

Today, the game has reached the semi-finals.

In the last game, Aoxue's performance in beating Joanna with a single move caused great attention on the Internet, and immediately pushed the attention of this game to a peak.

Therefore, today's semi-finals attracted the attention of audiences from all over the country, so much so that outside the Aurous Hill Stadium, a large number of spectators bought tickets at high prices just to witness Aoxue's advancement to the final.

Inside and outside the venue, Kobayashi's Weisan advertisements have been launched with great fanfare. Because they are the title dealer, their advertising elements are everywhere. Just use the camera to take a picture. There must be Kobayashi's Weisan advertisements on this screen.

Moreover, the TV station that broadcasts the game also always displays the logo of Kobayashi Weisan on the lower right corner of the TV screen.

What's even more powerful is that many network anchors are on the scene, using their mobile phones to broadcast live to netizens on the live broadcast platform. This process is also expanding the influence of Kobayashi Weisan.

It can be said that Kobayashi's Weisan won enough eyeballs at once.

Jiro was overjoyed for this.

At first, he only thought that this game would not attract too many people's attention, but fortunately, the naming rights were sold cheaply, but he did not expect that Aoxue would make the game completely popular, and he really made a lot of money.

After Charlie arrived at the gymnasium, he went to the players' lounge at the back. As soon as he entered the room, Aoxue was jumping on the spot to warm up, and Qin Gang and Steven were also there.

Seeing Charlie coming in, Aoxue hurried forward and said affectionately: "Master, you are here!"

Charlie nodded, smiled and asked, "Aoxue, how do you feel today?"

Aoxue hurriedly said: "Master, I feel in a particularly good state! Don't worry, I will definitely win this game!"

Charlie sighed and laughed: "I think with your current strength, no one in this competition can be compared to you, so you have to worry about how to make the game more beautiful."

Aoxue couldn't hide the shame and asked: "Master, oh no, coach Wade, how do you say I should play this game to make it more beautiful?"

Charlie said calmly: "It's very simple, just like last time, we still have to win with one move!"

In Charlie's view, the perfect way to win a contest between warriors is to win with one move!

The 300 rounds of the war, of course, are hearty.

However, the fact that it usually takes so long to win the battle shows that the actual gap between the two sides is not large, and it can even be said to be equal.

Aoxue's current strength is far beyond those of these contestants. It's just that she herself is somewhat lacking in tactics. If she accumulates more experience, her actual combat ability can be improved.

Aoxue felt a little unsure, but seeing Charlie believe in her so much, she nodded and resolutely said: "Coach, rest assured, I will go all out!"

At this moment, in another lounge.

Nanako was wrapped in a blanket with her eyes closed.

Both Tanaka Koichi and Jiro were standing by. Tanaka also had a mobile phone in his hand. The mobile phone was streaming video with Yamamoto Kazuki who was lying on the hospital bed.

But Kazuki Yamamoto on the other end of the phone didn't make a sound. He just looked at his student quietly through Tanaka's lens.

Yamamoto Kazuki was worried that Nanako's mentality would collapse.

## **Chapter 1426**

After all, the appearance of Charlie subverted the cognition of the master and apprentice, and brought a heavy blow to their enthusiasm.

However, Yamamoto Kazuki still hopes Nanako can play well.

Even if she couldn't win the championship this time, with her strength, it would be fine to win a runner-up.

However, if she does not perform well, the runner-up may not be able to get it.

Fortunately, he found through the video that Nanako is nothing different from usual.

Nanako herself is not the kind of player who is particularly excited, so she is usually very quiet before the competition and likes to close her eyes and rest like she is now.

Seeing that the time was almost up, Tanaka Hiroichi spoke: "Miss, you will enter the venue in five minutes."

Nanako opened her eyes and nodded gently: "I see."

Koichi Tanaka said again: "Miss, I'm talking on video with Coach Yamamoto. Do you have anything else to ask him?"

With that, he immediately switched the camera and pointed the phone screen at Nanako.

At this time, Nanako saw the weak Yamamoto Kazuki on the hospital bed and said respectfully: "Master how are you feeling now?"

Yamamoto Kazuki laughed at himself: "My biggest problem is that I don't feel it now."

Nanako hurriedly apologized and said, "I'm sorry, Master I didn't mean it."

Yamamoto Kazuki smiled slightly and said, "It's okay, I have already accepted my fate."

As he said, he raised his voice a little bit, and said bluntly: "Nanako! Today's game is very important to you. Whether you can get the silver medal or not depends on whether you can win this game."

"Being a teacher is not a blow to you, but you are probably not Aoxue's opponent, but as long as you agree to this game, the silver medal will already be in your pocket."

The rule of the top four matches is to fight in pairs, the two who win compete for the championship, and the two who lose compete for third place.

In other words, as long as Nanako wins today, she will at least have the silver medal for the runner-up.

When Nanako heard this, she nodded seriously, and said, "Master I know that I am not Aoxue's opponent, but I will definitely work hard to finish every remaining game, and will never bring shame!"

Yamamoto Kazuki said with satisfaction: "Very well, if this game is won, and in the next game you will face Aoxue. At that time, you will not only go all out, but also let Charlie look at you with admiration, and then take advantage of Aoxue's match. If you have a chance, you will ask Charlie to accept you as a disciple!"

Nanako smiled bitterly: "Master Charlie cannot accept me as a disciple."

Yamamoto Kazuki said puzzledly: "In my opinion, a talented apprentice like you will never be refused. Charlie must be the same. Why would he refuse you?"

Nanako shook her head and said, "Just because I am Japanese."

"What?" Yamamoto Kazuki frowned and asked, "Charlie looks down on us?"

Nanako said: "It's not that he looks down on us, but he said that the Chinese have taught too many Japanese, but the Japanese have been avenging revenge for two or three hundred years, so..."

When Yamamoto Kazuki heard this, he couldn't help but sighed and said: "Charlie is a master of real high-end martial arts. Before we have seen his strength, we just sit and watch the sky, but after seeing his strength, if we don't have a chance to practice. His kind of high-end martial arts really feels that he has been practicing in vain for so many years..."

## **Chapter 1427**

Nanako is also very sorry in her heart.

Knowing that she was sitting in the well and watching the sky, what she wanted most was to jump out of this well, but Charlie didn't give her this opportunity.

Yamamoto Kazuki saw her look down and hurriedly calmed down: "Nanako, it's not the time to consider this issue. You will win this game first, and we will discuss the rest!"

Nanako nodded heavily, and immediately said to Yamamoto Kazuki: "Master then I will be on the stage."

"Go!" Yamamoto Kazuki encouraged: "This game must go all out, whether Charlie is willing to accept you as a disciple. You must let him see your strength, so in this game, you play as beautifully as possible!"

"Beautifully?"

"Yes!" Yamamoto Kazuki said firmly: "Nanako, the last time Aoxue defeated Joanna with a single move, she was very popular on the Internet. I hope you will do your best when you play and give your opponent no chance. Control the enemy with one move!"

Nanako sighed: "Master, Michel is the second seed. We have played against each other before. Although I have beaten her every time, I cannot avoid a fierce battle every time. It is difficult to defeat her with one move... .."

Yamamoto Kazuki said: "If you can't control the enemy with one move, you have to do your best to defeat her in the first game. You want Charlie to see your strength and let him look at you with admiration!"

"Even if it is impossible for him to accept you as a disciple in his life, you must let him know that your talent is far above Aoxue! Not accepting you as a disciple is his loss, not yours!"

Nanako immediately resolutely said: "Okay Master!"

One minute later.

The four players participating in the semi-finals are already waiting to play in their respective channels.

Aoxue and Nanako coincided with the same mentality: they must do their best to win with one move, let Charlie look at them with admiration!

After the host finished his opening remarks, he first announced: "First of all, let's invite our Chinese player, Aoxue!"

Aoxue took a deep breath and stepped out of the passage first.

Subsequently, the host announced: "Next, I will invite Aoxue's opponent this time, the Australian player Victoria!"

As soon as the voice fell, a blonde Australian female player also walked out of the passage.

The Australian player's expression was a bit nervous, and the overall momentum was much weaker than Aoxue. It can be seen that she should have no confidence in today's game.

Then, the host called Nanako's name and her opponent, Michelle from the United States.

Nanako and Michelle are both very calm, and their eyes are full of desire to win this game.

Michelle was originally the second seed in this game, and her strength was not much weaker than Nanako. After watching Aoxue's last game, she also realized that she had no hope of competing for the championship this time, so she and Nanako's strategy is the same, all hope to win this game as much as possible and secure the silver medal for the runner-up.

Even Michelle thought more realistically.

She felt that as long as she wins the game, when she faces Aoxue in the final, she could directly abstain and admit defeat on the spot.

Not only will this not affect her from getting the silver medal, but it will also not bring her any risk of injury.

After all, Aoxue's strength in the last game was too strong, and Michelle was afraid that when she finally meet in the final, she would be injured under her hands.

An athlete has to participate in many games a year, and losing one is actually not a pain, but if you are unable to participate in a year of competition due to injury, it is really not worth the gain.

## Chapter 1428

At this time, the four contestants respectively boarded two arenas.

The two arenas are on the left and the other is on the right. Each arena is surrounded by the audience.

Today, there were no empty seats, and the applause, whistles and applause before the game started, it was endless.

Charlie stood under the ring behind Aoxue, which was also the position of the coach in the Sanda competition.

The opponent's coach looked at her nervously at this time, and looked at Aoxue on the ring from time to time. The towel in his hand was always ready. Once his apprentice couldn't support herself on the stage, he would be the fastest to throw the towel in time and admit defeat.

On the ring, Aoxue looked at her opponent Victoria with a grim expression.

Before Charlie didn't help her improve her physique, she was not an opponent of Victoria. After all, this girl was tall, and her physical function was better than Aoxue before.

But now, she has full confidence in defeating Victoria.

She was just thinking about what method she should use to achieve a victory against Victoria.

At the same time, in another ring, Nanako is also considering the same issue.

Her eyes were not on the opponent Michel, but on Charlie by the side of the other ring.

Although Charlie was not watching her at this time, she firmly believed that if she performed well enough, Charlie would definitely see her!

What is good enough?

It seems that she has to defeat Michelle with one move, just like Master Wade said!

At this moment, the referees on both sides of the ring announced the start of the game at the same time!

Here, Aoxue observed at Victoria, ready to find the opponent's flaws.

Victoria was quite jealous of Aoxue, so she would not dare to take the initiative to step forward for a while, she had been doing a defensive posture, watching Aoxue vigilantly.

On the other hand, as soon as the game started, American player Michelle yelled and immediately attacked Nanako!

For Michelle, she had long been eager to defeat Nanako, and she also knew that her strength was too far behind Aoxue, so she concentrated all her energy on Nanako.

The American fighting mentality itself is very fierce, open and close, and attack with all strength as soon as it comes up. Nanako can only retreat quickly and dodge the raindrops of the opponent's offensive.

At this time, Nanako did not dare to fight back, because she has an obsession in her heart, and wants to defeat Michelle by one move for Charlie to see, so she must not blindly shoot, she must find the best time to solve the battle at once. !

Aoxue was already approaching Victoria at this time. While swinging her body to prepare for dodge, she kept shortening the distance with Victoria, and was also looking for the best time.

But Victoria was quite wary of her and kept backing away, hoping to keep a safe distance.

Just when Victoria was forced to the corner of the ring by Aoxue, Aoxue suddenly seized the opportunity and rushed towards Victoria like a rabbit.

Victoria was nervous, with both hands in front of her, ready to resist Aoxue's first offensive in time.

Aoxue strode quickly, and after her left leg stepped out, she suddenly took a step forward for more than half a meter, her body rotated in the air, and her right leg quickly drew towards Victoria!

## Chapter 1429

In the air, there was even Aoxue's voice breaking through the sky.

Victoria's face was shocked!

She had watched Aoxue's game against Joanna, and knew that Aoxue was extremely explosive, and with this kick, she was afraid that she would fly directly out of the ring like Joanna.

As a result, she quickly withdrew her right leg one step, the left and right legs were in a triangle shape with the ground to strengthen the stability of her bottom plate, and then she blocked her arms in front of her, preparing to block Aoxue's blow with a deblocking action.

But she was not Joanna, and she had no idea how strong Aoxue's kick was!

She only felt that her arms were hit by a huge force, and then she heard two crisp cracks, and her two arms were kicked and broken!

Accompanied by strong pain, she could no longer withstand the powerful force, and her whole body was like Joanna in the previous game, and she threw back into the air directly!

A huge exclamation broke out at the scene!

No one thought that Aoxue could be so strong!

And Victoria's coach also looked terrified at this time, he quickly threw the towel into the air, and rushed to Victoria very nervous!

After a while, Victoria was taken away from the scene by the doctor with a painful face, and Aoxue once again won and advanced to the final!

A burst of cheers broke out at the scene, and it was an unprecedented breakthrough for Aoxue to enter the finals of the college Sanda competition.

While celebrating the victory here, Nanako was beaten repeatedly by Michelle from the United States. She didn't make a move, so that she was hit by Michelle several times in the face, and the corners of her mouth and eyes were bruised and bloody with looks very miserable.

While Michelle wondered why Nanako only resisted and didn't fight back, she also seized the opportunity to beat Nanako frantically.

In her opinion, Nanako should be out of state, so she just took this opportunity to defeat her in one fell swoop.

Nanako felt the severe pain coming from the injured part and tried to fight back several times, but she resisted the urge.

She warned herself in her heart: "I can't act rashly! I want to win with one move! I must win with one move! I must make Charlie look at me with admiration! Michel, you can attack with all your strength! I will not fight back! At least Before I find your fatal flaw, I will never fight back! Because you are not my enemy at all in my eyes, you are just the transcript that I will use to prove myself to Charlie!"

Michelle doesn't know what Nanako is thinking, she just feels that she has finally found a chance to be a notch above this girl!

She has been defeated by her many times before, and today, she's going to defeat her in the face of the whole world in a devastating way!

Thinking of this, she immediately punched Nanako one after another, every punch was extremely harsh!

At this time, the referee on the other side of the ring had already announced Aoxue's victory. Aoxue rushed off the stage excitedly and hugged Charlie, happily with nothing to add.

Charlie patted her on the back and smiled: "Don't be so happy now. You have a game to play in two days. Go take a shower and change your clothes."

Aoxue nodded hurriedly, and said with admiration: "Coach Wade, you must wait for me, don't slip away while I am going to change clothes!"

Charlie nodded: "Okay, I'm waiting for you."

Aoxue was relieved, and after bowing to the audience, she returned to the backstage rest area.

Charlie only paid attention to the fight in the next ring.

## **Chapter 1430**

Looking from a distance, he was a little surprised. He didn't expect that Nanako would be hit by the American girl. She seemed very passive and could not fight back.

Moreover, her beautiful face was bruised and bleeding because of repeated hits, especially the corner of her right eye seemed to be a little cracked, which was very disturbing.

Charlie couldn't help but stepped to the edge of the ring and carefully observed Nanako. He found that although Nanako was injured, she was very passive in the situation, but her eyes were constantly watching the opponent's movements.

He couldn't understand, since Nanako had been observing the opponent, why didn't she fight back? What is she waiting for?

At this moment, Nanako also saw Charlie.

She was a little surprised when she saw Charlie surprised.

Because she actually saw a bit of distress in his eyes.

She asked herself from the bottom of her heart, "Is the distress in Charlie's eyes because of me? Is he distressing for me?"

At the next moment, she thought a little bit self-deprecating: "Why would he feel sorry for me? In his eyes, I am just a Japanese girl sitting on a well and watching the sky, and my strength, in his eyes, is almost worthless like an ant. Not to mention, my master has humiliated him. Even if he hasn't offended him, he will certainly hate him."

"So, he can love Michelle across from her, it is absolutely impossible for him to love her..."

"But... but the look in his eyes really hurts me! Could it be that he really loves me?"

"It seems that there is only one way to know if he is feeling sorry for me!"

Thinking of this, Nanako deliberately left a gap for the opponent when resisting the attack.

boom!

Michelle seized the opportunity and hit Nanako's right cheek with a punch, and immediately hit her cheek black and purple, even bleeding!

When Nanako was resisting this punch, her eyes kept looking at Charlie.

She found that at the moment when she was hit by Michelle, the distress on Charlie's face became more obvious!

Although her face was painful, she couldn't help but jump for joy for some reason!

"He really cares about me!"

Thinking of this, the happy little woman smiled.

Charlie was very excited about his disciples' success just now. When he saw this scene, he could not help but frown, and wondered in his heart: "What is going on with this Nanako? If she is not in a good state just now, then why she is being absent? Isn't this a lunacy?"

Just between the sparks and flints, he was wondering, Nanako, who was so happy in her heart, suddenly discovered that Michelle's figure was stuttered!

At this moment, she suddenly realized that the opportunity she had been waiting for has come!

Moreover, Charlie is looking at her here, and he is looking at him with distressed eyes here, she must seize this opportunity to defeat Michelle!

Not only should Charlie be shocked!

Let Charlie applaud for her!

## **Chapter 1431**

When Nanako thought about this, her powerful thoughts supported her, holding back her pain, and bursting out a powerful explosive force in an instant!

Immediately afterwards, he saw Nanako suddenly jumped on the spot and turned around. Her body turned 270 degrees, her slender right leg was already raised high, and her foot was drawn across Michel's face!

Michelle was surprised by Nanako's abnormal performance today. She did not expect that she could suddenly attack her in an instant!

Moreover, Michelle couldn't imagine that, because of Charlie's sake at this time, the whole person was stimulated with great potential!

Nanako's strength in this blow has far surpassed her usual peak state!

Michelle came back to her senses, and when she was rushing to resist, the window of time Nanako left for her has passed!

She only felt that a black shadow was carrying a strong force and struck straight towards her profile. She was shocked and was about to dodge, feeling that the strong force had hit her suddenly!

Boom!

She felt that her brain was cut off by this kick, and her mind was stunned, and her whole person instantly lost consciousness and fell straight down!

This.....

The scene was shocked!

No one thought that Nanako was in extreme passiveness just now, and she was almost beaten by Michelle. How could she suddenly explode with such a powerful lethality and knocked Michelle out with one kick?

After a moment of silence, thunderous applause broke out on the scene!

Today's game is really amazing for them!

Two arenas, two games, the winners turned out to be getting it with one move to control the enemy!

Needless to say, Aoxue kicked off her opponent's arms with a single kick, as sharp as a typhoon!

As for Nanako, even though she has been pressed and beaten by the opponent, she has never made a move. As expected, it is deadly if she does not make a move! Just seize an opportunity for the opponent to lose her mind, and immediately defeat her, simply and neatly!

Charlie could not help but secretly start to see this scene in the audience!

He thought that Nanako was controlled by others everywhere, but he didn't expect that after receiving so many fists, this girl would be able to seize the opportunity, reverse all disadvantages in one fell swoop, and win with one move. This forbearance and courage is indeed admirable!

At this time, the referee stepped forward to check Michelle's situation. After finding that she was unconscious, he immediately called the doctor of the event team. After the doctor came to check, she was indeed unconscious and needed to be sent to the hospital for treatment. Several staff members directly put the unconscious Michelle on a stretcher and rushed her to the hospital.

Nanako on the ring, looking through the excited and cheering crowd, her sight fell straight on Charlie's face. Seeing his face shocked, she was very excited.

"Charlie! After all, I achieved the goal of winning with one move! Did I make you admire me?"

Charlie met her eyes at this moment, and was a little surprised at the perseverance in the Japanese girl's eyes and the trace of persistence in her expression.

After a while, he gave her a thumbs up from a long distance away.

After a few seconds, he spread out his thumb-gesturing hand, waved at Nanako, and then turned and left.

Seeing Charlie's back, Nanako was shocked.

But recalling the thumb that Charlie had just gestured to her, she felt a sweet feeling in her heart.

## **Chapter 1432**

The referee took the microphone and said: "Now I announce that the winner of this game is the Japanese player, Nanako!"

"Today's game was really exciting. No one wanted to end it. The two winners from both sides of the ring turned out to be directly qualified for the finals by winning with one move!"

"Among them, Ms. Aoxue of China, after defeating Joanna of Brazil in the last match, once again performed the shocking show of winning by one blow. The reality is breathtaking!"

"In addition, Ms. Aoxue, will also compete with Ms. Nanako in the finals the day after tomorrow!"

"The losers of the two games, Ms. Victoria of Australia and Ms. Michelle of the United States, will compete for the third place, so stay tuned!"

The audience was extremely excited!

Unexpectedly, the Chinese player was able to reach the finals all the way, and she performed impeccably in both games. She was simply the biggest dark horses in this game!

What's interesting is that the two female players who advanced to the final are both Asian players, and they are both very beautiful and exquisite beauties!

Needless to say, Aoxue's hot toned figure is simply superb in the eyes of men.

And Nanako is as gentle as water and extremely soft, which forms a great contrast with her strength, and is the object of all men's fascination!

These two top beauties compete for the championship, and the championship game will be very beautiful!

In the audience, Jiro was so excited!

He never dreamed that the two games would end so beautifully.

There is no doubt that this top 4 competition has pushed the heat of this game to a new peak.

Then Kobayashi's Weisan will soar into the sky with it!

When Charlie walked out of the gymnasium, Aoxue also changed into plain clothes and walked out with her father and younger brother.

When she saw Charlie, she was excited to come forward and talk to him, when she suddenly discovered that a large number of reporters had emerged around her, surrounding her to a point.

Aoxue is now the most concerned object in Aurous Hill. Of course, the reporters can't wait to interview her in depth.

Aoxue was besieged by the reporters, and suddenly became a little anxious, so she was a little absent-minded to ask the reporters' questions.

At this moment, Charlie saw this scene and sent her a WeChat message and said to her: "Aoxue, please accept the interview with the TV station. This is good for you in the future. I have something to do first. So I will leave."

Aoxue saw this WeChat and looked out of the crowd with her feet in her arms. She saw that Charlie had already gone far, and she couldn't help feeling a little disappointed.

But when she thought of what he had just told her on WeChat, she obediently put away her mind and patiently answered the reporter's question.

At this moment, Charlie had just arrived in the parking lot and saw Issac's Rolls Royce, parked in front of his old man's BMW.

Seeing Charlie coming, Issac hurriedly got out of the car and said respectfully to Charlie: "Master I have brought the cosmetics you want. It is in the trunk. Open your trunk and I will put it directly for you."

"Well, you can help me put it in the car."

Charlie said, took out the BMW car key and opened the trunk directly.

Issac also hurriedly opened the trunk of the Rolls-Royce and took out three huge and luxurious gift boxes from it. This gift box is very valuable at first glance. Even the luxury brand Hermès, which starts at hundreds of thousands, may not be comparable in packaging with it.

## **Chapter 1433**

The size of each gift box is comparable to a business suitcase, and the whole is in black and gold tones, which is luxurious and low-key and calm.

Charlie couldn't help being curious: "Why is this box so big?"

Issac hurriedly explained: "Master the gift set I chose is the most complete and most expensive one in the range. The price is 388,888. It contains all their products, and their most classic face creams and eye creams are all in the largest quantity."

Charlie nodded: "Thanks for your hard work."

Issac hurriedly said, "Master this should be all!"

Charlie gave a hum and said, "By the way, Mr. Issac, I am going to Eastcliff next week. Aurous Hill will be left to you and Mr. Orvel, especially my wife. You must send someone for secret protection. The Wu family is still lingering, I guess they are still unwilling to give up."

Issac exclaimed: "Master are you going to Eastcliff? Are you going back to Wade's house?"

Charlie shook his head: "I have no plans to go back to family now."

Issac asked in amazement: "Master please forgive me to speak up. Why are you going to Eastcliff this time? If you don't return to Wade's house, then you must be careful of Delon from the Kevin family! I heard that after the operation, he is resting in bed at home for half a month. He hates you for getting into the bone!"

"Hate me to my bones?" Charlie sneered: "A young master from the Kevin family dared to bark in front of me. I have my own serious business to do when I go to Eastcliff. If he doesn't have eyesight, he dares to come. If he messes with me, then I won't make him feel better."

Issac asked again: "Master should I inform the family so that they can receive you there, which can also provide you with some convenience."

"No need." Charlie said, "I don't want the Wade family to know this time, so you have to keep it secret for me."

"OK, Young Master."

Charlie nodded and said, "Old man, I want to ask you one thing."

Issac hurriedly said, "Master please do not hesitate to ask."

Charlie asked, "Do you know what happened to my parents how the death happened back then?"

Issac said embarrassingly: "Master when your parents passed away, I hadn't worked in the Wade family. I was studying at the time. After graduation, I applied for a company under the Wade family, and then I was gradually promoted to the spokesperson in Aurous Hill. The matter of your parents was absolutely forbidden to discuss in the Wade family at that time. People who were older than me were silent about it at the time, so I did not follow up on the details."

Charlie frowned and nodded lightly.

From this point of view, there must be hidden secrets about what happened to the parents back then, but this may be highly confidential in the Wade family, and as Issac's identity, it is still difficult to touch.

So he didn't ask any more questions, just told him: "Mr. Issac, just remember our conversation just now, remember not to talk to anyone, if the Wade family asks about it, absolutely you can't disclose it."

Issac looked terrified and blurted out, "Master don't worry! I will never reveal a half word to the outside world!"

If this matter was placed before Charlie slew the Eight Heavenly Kings at the foot of Changbai Mountain, then Issac would naturally prefer the Wade family in his heart. Charlie was just a young master living in the Wade family, and the Wade family talent was his master.

But when he saw Charlie's powerful supernatural powers at the foot of Changbai Mountain, he made up his mind in his heart and bowed his head to worship Charlie in this life!

In other words, in the eyes of Issac now, he has only one master, and that is none other than Charlie.

If Charlie asked him to draw swords against the Wade Family, he would follow suit without hesitation.

.....

Farewell to Issac, Charlie drove away from Aurous Hill Stadium alone.

Instead of going home immediately, he called his old father-in-law and asked him, "Dad, where are you?"

Jacob grinned and said, "Good son-in-law, I am a senior at university. Our lecture was very successful. Now everyone is eagerly discussing it. You know, the atmosphere is really great!"

## **Chapter 1434**

Charlie nodded and smiled, and asked him, "Is Aunt here?"

"Of course!" Jacob smiled and whispered: "Your Aunt is sitting next to me, and I'm teaching her how to feel Yan Zhenqing's writing!"

"Yes, dad!" Charlie said with a smile, "have you studied Yan Zhenqing?"

"Of course." Jacob said cheerfully: "I didn't only study Yan Zhenqing? I have researched many other!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Okay, I have to learn more from you another day."

Then he said: "By the way, Dad, I have already got the skin care products you want, I will send them to you now and take them home. If mom finds out that there is an extra set, it will be difficult to handle."

The reason why Charlie asked Issac to prepare three skin care products was because he felt that in addition to rewarding Elaine, he naturally had to prepare a set for his wife Claire, and Jacob also wanted to give a set to Meiqing.

However, if he took all these three sets home, in case Elaine sees that in addition to Claire's set, she would definitely find a way to take possession of the remaining two sets.

Therefore, first take out the set that the old father-in-law is going to give to Meiqing, so as not to have many dreams at night.

Just now the Old Master is with Meiqing, this opportunity couldn't be better.

When Jacob heard this, he immediately said excitedly: "Oh my dear son-in-law, you are really capable! I just said this in the morning, and you can get it done so quickly. The efficiency is really amazing!"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "It's just a small matter, it's nothing, you wait for a while, and I will pass."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Then you will call me at the gate of the University, and I will come down."

"Ok!"

Ten minutes later, Charlie came to the gate of Aurous Hill University for the Aged.

Pulling the car over and parked it steadily, he called Jacob.

Soon, Jacob ran out, leaned to the window and asked with a smile, "Good son-in-law, where are the skin care products?"

Charlie got out of the car, opened the trunk, took out a gift box from it and handed it to him: "Dad, this is it, you can take it."

Jacob took the gift box and exclaimed, "Oh, so big and heavy? How many things are there?"

Charlie said: "There are probably more than a dozen products, all of which are in the same series and have everything."

Jacob nodded: "If the portion is so large, selling for hundreds of thousands is not too expensive."

Charlie smiled and said, "This is not more than a hundred thousand, this is the most expensive suit in this brand, the price is 388,000!"

"Holy...!" Jacob's eyes were about to fall on the ground: "Just such a gift box, nearly 400,000? This d\*mn sum of money is enough to buy a BMW, and it is a 5 series BMW! Buying an Audi a6 is enough!"

Charlie nodded: "It's really enough."

Jacob smacked his lips and said, "Oh, such expensive cosmetics, Elaine stinky lady is not worthy of use! Hey, I say my son-in-law, why don't you take this set and give her a set of more than 100,000? It can save you two hundred thousand!"

After a pause, Jacob persuaded: "These two hundred thousand, just use it for anything, not better than spending it on Elaine? Let's buy a few antique calligraphy and paintings to hang at home, which can set off our home in a compelling style of the scholarly family which I can continue to appreciate, isn't it good?"

Charlie said jokingly: "Well, it's better to return this set and spend thousands to buy a set of high imitations, which can save 38,000."

As soon as Jacob heard this, he slapped his thigh suddenly, and blurted out: "Good son-in-law, this is a good way! Take this set back, give her a fake, I'm sorry for her!"

## **Chapter 1435**

Charlie knew that Jacob was dissatisfied with Elaine's loss of 11 million.

These dissatisfactions have been accumulated over the years in the married life.

Especially after Meiqing returned to China, the Old Master saw that Meiqing was stronger than Elaine, and his dissatisfaction became even stronger.

He even wanted to divorce his mother-in-law Elaine, but Elaine didn't give him this chance, so he naturally didn't like Elaine now.

However, he was so careful that, in Charlie's view, he really couldn't make it to the stage.

It's just a set of cosmetics, and it would be too embarrassing to get a fake set of fools on Elaine.

It doesn't matter if Elaine found out. If Claire, his wife, knew that he got fake skin care products for her mother, then she would definitely feel a little bit dissatisfied.

So he said to Jacob, "Dad, don't worry about this, and quickly send this product to Aunt."

Jacob nodded and said, "By the way, Charlie, I won't go back for dinner at night, and I happened to have dinner with the senior college."

Charlie replied: "Okay, then I will go back first."

Afterwards, Charlie drove back to Tomson's alone.

As soon as he drove the car into the yard, he saw his wife Claire's car had been parked at home.

It seems that she has already finished work.

Charlie parked the car and walked into the house with two sets of skin care products. Elaine was sitting cross-legged on the sofa in the living room watching TV. Claire had just washed some strawberries picked from vegetable garden and brought them out of the kitchen.

Seeing Charlie, Claire asked him, "My husband, where did you go? You went out early in the morning and came back so late."

Charlie raised the two gift boxes in his hand, and said with a smile: "Didn't I go to get skin care products for you and mom? I also showed them Feng Shui by the way."

In fact, Charlie didn't want to lie and deceive Claire.

It's just that there are too many secrets hidden in him, and he can't tell her for the time being.

Therefore, he must have a reasonable reason to explain the origin of these two sets of cosmetics.

Now that he's in front of his family, he has to set up himself as a person who can show others Feng Shui, so simply set this person to the end.

Seeing that he had come back with two sets of caviar skin care products, Claire blurted out and exclaimed: "Did you really go to show others Feng Shui for cosmetics?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I don't want to exchange two sets, prepare one for you and mom, and let you use this top skin care product."

Claire was about to speak, Elaine jumped up from the sofa with excitement, ignoring wearing slippers, ran over barefoot and limping, and said with excitement: "Oh, my good son-in-law. , Did you really get that caviar skin care product for mom?"

Charlie nodded, and handed her one of the gift boxes.

Elaine took the gift box over, without saying anything, just sat on the ground, and opened it excitedly.

After opening it, seeing the huge gift box filled with all kinds of cosmetics, she became ecstatic and said, "d\*mn! So many things?! This...this will be the most expensive in their company. That luxurious suit, right?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Mom is quite eye-sighted, this is indeed their most expensive suit."

Elaine's eyes flashed with excitement, and even a little trembling said: "Oh God! this is really the top platinum suit?! God! This set costs nearly four hundred thousand, right?"

Claire on the side was dumbfounded and asked, "Four hundred thousand?! Why is this thing so expensive?!"

Elaine immediately said: "You don't understand! The most basic suit of this brand costs more than 100,000, and the most expensive is this platinum suit! No, I have to take a picture for the circle of friends to show off!"

After speaking, she immediately jumped back to the sofa with one foot and took out her mobile phone.

## Chapter 1436

Claire pulled Charlie aside and said with some complaints: "Mom just said casually in the morning, why did you really buy her such expensive skin care products...a set of 400,000, which is too scary. Now, why are we such a family..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Isn't there a special channel, you don't need to care too much."

Claire whispered: "I'm afraid that mother will look for this in the future. If she keeps asking you to buy her such expensive skin care products, what can you do?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "No, haven't you noticed that your mother has converged too much now? Just consider it as a reward for her converging during this period of time, so that she can converge even more in the future."

Just as he was talking, Elaine had already used her mobile phone to take a small video of Moments, and said excitedly: "Look at the two sets of caviar skin care products my good son-in-law bought me. They are all platinum suits, the two sets add up to at least more than 700,000!"

When Charlie heard this, he immediately said, "Mom, these two sets are not for you, you and Claire have the same!"

"Ah?" Elaine said distressedly: "How young is she at first, she is naturally beautiful, and I can't find a wrinkle on her face. Why does she need to use this anti-aging skin care product now! Moisturizing is actually enough!"

Charlie immediately resolutely said: "No, it is originally the two of you each with one set, you can't take the Claire set as well."

Elaine still feels 10,000 times reluctant, but now she dare not yell at Charlie.

Stop clamoring, even if she talks back, she dare not.

So she can only nod angrily: "Well, mom listens to you, and Claire and I have one set of these two sets of skin care products!"

Claire said: "I can't bear to use such expensive things..."

Elaine's eyes lit up, and she was about to say you are reluctant to use it. Charlie took the words and said, "My wife, if you are reluctant to use it, then I will withdraw both sets."

"Hey, don't!" Elaine panicked, and said hurriedly: "Claire, this is Charlie's intention. You are not allowed to be a donkey liver and lungs!"

Claire wanted to say something, Charlie picked up a set, handed it to her, and said seriously: "If your husband gave you something, you can use it with confidence! When it's used up, your husband will buy it for you again!"

Claire felt Charlie's deep love for her, and she felt sweet in her heart, and finally nodded and agreed.

Seeing this, Elaine said excitedly: "I have to go back to the room to wash my face, and then use it first, I can't wait to feel it!"

After speaking, she took the cosmetics and took the elevator to the third floor.

Claire looked at her back and sighed helplessly.

It seems that my mother's vanity-loving character cannot be changed in this life.

However, the current mother is not without improvement, at least she treats Charlie better than before, and at home is not as aggressive and taunting as before, and the home environment is therefore much more stable.

At this moment, her mobile phone suddenly received a call, and it turned out to be her mother Elaine.

"Hey mom, what's the matter?"

Elaine said anxiously, "Claire, come to my room! Come by yourself, don't let Charlie follow!"

"What's the matter, mom?"

"Say it when you come!"

Claire had no choice but to say to Charlie, "Mom is asking me over."

Charlie didn't think too much, and nodded gently.

She took the elevator to the third floor and came to Elaine's room. As soon as she reached the door, she was pulled in by Elaine. Then she immediately locked the door and said nervously, "Good girl! I doubt it. Charlie cheated!"

"Ah? Derailed?" Claire frowned, "Why?"

"Why?" Elaine immediately took out a shopping receipt and blurted out: "Look at this! This receipt shows that Charlie bought three copies of the same platinum suit, so why did he only get two back?! more What about the one that came out? It must be given to a v!xen outside!"

## **Chapter 1437**

Claire instinctively didn't believe what her mother said.

She felt that Charlie was sincere to her, how could he be derailed?

So she seriously said to Elaine: "Mom, you think too much! Charlie can't be cheating!"

"Impossible?" Elaine raised her eyebrows, and asked, "Then tell me why Charlie bought three sets of skin care products? And only one set was brought back. Where did it go?"

Claire said: "Maybe it was bought for a friend."

"Friends?" Elaine said with a look of hatred as strong as iron and steel, "It's just that a brainless person like you will believe it! This kind of thing is obviously bought for a

woman. You said he is an orphan and doesn't have a mother. No relatives, except for the v!xen, who else would he buy it for?"

Claire's expression was also a little unnatural.

She knew that what her mother said was not without reason.

Charlie really has no relatives and no female friends in the local area, so who did he buy the extra set of skin care products for?

Could it be Warnia, the daughter of the Song family?

In the impression, that woman seemed to be a little different to her husband.

However, Claire couldn't believe that Warnia was the eldest of the Song family after all, and she had just become the head of the Song family not long ago. Her status is extremely honorable. In Aurous Hill, or even in the whole province, I'm afraid she can't find any stronger woman than her.

And her husband is a married man, so from a common sense, a woman like Warnia will most likely not have a special relationship with her husband.

However, the receipt in her mother's hand clearly shows that this order does include three sets of skin care products, and who is the other set for?

Just when Claire was lost in thought, Elaine hurriedly asked her in a low voice: "Girl, tell your mom, where are you now with Charlie?"

Claire subconsciously asked, "Where?"

Elaine hurriedly said: "It's those things between men and women! Mom won't go around with you, did you give Charlie your b0dy?"

Claire's face turned red in an instant, and she said falteringly: "Not yet."

Elaine suddenly exploded: "Ah?! Not yet?! Are you stupid! Until now, you are still holding on to him. What are you waiting for?"

Claire lowered her head and said embarrassedly: "don't know, I just think the situation between us is very delicate. At the beginning, we got married at the request of grandpa, so I never went there."

Elaine immediately said seriously: "Girl! You are stupid! A man has needs, you can't always satisfy him, then what if he turns his head to find someone else? Charlie is also worth over 100 million. Man, don't know how many coquettish b\*tches are lining up to come next to him!"

Speaking of this, Elaine said hurriedly: "Listen to your mother's advice, hurry up and find a chance to take Charlie down. It is best to conceive a child as soon as possible, otherwise one day Charlie lets the fox go away. At that point our family is over!"

"Also, don't forget, this villa belongs to Charlie! If he changes his mind and wants to divorce you, wouldn't he want to drive us out? I tell you, I don't want to go back to death. The old house in the past, this Tomson first-class villa, I will never leave!"

Claire is even more embarrassed

## Chapter 1438

It is not that she has not considered this issue, but because of her personality, she has always been a little scared and shy, so she has never taken the initiative.

However, now listening to what Mom said, she couldn't help but feel a little nervous.

Elaine sighed and sighed: "Hey, I used to look down on Charlie in various ways. I always thought he was a Rubbish. But now, if you look at it, this guy is still a little capable. Look at how many big people he make fool of. This is an ability! Look at this large villa of more than 100 million. It is refreshing and awesome to live in. If he increases his ability in the future, he may be able to fool a Maldivian island!"

"This" Claire said awkwardly: "Mom, don't you daydream all day long."

Elaine said solemnly: "Dreams still have to be there! Because it might happen suddenly one day!"

As she said, she hurriedly said in a low voice: "You, hurry up and tell Charlie the truth about the husband and wife, and also have to find a chance to ask, who is the person the skin care product he bought for? You must not take it lightly. If Charlie really has the idea of cheating, it must be killed in advance! If he has cheated, he must be brought back first!"

Although Claire was a little nervous in her heart, she still said very seriously: "Mom, don't make any guesses here. I believe Charlie's personality will not be what you think."

"Hey, kid, it's always good to be cautious!"

Claire faltered and said, "Oh, I won't tell you anymore, I will go down first."

Elaine hurriedly grabbed her, stuffed the shopping receipt into her hand, and said, "Hold the evidence, and you must ask Charlie when there is an opportunity!"

Holding the small ticket, Claire turned and ran out.

Charlie was sitting on the sofa on the first floor, watching TV.

On TV, there are overwhelming reports of Sanda matches.

The dark horse Aoxue naturally attracted countless attention and made Chinese audiences feel extremely proud.

But the performance of Japanese player Nanako also won the audience's admiration and applause.

At this time, the TV announcer said: "It is reported that Nanako is not only an outstanding young fighter in Japan, but also a top student of the University of Tokyo. Her family, the Ito family, is one of the top four families in Japan. One, it can be said to be a super charming, rich and beautiful born with a golden key, but who can think of such a super charming, rich and beautiful, not living a luxurious life, but becoming a strong and hard-working fighter!"

Charlie couldn't help but sigh secretly when he heard this.

He really did not expect that Nanako would still be the eldest lady of Japan's top family!

At this time, through the high-definition close-up shot taken by the camera, Charlie saw the scene of Nanako being repeatedly attacked by American player Michelle, and saw her delicate and cold face being injured by Michelle, but her eyes were extremely firm. He couldn't help but feel a touch in his heart.

I have to say that Nanako's character is really appreciated by him.

Strong, but not awkward, with a tough personality, and knows how to forbear and dormant.

At a certain moment, he even felt that Nanako was somewhat similar to himself!

This made him sigh from the bottom of his heart that if such a good girl is not of a foreign nationality, he was really willing to accept her as a disciple and let her go further in the martial arts.

It's a pity that the nationality and blood of Nanako are here. Charlie firmly believes in the words of the ancestors: If you are not of my race, your heart must be different!

## **Chapter 1439**

When Charlie was watching TV, Claire stepped up to him.

Seeing him watching TV, she sat down beside him.

Afterwards, she hesitated for a moment, and asked him in a low voice: "Charlie, I ask you one thing, you must answer me truthfully and don't lie to me."

Charlie nodded: "My wife, please ask."

Claire passed the shopping receipt in her hand to Charlie and asked, "Why are there three sets of skin care products written on it? It's not that I don't trust you, but I just hope you can explain the situation to me."

Charlie was stunned when he saw the shopping receipt, but quickly realized that it must have been placed directly in the gift box after Issac bought the products.

So he looked around and saw that Elaine hadn't come, he whispered, "I'll tell you the truth, my wife, that set of cosmetics is actually what Dad wanted."

"My dad?" Claire asked dumbfounded: "My dad is an Old man, why does he want this top-notch skin care product?"

Charlie smiled awkwardly, and said, "I shouldn't have told you, but after all, you are my wife, and I certainly can't lie to you, but you have to promise me that if I tell you, you must never go to dad to confront him."

Claire gave him a white look: "If you don't let me go to confront my dad, what if you want to lie to me? What if you let dad be your backer?"

Charlie said hurriedly: "Do you think that your husband is that kind of person? I have always done things with the courage to do things, how can I let Dad take care of me?"

Claire nodded: "Okay, then I promise you, you can tell, what is going on?"

Charlie explained: "In the morning, Mom said she wanted this brand of skin care products, and I agreed at the time. Then when I drove away with dad, he asked me if I could do more. Saying that he want to give it to Aunt Meiqing."

"Aunt Meiqing?!" Claire exclaimed: "That his first love, Meiqing?"

"Right." Charlie smiled: "Apart from that, who else is Aunt Meiqing?"

Claire said angrily, "Is my dad still in touch with her?! Mom was missing at the time. I didn't say anything when he met Aunt for dinner. Mom is back. How can they both? Where is the lotus root broken?"

Charlie said: "For this kind of thing, the best thing for us to be children is to leave it alone, after all, parents are separated now."

"Hey" Claire sighed: "Even if you are separated, you still haven't got a divorce. If you don't have a divorce, you must be loyal in your relationship!"

Charlie shrugged: "You don't know the situation of Mom and Dad. The relationship between them is different from that of ordinary couples, so..."

Claire believed that Charlie was not deceiving her, and she felt helpless, and said, "If Dad asks you for something and gives it to Aunt, you must not agree to it, and we will treat him or not. We definitely cannot help the abuser."

Charlie immediately agreed: "OK wife, I know! Don't worry!"

## Chapter 1440

At this moment, Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

When Nanako was visiting Mr. Kazuki Yamamoto, he heard the news that in today's match, Australian athlete Victoria, who was defeated by Aoxue, was also receiving treatment at Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

Koichi Tanaka specifically went to inquire about it and told her a result that shocked her.

It turned out that in the game, Victoria was kicked by Aoxue and broke the arms of both hands. Now she is put in a plaster and officially announced that she will withdraw from the third place competition the day after tomorrow. She handed over the third place title of this game to Nanako's team. Michelle defeated.

Moreover, Victoria not only withdrew from this competition. And there is a great probability of complete retirement.

Because for a Sanda athlete, the arms are very important. After the arms are broken, it is difficult to recover even if they recover.

For a professional athlete, the impact may be lifelong.

It is very likely that she will ruin her career.

Nanako was stunned by the news.

She knew about Victoria, injured both arms in the game, but she didn't know that Victoria was injured so badly.

Victoria is also a top-level Sanda player, but Aoxue kicked her arms off, which proves that Aoxue's physical strength and stamina are far beyond what normal people can match.

Although Nanako is stronger than Victoria, she is strong in skills and experience, but her physical fitness is even slightly worse than that of the tall Victoria.

Even Victoria couldn't resist Aoxue's blow, so when she faced her the day after tomorrow, she is afraid it would be very dangerous.

After listening to this, Yamamoto Kazuki couldn't help but sighed and said, "Nanako, according to my opinion, you should abstain from the game the day after tomorrow."

Nanako asked in surprise: "Master what do you mean? Why do you want me to abstain at this time? Didn't you say that the real strong will never surrender without a fight?"

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed: "That's just a normal situation! But now you have also seen that Aoxue is extremely strong. If you fight against her, you are most likely to be seriously injured. Then, you won't just lose a game. In the game, you lose your entire career!"

Nanako pursed her mouth and murmured, "But if I retreat without a fight this time, what face will I have to continue practicing martial arts in the future? Isn't there an old saying that I know that there are tigers in the mountains, and so I go to the mountains?"

Yamamoto Kazuki eagerly said: "There is an old saying! It is called staying in the green mountains, I am not afraid that there is no firewood! If you are really seriously injured, your future career may be abandoned!"

Nanako resolutely said: "Master I finally made Charlie look at me with great difficulty today. If I give up the game, he will despise me, so I will not escape, on the contrary, I must try my best in the finals. If I go forward, even if I must lose, I will lose with dignity!"

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed heavily: "Hey! If Charlie is willing to accept you as a disciple, everything is easy to say, but his current attitude is that he is unwilling to accept you. Even if you show up in front of him, Okay, so what, in his eyes, you are a foreigner, an alien!"

"It doesn't matter." Nanako smiled slightly and said softly: "It doesn't matter whether he accepts me as a disciple, I just don't want to be looked down upon by him!"

Yamamoto Kazuki understands Nanako and knows that her current attitude is very determined, and she can't change her decision.

So he looked at Koichi Tanaka next to her and said, "Tanaka, on the court at that time, if Miss Ito is injured, you must throw a towel to the referee in time, understand?"

Hiroshi Tanaka was about to nod, and Nanako scolded with a cold face: "Tanaka! You must not lose your towel at that time! In this game, I can accept any defeat, but I just don't accept the initiative to give up!"

## Chapter 1441

Jacob did not eat at home tonight.

According to him, it was dinner with a few leaders of the Calligraphy and Painting Association and a few key members of the senior university fellows.

It was just after nine o'clock that he called Charlie.

When Jacob called, Charlie was watching TV with his wife in the living room.

Elaine, the mother-in-law, posted a caviar anti-aging mask, lying on the loveseat on all fours, leisurely swiping the short video platform, and muttering in her mouth: The Japanese girl who came to our Aurous Hill to participate in the fighting game, she looks really good!"

Charlie knew that she was definitely talking about Nanako, and the phone shook without even speaking.

Seeing that it was Jacob calling, he put on the phone and said, "Hey, Dad."

Jacob's voice sounded a little drunk, and he smiled: "Oh my son-in-law, come to Classic Mansion to pick me up? I drank some wine."

Charlie didn't think too much, and said, "Okay, dad, I'll come there."

As he said, he stood up and said, "Mom, Claire, I will pick up Dad. He had a drink with someone from the Calligraphy and Painting Association."

Claire stood up at this time and said, "Charlie, let me pick up Dad with you."

Charlie didn't think much, nodded lightly, and said, "Okay, then drive your car."

When Elaine heard Jacob drinking outside, she said annoyedly: "This old b@stard is getting more and more presumptuous now. Good son-in-law, don't pick him up. Let him roll back by himself. When he rolls back, I will lock the door and won't let him in, let him sleep in the yard!"

Charlie shrugged and said, "Mom, you and Dad shouldn't be so unhappy. We all live under the same roof. Even if you are separated, you should get along well."

Elaine looked like a human, and immediately realized that Charlie was just talking about her.

She murmured in heart: "Although I and Jacob are separated, we still live in Charlie's villa. If I have trouble with Jacob, Charlie will definitely be unwilling. If that happens, I will tear my face with him. It's not worth the loss."

So, she could only put away her anger at Jacob, pretending to be disdainful, and said: "Actually, I don't bother to be familiar with people like him. When my legs are healed, I will fill in my teeth, and I will go out to play every day. We two people won't interfere with each other anymore!"

When Charlie heard this, he immediately said with a smile: "Okay, respecting each other and not interfering with each other, it couldn't be better."

Elaine looked at Charlie and smiled flatteringly, and said, "Good son-in-law, you will have to give mom some pocket money at that time. I am basically penniless now. If I go out to have dinner with friends, take it if I don't pay, don't want to play with me!"

Charlie still doesn't know Elaine's careful thinking? All she thinks about all day is money, making faces, playing cards, and being chic.

She has no money, and she doesn't go out to play, because her legs are really inconvenient, and her image has been seriously damaged because of the loss of two front teeth.

When her legs are healed, her teeth will be filled, and she must be thinking about going out every day. If she has no money, she will not know what moths will be treated by then.

However, for Charlie, it would be a good thing to send her out if he just give her some money.

So he said lightly: "Mom, when your legs are healed, your teeth will be patched up, and I will give you 50,000 in pocket money a month."

"Really?" Elaine was immediately happy.

50,000 pocket money a month is indeed a lot. When she used to have 2 million in her hands, she was not willing to spend so much a month.

In fact, Elaine's daily expenses are nothing more than playing cards occasionally, shopping with her old plastic sisters, making faces, having dinner parties, singing K, and occasionally buying clothes, skin care products, etc. It costs 50,000 a month. That's more than enough.

## **Chapter 1442**

She was excited and said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, why didn't mom find that you were so good before?"

Charlie smiled without saying a word. He knew that a shrew like Elaine would be able to spend 50,000 a month, and he would have spent money to buy her a long time ago.

Elaine was only thinking about slapping Charlie, and deliberately said to Claire earnestly: "Oh, Claire, you see that you are not too young, and you have been married to Charlie for almost four years. I want to say, this time for the two of you to have children. Our family of four lives in such a big villa. It's a bit deserted. If there is a child running around, it would be so lively!"

Charlie was shocked when he heard this!

OK!

My mother-in-law really opened her eyes when she saw money!

It seems that she has completely bowed to money now!

You know, she had repeatedly told Claire before that she could never have a relationship with him.

Charlie still remembered that once, this Old Lady rushed into his and Claire's bedroom early in the morning. It turned out that she had a dream and dreamed that the two of them were married, so she had to confirm it if she was just dreaming or was it real.

On another occasion, Elsa asked his wife to go to a hot spring with her. After hearing this, the Old Lady, in order to prevent him from taking advantage of her, also asked her to not wear bikini and told her to sleep in separate rooms with her.

However, never dreamed that her attitude would have undergone a 180-degree change!

So, he immediately nodded approvingly: "Mom, you are so right! Our family is short of a child! Oh no! Two!"

Elaine laughed and said, "If you want me to tell you, you need three children! When that happens, I will give you children care with all my heart!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mom, I will work hard for you then!"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Oh my son-in-law, why are you and your mom being polite? Isn't it just right for me to see your baby?"

Charlie nodded, glanced at Claire who was blushing, and he was happy.

It seems that as long as the money is in place, this Elaine will easily turn to his side!

So, he deliberately said to Elaine with a serious face: "Mom, can't let you work in vain at that time, so let me give you more than 100,000 hard work a month for every child!"

"Oh my god!" Elaine happily sat up from the sofa and exclaimed: "Really?! Give one hundred thousand a month with one child?! Two hundred thousand with two children?"

Charlie nodded: "Mom, when Charlie speaks, I always say one thing!"

Elaine was so excited, she blurted out: "OK, OK!"

After finishing speaking, she looked at Claire and said excitedly: "Claire, your mother knows an old doctor who has a secret recipe for twins. When the time comes, your mother will buy you a few servings. You can eat them first. Try to have both at one time!"

Elaine knew very well that her pocket money of 50,000 a month was enough for her daily expenses, but if she wanted to upgrade her consumption level, this amount of money would be stretched.

But now it's not the same as before. She lost more than 2 million things because of gambling and couldn't control the financial power of the family. Jacob could not give her money, and her daughter would not be willing to give the money to her, and her own hands again are without savings, it is difficult to get extra money.

But if her daughter really gave birth to Charlie twins, then her one month's pocket money could rise from 50,000 to 250,000!

Two hundred and fifty thousand!

That can really lead her life like a Queen!

## **Chapter 1443**

Claire didn't expect Charlie to launch a money offensive against her mother.

Moreover, she didn't expect that the effect of this money offensive looks really good!

All of a sudden, she was so embarrassed that she wanted to sew in.

At this moment, Elaine saw that she was not talking, and she kept urging her aside: "Good girl, tomorrow I will take you to the doctor and he'll prescribe some medicine?"

Claire was really helpless, and said embarrassingly: "Mom, stop talking nonsense here!"

Elaine said solemnly: "How can this be nonsense? I also want to hug my grandson earlier."

Claire knew that if she didn't leave by herself, she would definitely talk endlessly, so she hurriedly pushed Charlie: "Let's go, and pick Dad home."

Charlie smiled and nodded, and said: "Then pick up Dad first, let's talk about the twins later."

Elaine echoed from the side: "Yes, yes! I'll talk about it later, I think it's tomorrow!"

Helpless, Claire pushed Charlie all the way out of the house.

After going out, Claire pretended to be angry and said to Charlie: "Charlie, why do you want to tell my mother that..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Isn't this the point of rushing here?"

Claire gave him a blank look: "Don't think don't know what bad idea you have made! I tell you, if you want to upgrade, you can honestly rise a little bit, but don't expect to persuade my mother to skip the level!"

Charlie said cheerfully, "I don't have this idea! I just feel that our parents are getting older, and they must also want to hug their grandson earlier."

Claire said embarrassedly: "Hold what hug, hurry up and drive!"

Charlie nodded, drove Claire's BMW out of the garage, and the two set off for Classic Mansion together.

After the two arrived at Classic Mansion, they saw a few elderly people talking and laughing standing at the door. Jacob and Meiqing were standing side by side. Jacob was also considered handsome among middle-aged and elderly people, and Meiqing's temperament and appearance was even the top of her peers. The existence, so standing together, it really fits well.

At this time, the two talked and laughed with others, and they looked harmonious and natural.

Meiqing also carried a gift box, which was the same caviar skin care set that Charlie gave to Claire and Elaine.

Seeing this, Claire felt very uncomfortable. She asked Charlie, "You said my dad won't cheat, right?"

Charlie laughed dumbly: "Oh, my wife, where do you want to go? Dad and Aunt are old classmates and old friends. They are just having a party and dinner together. How can they get involved with the cheating.

Claire said nervously, "But don't forget, they are also old lovers! The two of them are each other's first love, and in this situation is the easiest to cheat."

Charlie said: "Good wife, this kind of thing is not something we can manage as children. Parents have their plans, so let's not interfere."

At this moment, a Buick GL8 commercial vehicle parked in front of several elderly people. A young man walked down from the car. Charlie recognized him at a glance. It was Meiqing's son, Paul.

When Paul got out of the car, he greeted several old people very politely.

At the same time, he handed a gift bag to Meiqing.

After Meiqing took the gift bag, she turned around and handed the gift bag directly to Jacob.

Jacob was obviously taken aback, and it seemed that he had shirk several times, but Meiqing's expression was very insistent, so he accepted with a little embarrassment.

## Chapter 1444

Charlie and Claire were in the car, some distance from them, so they couldn't hear what they were talking about.

However, it can be seen from this meaning that Meiqing should have asked her son Paul to help, and prepared a gift for Jacob.

Seeing that the two exchanged gifts, Claire was even more depressed: "Look at Dad and Aunt, they are like ordinary friends, they are like a middle-aged and elderly couple in love!"

Charlie nodded lightly.

He had long noticed that the two people still had a deep affection for each other, and Meiqing even named Paul Han Mukun in Chinese, which shows that she has never forgotten Jacob in her heart.

As for Jacob, let alone, after being oppressed by Elaine for so many years, they didn't know how much he missed and yearned for Meiqing.

If Elaine had been evaporated directly when she stole his bank card, then Jacob might have reunited with Meiqing now.

At this time, Claire couldn't stand it, and said to Charlie: "You press the horn twice to remind Dad, otherwise he can talk for another half an hour."

Charlie nodded and honked the horn. Jacob looked over and recognized Claire's car. He thought that Charlie had come to pick him up. He waved at the car with a smile on his face, and then reluctantly said to Meiqing: "Oh, Meiqing, my son-in-law came to pick me up, so I will go back first."

Meiqing smiled and said softly: "Tell me when you get home, so I don't worry about it."

"OK." Jacob smiled contentedly.

Claire took advantage of Jacob's turn to talk to Meiqing, and said to Charlie: "Dad probably doesn't know that I am also here. I'll go and sit in the back row."

With that, she pushed the door and got out of the car, then got into the back row.

She knows Jacob's car habit, he likes to sit in the co-pilot the most, so as long as there is no one in the co-pilot, he will definitely get in without hesitation.

And the reason she wanted to hide in the back row was because she felt that Jacob had a drink, and he wouldn't be able to look back later. Seeing Charlie driving over, he must opened the passenger car door and sat in.

As predicted.

Jacob greeted Meiqing and the others, and ran over and came to the front of the car. Without hesitation, he opened the passenger door directly, sitting in and singing in his mouth: "I smile smugly, smile smugly..."

After singing, he smiled and said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, you have to come here to pick me up."

Charlie said, "Dad, why are you polite to me?"

"That's right!" Jacob patted Charlie's arm, and said gratefully: "Thank you for the set of skin care products you prepared for Dad today. You Aunt likes it very much! Oh! This may be my gift for her in my life. The most expensive gift."

After that, Jacob couldn't help but sighed: "Hey...I really owe you too much..."

Charlie heard him talk about Meiqing directly, and was still sighing with emotion, but he didn't know that his daughter Claire was sitting in the back row!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly winked at Jacob to remind him that there was someone behind him.

Jacob was dizzy when he was drinking. How could he have this sensitivity. While urging Charlie to drive, he put the gift bag in his hand on his lap, and said with joy: "Your Aunt secretly asked Paul to buy me a gift. Here you see, this is it, I can open it firmly, I will open it and see what it is."

Charlie had no choice but to say, "Okay, dad, I will try my best to be more stable, but you must be careful too!"

When he said this, Charlie didn't forget to remind him to be careful behind him with his eyes.

Jacob didn't know what Charlie meant, and while unpacking it, he said seriously: "This is a gift from your Aunt. Of course I will be careful. I can break myself, but I can't touch this thing broken!"

## Chapter 1445

Jacob thought that he and Charlie were the only two in the car, and Charlie was not only his son-in-law, but also his most trustworthy person.

Therefore, he was almost unguarded against him, and he was not afraid that would mind about those things with Meiqing.

At this time, while unpacking the package, he sighed: "Oh, my dear son-in-law, don't you know how popular your Aunt is now in senior colleges? Those who like her are from 30 to 40 years old. From young to 60 or 70 years old, the number of suitors can't be counted! If your dad, I don't pay close attention to it, I'm afraid the situation will be bad."

Charlie hushed awkwardly, and switched the subject away and said, "Dad, don't you drink less at night, or stop talking, close your eyes and rest for a while."

"How do you do that." Jacob said immediately: "I haven't seen what your Auntie gave me."

With that said, the outer packaging has been opened by him.

Seeing the box inside, he couldn't help exclaiming: "I'm going dizzy! It turned out to be a Rolex!"

Charlie listened and glanced subconsciously, and found that there was a Rolex watch in the box.

Jacob picked up the watch carefully, looked at it, and exclaimed, "This is the very popular green water ghost, isn't it? It shouldn't be a one hundred and eighty thousand?"

Charlie glanced at it and said with a smile: "Dad, you are too ignorant... this is not a green water ghost, this is a gold watch."

"Gold Watch?" Jacob frowned and said, "don't know anything about watches. I heard people say that Rolex Water Ghost is very valuable. You said it is Gold? How much is it worth?"

Charlie said: "The price of Rolex has risen sharply recently. This piece is probably between 350,000 and 380,000!"

"Mom, it's so expensive?!" Jacob's tone changed a little, and he blurted out: "A watch worth nearly 400,000, this is too scary."

Charlie said indifferently: "Dad, the set of skin care products you gave Aunt is about 390,000. It will be gone after a period of time. If this watch is well maintained, it will not be a problem to use it for decades. It will increase in value in the future, for example, the green water ghost, which used to be able to buy 50,000, now has 100,000 price tag."

Jacob nodded repeatedly, touching the watch and couldn't put it down!

This was given to him by Meiqing, and it was of great significance to him.

He put the watch on his wrist, carefully examined it, and said happily: "Oh, this watch is so beautiful that the more you look, just say you Aunt loves me more. For someone else, who is willing to give me such an expensive watch? My mother is reluctant, Charlie, don't you think?"

Charlie said embarrassingly, "Haha...Dad, if you drink too much, better take a rest first."

"What are you asking me to rest for?" Jacob said, "I have to take a few pictures with my phone and send it to Aunt to show her how good her vision is."

As he said, he immediately took out his cell phone.

As soon as he took out my phone, the phone rang. Jacob couldn't help but muttered: "Oh, it is from Claire, Charlie, don't talk nonsense. If she asks later, you can't let her know that I am talking to you about Aunt and we ate together."

## Chapter 1446

Charlie stretched out his right hand to cover half of his face, he really didn't know how to respond to this stupid Old man.

At this time, Jacob pressed the answer button, and said in a casual way: "Hey, Claire, I have come back with Charlie."

Just listen to Claire's angry voice from the back seat: "Dad! You really disappointed me!"

Jacob let out a terrified cry. The phone fell off his hand and fell into a gap.

He didn't care about picking up the phone, and looked back at Claire in horror: "Cla...Claire????? You...Why are you in the car?"

Claire asked angrily: "Why can't I be in the car? If I'm not in the car, would I know that you have derailed!"

Jacob suddenly seemed to be stepped on his tail, and blurted out, "Oh, don't talk nonsense, when did I cheat?"

Claire said: "You and that Aunt are already at the point where you can send such expensive gifts to each other, and you are carrying your mother on your back, dating and having dinner in private. What is this if not cheating?"

Jacob hurriedly said, "This is not a derailment! Aunt and I are very respectful, and have never crossed line for half a step. Besides, your mother and I are separated and have no feelings. Divorce is a matter of time, even if I do is really cheating, that can't be called cheating, that's the beginning of a new relationship!"

"You...you..." Claire's angry little face flushed, and her eyes were tearful and said, "How can you do this! I always thought you are a good father and husband. But I did not expect that you have become so excessive now. You have been with mom for more than

20 years. For more than 20 years of ups and downs, even if there is no love, family affection is always there, right? You must at least give mom at least Your respect!"

Jacob explained: "I didn't disrespect her. If I disrespect her, I would have reconciled with you Aunt. It is because I respect her that I have to divorce her formally, and then just follow your Aunt and be together!"

Claire cried and asked, "Why do you have to divorce my mother and be with that Aunt? Do you know that this practice is immoral? Does that Aunt know that being a third party, that it is immoral to get involved in someone else's marriage?!"

Jacob was also anxious, and blurted out: "Your Aunt is not the third party! Your mother is the third party!"

Claire was stunned: "Dad, what are you talking about?!"

Jacob said coldly: "I'm not talking nonsense! I should have been with your Aunt! Back then, if your mother was not involved in as the third party and took me to the guest house to open a room after I was drunk, how could your Aunt leave me?"

After that, Jacob was very excited and continued: "Claire, do you know how shamelessly your mother was doing things back then? She and your Aunt were roommates and best friends! And me? I was her best friend's male partner. Friend! But she actually had s3x with me while I was drunk, and even ran to show off with your Aunt, forcing your Aunt to leave the country back then, and then forced me to marry her by getting pregn@nt with you, she is the third party who has no morals!"

When Claire heard this, she was completely stunned!

She heard from her mother that Dad had a first love back then, but when Mom talked about that first love, she always said that he was a v!xen, but she never explained what happened between them.

Therefore, she has always thought that her parents are in love together normally, but there was a short wave in the middle.

However, after hearing what dad said today, she realized that it turned out that it was the third mother who got involved in the relationship between dad and other women...

This completely overturned her understanding of the feelings and love between her parents over the past two decades...

## Chapter 1447

Just when Claire was dumbfounded and didn't know how to respond for a while.

Jacob, who was in the co-pilot, was so aggrieved that he burst into tears and choked up: "Back then, your mother and I could say that we had no emotional foundation. To speak a conscience, I even talked to her before getting drunk that night. I haven't said a few words. You should be able to see that your Aunt is much better than your mother in all aspects. It is impossible for a normal man to give up your Meiqing and choose your mother. I was totally forced to be helpless!"

With that said, Jacob looked out the window with a sad look, and said with a bit of pain: "At the beginning, I had planned the life after graduation with your Aunt. We were going to study in the United States together after graduation. You should know that it was very popular to go abroad those years, everyone sharpened their heads and drilled out. What we both thought at the time was that if the development in the United States is more appropriate, then we will get married and settle in the United States, and then we will have a high-end talent immigrant life. The plan was very clear, it can be said to be bright..."

"But, what's the result? As a result, because I drank too much wine at the party, your mother took advantage of it and forced your Aunt away, ruined my life's happiness, and ruined all my life plans!"

"Why haven't I been motivated and confused for so many years? I stay at home all day long, and I can't see the appearance of a famous university graduate? Isn't it because your mother ruined my life trajectory at the beginning, I lost the direction and motivation to work hard!"

Having said this, Jacob's emotions could no longer be stretched, and he cried loudly: "This is only in my life. If it is ruined, it can no longer be remedied. What about you? All you see is that your mother seems to be wronged. But have you ever thought about how I have lived over the past twenty years? What's my mood?"

Claire also choked silently.

She really did not expect that her father had been so wronged over the years.

Even the life trajectory that was originally set has undergone earth-shaking changes because of the intervention of the mother as a third party.

Originally, her father and Aunt might go to the United States for further studies, get married, and become social leaders.

But later, after father and mother got married, they became a waste in the eyes of grandma, and an Adou who couldn't help.

Later, Dad also gave up resistance altogether and led a leisurely life every day. Of course, this was due to his own failure to make progress, but on the whole it was caused by the intervention of a third party in the form of her mother.

To be fair, Mom ruined Dad for a lifetime.

She turned him from a vigorous college student into a greasy decadent middle-aged man.

In the past two decades, her father must have been very wronged, but he had never mentioned these words to her before.

Moreover, her mother's character is so aggressive, and she is the initiator of the whole thing. Dad must not be able to talk to her, so in this family, dad has no one to complain. Then these grievances, they should be alive in his stomach for the twenty years!

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but feel wronged for her father.

So, she sobbed and comforted: "Dad, don't cry, it's my fault. I didn't figure out what was going on, so I blamed you indiscriminately, sorry..."

Jacob rubbed his eyes and sighed deeply, "Hey... Dad didn't want you to apologize to me, Dad just wanted your understanding."

Claire nodded lightly, and sighed: "I won't go too much about your business in the future. I just hope you can handle these relationships well."

For Claire now, she knows the story and can no longer prevent her father from contacting Meiqing. However, she is Elaine's biological daughter after all. Out of respect for her mother and the family of three, she will never clearly support his father to pursue Meiqing.

Therefore, she feels that the only thing she can do now is to stop worrying about things between her parents.

Whether it was their grievances back then or the entanglement they are now, they never bothered.

Jacob did not expect his daughter to be able to support him with a clear-cut stand and not to interfere. It was already the best result he could think of. So he was excited and said, "Oh, Claire, you can do this. Dad is really too thankful to you!"

Claire sighed softly and said, "Dad, the watch that Aunt gave you, you shouldn't wear it when you are at home, lest Mom sees it and asks what's going on."

## **Chapter 1448**

"I understand!" Jacob nodded excitedly, and continued: "I will never wear this watch at home in the future!"

Although Charlie on the side had not spoken, but when he heard this, he was a little relieved for Jacob.

It's really not easy for him to be an old man. In fact, the reason why he has tolerated Elaine for so many years was mainly because of Claire.

If it weren't for his daughter, he couldn't always bear it, so it can be seen from here that his old man is not useless, at least his paternal love for Claire is still very great.

Moreover, even when he was questioned by Claire, he never said that the grievances over the past two decades were due to Claire's existence, and he was worthy of the two words of father's love.

.....

Back to Tomson, Charlie was about to drive into the community, and suddenly saw Nanako standing at the gate of the community wearing a mask.

Although the mask covered her face, Charlie could still determine that this woman was Nanako based on her body shape, hairstyle and feeling.

Seeing that he was driving closer, Nanako first took a few steps to her side subconsciously, but she probably saw Jacob and Claire in the car, so she stopped again.

Charlie knew that his wife and old man were in the car, and couldn't stop to greet her or ask her what she was doing here, so he could only drive in the car first, thinking about making an excuse later, and come out to have a look.

The car returned to Tomson's villa. Before Charlie's car stopped, Jacob had already put away the watch given by Meiqing.

After the car stopped, he hurriedly pushed the door and got out of the car to hide the watch in his BMW.

Seeing this, Claire couldn't help but sighed softly, and said to Charlie in a low voice: "Suddenly I feel that my father is so pitiful...He must have been wronged for so many years, right?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Dad, he has been suppressed for twenty-six or seven years, and he might have collapsed long ago when he changed to someone else."

Claire asked him: "Did you know these things a long time ago? You don't seem surprised at all to me?"

Charlie said: "The last time I accompanied him to his alma mater to attend a class reunion, I heard others talk about it."

Claire nodded suddenly, and asked him: "Then why didn't you tell me..."

Charlie said helplessly: "Just after this incident, mom disappeared in an accident. At that time, you seemed to have lost your soul, and you just wanted to find your mother. How could I add trouble to you?"

Claire nodded slightly, and sighed again.

Charlie thought of Nanako at the door, and said, "You and Dad will go in first, and I will go out."

Claire asked curiously, "Why are you going out so late?"

Charlie said, "I'm going to buy some liver-protecting tablets for Dad. Didn't he drink alcohol!"

Claire said, "Let me go."

Charlie waved his hand: "You go in with dad. If Mom nags him again, you can help reconcile a little bit!"

## **Chapter 1449**

When Charlie came out of the villa, there was no shadow of Nanako at the door.

He looked around for a few times, but Nanako was not found.

This made Charlie couldn't help wondering, his own feeling just now was not wrong. Although the girl was wearing a mask, he was sure that she was Nanako.

Since she came to Tomson, she must have come to find him, why did she suddenly disappear?

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help sighing, but he really couldn't figure out the brain circuit of this girl.

At this time, Nanako was hiding in a milk tea shop, looking at Charlie from a distance.

Seeing that Charlie seemed a little stunned, she also felt a strange feeling somewhere in her heart.

She did come to Charlie tonight, and the final was about to come. She also knew that it would be difficult for her to win Aoxue, and she might even be injured in the game.

Her master and her family didn't want her to continue participating in the finals.

However, she felt that a qualified martial artist could not be as strong as others, but her willpower would never be able to defeat the opponent, so she decided to continue participating in the competition and at the same time be prepared to be injured.

For this reason, her father sent a special plane and a top medical team in the country. This team will be on the spot in the finals. If Nanako is injured in the game, they will immediately rescue her and ride at the same time. The special plane will take her to Tokyo for treatment within three hours.

So, in that case, after she is on the field, she probably wouldn't have the chance to meet Charlie, so Nanako thought, and come over to see him again tonight.

However, she did not expect that she was waiting at the door of Tomson just now. Seeing Charlie driving back, she discovered that there was still a very beautiful woman sitting in the back seat of the car. This made her suddenly realize that that woman must be Charlie's wife.

At that moment, she felt a little lost in her heart, and felt that she shouldn't bother a married man, so she prepared to go back to the hotel.

But even though she was about to leave, she still wanted to know if Charlie had seen her or would come out to see her, so she ordered a cup of milk tea at this milk tea shop and sat down.

In Nanako's heart, the feeling about Charlie was very complicated.

Because he abolished her mentor, she blamed him a bit and felt that he was too cruel;

Because she is extremely powerful, and she admire him a little bit, she thinks he is the real martial arts master;

Because he scolded her badly last time, she felt a bit ashamed in front of him, and even her aura and inner strength would be affected by him, so that when she thought of him, her heart would always be soft.

It's just that she doesn't know that this soft feeling is more like a crush and admiration.

She received a rigorous aristocratic education since she was a child, and she has excellent psychological quality.

But recently, whenever she thinks of Charlie, her heartbeat speeds up hard for her to sustain herself. Even if Charlie is not in front of her, she still feels nervous, and her heart is like a small deer.

At this moment, even looking at Charlie from a distance, she still felt her heartbeat speed up.

Moreover, when she saw Charlie's expression somewhat regrettable, she felt a burst of joy in her heart.

Just as when she was in the ring, seeing Charlie's eyes with a bit of distress, made her very satisfied.

## **Chapter 1450**

So she hurriedly said to the boss: "Boss, add another cup of milk tea."

The boss said: "Miss, we are about to close, and the clerk is off work. I can't make milk tea now, sorry."

"Okay." Nanako nodded helplessly.

At this moment, she suddenly saw Charlie walking towards the right side of the gate of Tomson's villa, so she hurriedly held her milk tea and ran out.

Charlie thought that Nanako was gone, so he planned to go to the drugstore to buy a box of liver-protecting tablets for the old man to go back for business.

When he came to the door of the pharmacy, he discovered that a huge poster was hung at the door of the pharmacy. Sara, who was beautiful and charming, was holding JX Weisan. There was also a slogan written by her hand: "New traditional medicine, New Domestic Products," I trust JX Weisan!"

Below, there is her personal signature.

Charlie stepped into the drugstore and found that several people were consulting the salesperson: "Hey, girl, I want the JX Weisan endorsed by Sara, give me a box!"

"Give me a box too!"

"I also want!"

The salesperson smiled and asked, "You all buy them for collection, right?"

"How do you know?" one of the men asked in surprise: "Are you also a fan of Sara?"

"That's right!" The salesperson smiled: "I am a fan of Sara. I bought JX Weisan today. Almost all of them are her fans. After all, this is the first time she endorses an actual product, which is quite collectible."

After speaking, the salesperson said again: "I heard that this medicine is quite effective, and it has a good effect on various discomforts of the spleen and stomach. You can buy it as a stock medicine."

A young man who got a whole box said: "I am going to store this box as a whole, but I am not willing to open it and eat it. I will buy it later when I need it. Here to just collect the copy first!"

When Charlie saw this, he couldn't help being surprised. He really didn't expect that Sara's influence could be so strong that fans would flock to buy the products she endorsed and go back to collect them.

Just when he was surprised, a few more people came to buy JX Weisan, at least one box, and even ten boxes in excess.

After finally waiting for the people who bought JX Weisan to leave, Charlie stepped to the counter and said, "hello, please bring me a box of liver protection tablets."

The salesperson nodded, took a box of liver-protecting tablets and handed it to him, and said, "39.8, thank you."

Charlie gave a hum, scanned the code to pay, and then came out of the drugstore with the tablets.

When he went out, he was looking down at the ingredients in this tablet, and he thought to himself that many men nowadays have a drink at the bar, and alcohol hurts the liver. No matter how less you drink, it will damage your liver. Therefore, liver-protecting drugs should have a large market space in the world.

There are many classic prescriptions that have been lost in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets", including not only the prescriptions for the stomach powder, but also the prescriptions for protecting the liver. After the JX weisan powder becomes popular, he can launch the JX liver protection tablets.

As he was thinking about it, he suddenly realized that there was a figure rushing in front of him. He subconsciously mobilized his whole body and prepared himself for a defensive counterattack. But he fixed his eyes and saw that who was standing in front of him wearing a mask. Nanako with eyes like a bright moon.

He was a little surprised at once, thinking that the girl was gone, but he didn't expect her to be here.

At this time, Nanako was ashamed and nervous. She looked at Charlie's face up close, and suddenly she didn't know what to say, so her brain became hot, and she passed the milk tea in her hand to him, and said with a smile: "Mr. Wade, please drink milk tea!"

## Chapter 1451

In fact, Nanako didn't know what to say at once, so when she had the idea, she passed the milk tea out.

As for Charlie, although he felt a little surprised, he did not drink a sip of water since he went out to pick up his father-in-law, and he was really dry.

So, he took it subconsciously, smiled and said, "Thank you, just thirsty."

As he said, he lowered his head and bit the straw, and took a big mouthful.

Only then did Nanako react and exclaimed in her heart: "Oops! I've had a few sips of this cup of milk tea just now..."

"Although I only took a few sips, I have already drunk it!"

"That's awful, then, didn't I kiss Charlie indirectly?!"

Charlie didn't know that Nanako had drunk this milk tea. While drinking the milk tea, Charlie said: "Miss Ito, came to see me so late, what's the matter?"

Nanako was in extreme shame.

She has received twenty years of rigorous education from the ladies, and she knows the importance of the six words "Men and women give or receive". This can be said to be the closest contact between herself and the opposite sex!

Therefore, her heart at this time was both nervous and anxious.

However, other than that, she was still faintly excited.

When she was flustered, Charlie asked her: "Why are you here?"

"Ah...I..." Nanako said nervously, "I am...I am...I am on the way...oh No...I..."

Nanako doesn't know how to lie, so suddenly she didn't know how to answer his question, and she immediately messed up her position.

Charlie smiled indifferently and said, "Well, don't be too nervous in front of me, just say something straightforward."

Nanako nodded lightly and said: "I am...I just wanted to meet you...because I am worried that after the game I won't have a chance to see you again master Wade..."

Charlie asked curiously: "What? Going back to Japan after the game?"

"That's right." Nanako didn't dare to look into his eyes, and whispered: "My father has already arranged the plane. I will go back immediately after the game."

Charlie wondered: "You are in the finals anyway, even if you lose, you are the runner-up in the competition. Don't you even plan to participate in the award ceremony?"

Nanako smiled bitterly: "As the No. 1 seed in the competition, I won't get the gold medal. I don't have the face to stay for the runner-up award ceremony..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Practicing martial arts is not to win, because the birth of martial arts itself is not to fight against people, but to fight against yourself."

"Fighting with oneself?" Nanako asked blankly: "Master Wade, what do you mean to fight with oneself?"

Charlie smiled calmly: "Ms. Ito, the ancestors of our Chinese people, may be different from the ancestors of any country or nation in this world. Our ancestors never liked bullying or aggression."

"Since ancient times, our ancestors in China have stayed firmly in the country and tried best not to be invaded by foreign enemies, but even in the most prosperous period when the nations came to Korea, we have never invaded any country, including yours."

## **Chapter 1452**

"The ancestors of China always think about how to be good at ourselves. Even if we are fighting, we will only fight against ourselves, against ourselves yesterday, and against ourselves now!"

"Fighting with ourselves is to be able to surpass the present and past ourselves. We fight with ourselves in medical skills to live longer, and we fight with ourselves in farming techniques to feed more people. We Fighting with ourselves in the martial arts, in order to make ourselves stronger."

Having said that, Charlie looked at Nanako and asked her: "If you are no longer allowed to participate in any competitions from now on, will you give up a promotion or even martial arts?"

Nanako blurted out, "Of course not! Even if I no longer participate in any competitions, I will not give up martial arts!"

Charlie smiled and said, "That's it. You love martial arts, not martial arts to defeat others. So, what matters is whether you win or not? Even if you lose the game, you can't get any

medals. What's so important? As long as you are worthy of the love of martial arts in your heart, it is enough."

Nanako bowed to him slightly and said sincerely: "Thank you Master Wade, Nanako understands!"

Charlie said: "For tomorrow's game, work hard, don't care too much about success or failure, just show your best side."

Nanako nodded earnestly: "Master Wade can rest assured, I will definitely go all out!"

After speaking, she remembered Charlie's distressed eyes when she was in the Final Four, and she was filled with happiness and asked: "Master Wade, did I perform well in the last game?"

Charlie heard her talk about the last match, and when he thought of the scene of her being repeatedly hit by the opponent in the arena and constantly injured, he still felt a little distressed in his heart.

So he said seriously: "I think you performed very well in the last game. I don't quite understand why you let the opponent attack you repeatedly? In fact, your strength is higher than that of the opponent. If you fight back resolutely, then it is very likely that you will not be injured, but you have to keep giving the opponent opportunities. Why is this?"

Nanako said shyly: "Actually... I was mainly thinking that the best way to win, so I let the opponent attack me in the early stage, just to find the opponent's flaws."

Charlie couldn't help being surprised: "Well, if you win the game, why do you have to use one move to control the enemy?"

In Charlie's view, Nanako's one move to control the enemy was very different from Aoxue's one move to control the enemy.

Because Aoxue's overall strength has now greatly increased and she has one move to control the enemy, it is not a big problem for her to do it, and it can even be said to be easy.

However, although Nanako's strength is stronger than her opponent Michel, she is not strong enough to defeat the opponent with one move, so she is tantamount to asking herself a very difficult problem.

If it were not for insisting on taking the hardest path, she would not have been hit by the opponent several times in the game.

Nanako was even more embarrassed at this time, she said very seriously: "I...I mainly...mainly hope that Master Wade can treat me...will admire me... .."

Charlie couldn't help being stunned when he heard this.

Was it for him?

Is this girl too stupid?

In order to impress him first, stand on the ring and let your opponents continue to punch? What if the opponent gets you accidentally injured and you are severely injured?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help asking: "Just to impress me and put yourself in such a dangerous situation, do you think it's worth it?"

"It's worth it!" Nanako resolutely and sincerely said: "At a certain moment, I saw Master Wade's eyes on the ring. don't know if I would be wrong, but when I saw your eyes , I felt that everything was worth it in an instant..."

## **Chapter 1453**

Charlie didn't know what kind of look he had left for Nanako at that time.

After all, he didn't have a mirror at the time to see what his eyes looked like.

But he remembered his mood at the time.

At that time, seeing her constantly being beaten by opponents, he really felt distressed in his heart.

So, thinking about it, what Nanako saw at the time should be his distressed look, right?

Thinking of this, he also felt a little embarrassed, sighed and said seriously: "Don't be so stupid in the future. You can go all out in the game, but don't put yourself in a dangerous situation for the sake of an extra bit of obsession."

When Nanako heard Charlie caring about herself, her heart was excited like a little deer, and she nodded and said, "I know Master Wade!"

Charlie looked at her and could still see the bruises and scars on the corners of her eyes. He could not help but exhorted: "The next match between you and Aoxue, you must remember to ensure your safety. If you feel that you are not Aoxue's opponent, Then resolutely admit defeat and don't be ashamed, but don't hold it hard, because Aoxue's current strength is indeed higher than you, and it surpasses you a lot, too aggressive, for fear that you will be hurt."

When Nanako heard this, she nodded gently, and couldn't help asking: "Master Wade, I have a question. I have been pressing it in my heart for a long time. I want to ask you to clarify."

Charlie said indifferently: "Just tell me, if I can tell you, I won't hide my personal information."

Nanako hurriedly said: "For Aoxue's match my teacher has also paid attention to it and research. I have watched a lot of videos of her previous games. I feel that her current strength seems to have improved by leaps and bounds in an instant, and it is obviously beyond the rhythm of normal training progress. So I would like to ask Master Wade, why did Aoxue make such a rapid and substantial improvement? Is this progress related to you?"

Charlie smiled and asked, "What if I say it has nothing to do with me?"

Nanako shook her head: "Please forgive me for being rude. If Mr. Charlie says it has nothing to do with this matter, I will not believe it!"

Charlie nodded and said frankly: "You are right, it is indeed related to me."

Nanako said, "Thank you Master Wade for your frankness!"

As the two talked, they had already paced to the door of Tomson. Charlie looked at her and said: "Okay, you go back to rest early and prepare for the next game."

Nanako was a little bit reluctant, but she nodded her head obediently, put her hands in front of her, and bowed deeply: "Thank Master Wade for these words tonight!"

Charlie smiled and nodded, waved to her, and said, "Thank you for your milk tea, I'm leaving."

After speaking, stepped into the door of Tomson.

Nanako followed behind and looked for a long time, until his figure completely disappeared in front of her, then she sighed and turned to leave.

.....

At this moment.

Aurous Hill International Hotel.

Just after taking a shower in his room, Jiro poured a glass of whiskey leisurely and sat on the sofa in front of the floor-to-ceiling windows, looking at the night view of Aurous Hill with contentment.

The reason why he is in such a good mood is because the attention level of the Aurous Hill International Sanda competition broke the record in China, and even with this, the popularity of Kobayashi Weisan has skyrocketed.

## **Chapter 1454**

According to feedback, the sales volume increased seven or eight times at once, far exceeding his expectations.

Look at it this way, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will soon take a step forward!

At this point, he felt refreshed and couldn't help drinking a few more shots of strong wine.

After these few sips of wine, his stomach is hot.

Immediately afterwards, there was some pain.

Jiro's expression changed slightly, and immediately reached out for his own Kobayashi's stomach powder.

In fact, Jiro has always had a hidden stomach problem.

He has a good wine nature, and loves to drink the most, and he likes to drink strong alcohol, so some roots of the disease have long been left in his stomach.

Last year, his stomach problem got worse, and the doctor told him to stop drinking. In order to solve his stomach problem, he relied on his professional knowledge of pharmacy, and specifically read a lot of classical medical books and studied a lot. The prescription, Kobayashi Weisan was formulated.

As a daily medicine that can relieve stomach discomfort, Kobayashi's stomach powder is very successful. But this kind of stomach powder is like a plaster, which can greatly relieve joint rheumatism, but it is almost impossible to say a radical cure.

Stomach powder is actually the same.

It is impossible to cure serious stomach diseases with Weisan. Just like a person, the cartilage at the knee joint has worn out, and the pain is all day long. In this case, plastering can only temporarily relieve the pain, at most It has the effect of reducing swelling and inflammation, but it must not restore a person's damaged knee cartilage.

In other words, even if this kind of patient puts on a lifetime plaster, it is impossible to cure his knee joint injury.

The same goes for Kobayashi's Weisan.

Jiro formulated Kobayashi's Weisan according to ancient Chinese prescriptions. Although it has a great relieving effect on his stomach problems, it has not been able to cure him for a long time, so that Jiro now takes several packets of Kobayashi's Weisan every day to relieve his stomach discomfort.

Just as he had picked up two packets of Kobayashi's Weisan and was about to drink it with whiskey, a knock on the door suddenly sounded.

He put down the wine glass and held his stomach, and walked to the door. Through the screen of the electronic eye, he saw his assistant standing outside the door, so he stretched out his hand to open it.

As soon as the door opened, he looked at the assistant outside and asked, "It's so late, what's the matter?"

The assistant immediately handed a packet of medicine to him, and said nervously: "Chairman, today a local pharmaceutical factory in Aurous Hill suddenly launched a stomach powder called JX Weisan, and also specially invited the hottest model in China. The female star Sara came to endorse it, this drug has already set off a panic buying frenzy across the country!"

"What the h\*ll?!"

Jiro frowned and said coldly: "d\*mn, Chinese pharmaceutical companies dare to imitate our Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's fist products, it's too much!"

When Jiro said this, he didn't even think that Kobayashi's Weisan itself copied ancient Chinese prescriptions.

He took the JX Weisan, looked at it a few times, and said disdainfully: "There are at least a dozen products that imitate our Kobayashi Weisan. There are at least a dozen products in China, South Korea and Southeast Asia, but none of them can match ours. This JX Weisan It must be the same, just rubbish, not enough."

The assistant said, "But, this medicine is unusual! It is endorsed by Sara, and Sara has never endorsed any substantive products before. This is the first time, so the fan effect is very strong. Fans of her have already generated an extremely scary purchasing spree!"

## **Chapter 1455**

When Jiro heard the assistant say this, he couldn't help but pay attention.

He couldn't help frowning and said, "I know that Sara is indeed a very beautiful woman, and she is also very good at acting. I didn't expect that this time she would act as a spokesperson for our competitors."

After a pause, he said again: "Why don't you do this? Please contact her agency and ask how much money will be needed if she endorses our Kobayashi Weisan!"

The assistant nodded and said, "Then I will contact her agency early tomorrow morning."

Jiro said coldly: "I have to wait for tomorrow morning and call now! The agent's mobile phone is turned on 24 hours a day and is kept open."

"Okay, I'll get in touch now!"

Jiro returned to the room, feeling annoyed.

He knew that in this era, no matter what he sells, he is most afraid of forming an idol effect.

Many enthusiastic fans don't care whether the idol endorsement is good or bad. As long as it is an idol endorsement, they must buy it, and they buy in large quantities.

Moreover, the fanatic buying behavior of fans is very exclusive. In the same type of product, if he chooses to buy his idol endorsement, he will definitely not even look at other products of the same type.

If this is the case, it is very likely that this JX Weisan, with Sara's influence, will snatch away a large group of consumers from Kobayashi Weisan!

Thinking of this, Jiro's expression grew gloomy.

Oh sh!t.

Originally, Kobayashi Weisan had to take advantage of this Sanda competition to spread all over China, but he didn't expect to meet a bump halfway through this time!

When he was depressed, Jiro felt another pain in his stomach.

Had it not been for the assistant to interrupt, he had already taken the two packets of medicine.

Therefore, he subconsciously wanted to continue taking his Kobayashi Weisan at this time.

However, seeing the JX Weisan in his hand, he couldn't help but think: "Well, I'll take this opportunity to personally try this JX Weisan how many kilograms!"

"After all, I have long been a deep user of Kobayashi Weisan, and my stomach can easily determine the quality of a Weisan!"

"If the efficacy of this medicine is inferior to Kobayashi's Weisan in my own feelings, then I don't have to worry about its threat. Although Sara has heat, the heat will pass sooner or later. When the heat passes, everything depends on it. The strength is the true determiner!"

"At that time, this JX wei Powder will be automatically eliminated by consumers because of its ineffectiveness!"

Thinking of this, Jiro stepped back to the soft sofa, sat down, unpacked the JX Weisan package, and took out two small bags from it.

Usually, when his stomach is upset, he needs two packs of Kobayashi Weisan to relieve.

Therefore, he also subconsciously took out two packs of JX Weisan, prepared to try the same dose first.

But soon he gave up the idea again, thinking that he should start with one pack first. If one pack has no effect, add another pack, and if it doesn't work, continue to increase the amount.

Anyway, the medicine itself is more of a health-care nature, and the raw materials used are all non-toxic and without side-effect ingredients. You can eat a few more packets without fear of problems.

What Jiro thought was that it would be best if this JX Weisan had no effect even after taking ten packs. In that case, this medicine would be completely overturned.

So, he tore open one of the packets directly, poured the powder in the packaging directly into the mouth, and then took the whiskey and poured it down.

## Chapter 1456

When taking JX Weisan, Jiro was completely unconcerned.

He felt that this medicine must be much worse than his own Kobayashi Weisan, but how much worse it depends on how he feels after taking a pack.

However, in the next second, he immediately frowned tightly.

After taking JX Weisan, Jiro could clearly feel a warm current in his abdomen.

This warm current is like a spring rain that moisturizes things, quickly enveloping his stomach, and it brings very powerful and effective care and analgesic effects, giving him a warm feeling.

And the discomfort in his stomach, because of this warm current, immediately disappeared, and his whole body became extremely comfortable!

When he took Kobayashi's Weisan by myself, he felt this way, but in terms of the effect, it was a thousand miles away!

"Why is this JX Weisan's medicinal effect so good? It's incredible! Even if he usually take two packets of his Weisan, he doesn't feel so comfortable! Why is this medicine so amazing? What kind of formula is used here?!"

Thinking of this, Jiro gave a thud, and a cold sweat broke out on his forehead.

Kobayashi's Weisan is the next trump card for Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to enter the world!

He didn't want the trump card to be immediately crushed by a powerful competitor soon after it went public!

If no measures and methods are adopted, then Kobayashi Weisan, in the face of the powerful medicinal effects of this JX Weisan, can basically be declared a failure!

Jiro was flustered and anxious, and at the same time he kept comforting himself, and wondered: "Could it be that the effect of this medicine comes and goes quickly? If the effect of JX Weisan will dissipate soon, then there is still a chance for Kobayashi's Weisan!"

So Jiro decided to wait!

Wait and see if the stomach discomfort will recur in a short time.

However, Jiro waited for an hour, only to discover a fact that shocked him even more.

The medicinal effect of this JX Weisan hasn't diminished at all, and his stomach still feels very refreshing, like soaking the whole person in a hot spring in the winter.

He couldn't help exclaiming: "What the h\*ll is this?! How could there be such a strong stomach powder?! I have read the ancient Chinese prescriptions several times. Kobayashi Weisan can be said to be the best prescription in ancient Chinese prescriptions. With the addition of some modern upgrades and improvements of my own, it is possible to have the current effect. I originally thought that Kobayashi Weisan had reached the top."

"However, this JX Weisan, the effect of the medicine is even dozens of blocks away from it!"

At this moment, Jiro's stomach is extremely comfortable, and his heart is extremely painful!

He was planning to leap up from Kobayashi Weisan and directly become the world's top pharmaceutical company, but he didn't expect that before it had time to rise, he was shot to death by the JX Weisan of this dog!

It's impossible to be reconciled to someone else!

He immediately called his assistant and asked, "What is the market price of this Ghost Nine Profound Stomach Powder?"

The assistant said: "The retail price is the same as our Kobayashi Weisan..."

"Same!"

Jiro felt a sharp pain in his heart!

He couldn't help but reprimanded in irritation: "This... it's *dmn clear to aim at our Kobayashi's stomach Powder! JX Pharmaceutical, dmn it!*"

## Chapter 1457

At this time, Jiro was unable to not be angry.

JX Weisan, the treatment field is exactly the same as Kobayashi weisan, and it is an absolute benchmark product in itself.

However, the medicinal effect of JX Weisan is much stronger than Kobayashi Weisan!

What's more annoying is that the packaging specifications, net content and selling price of JX Weisan are the same as Kobayashi Weisan!

This is very uncomfortable!

It is much easier to use than his Weisan, but the weight and price are exactly the same.

Isn't this going to kill the rhythm of Kobayashi's Weisan?

Coupled with the endorsement of Sara, it suddenly became popular in the Chinese local market, which is equivalent to completely choking Kobayashi's grand desire to expand into the Chinese market!

Moreover, being defeated by JX in the Chinese local market is only the first step!

Needless to think, JX Weisan is such a good medicine, this JX pharmaceutical company will definitely not only be satisfied with the Chinese market, but they will also definitely export to China's surrounding countries as soon as possible, and even to Europe and the United States!

If JX Weisan landed on the Japanese market, wouldn't it have robbed Kobayashi's base camp?

If Kobayashi's Weisan loses the overseas market and the Japanese domestic market, then the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will be worrying!

In other words, this JX Weisan, it is possible that Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will never recover!

More importantly, all the hopes of Jiro now rest on Kobayashi's Weisan!

He's so optimistic about Kobayashi's Weisan, and praises Kobayashi's Weisan for its efficacy and the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

This includes the head of the Ito family, Nanako's father, Ito Yuhiko.

The reason why Ito Yuhiko wants to marry Nanako to himself is to marry the Kobayashi family and get a chance to buy a stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

If Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's prospects change from bright to bleak in an instant, then Yuhiko Ito will definitely lose interest in him and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. In that case, what else would he take to marry Nanako? !

You know, Nanako is a goddess who is crazily sought after in Japan, and is known as the Yamato Nadeko in Japan. It can be said that she is the most perfect goddess in Japan. Whatever you say, you can't let her slip away from his hands!

At this point, Jiro immediately said to the assistant next to him: "Check me the background of this JX Pharmaceutical. Hurry up!"

The assistant nodded hurriedly: "I know chairman, I will arrange for someone to investigate!"

Jiro asked again: "Has Sara's agent contacted? What did the other party say?"

"Yes they contacted." The assistant said angrily: "The person who contacted is called August. d\*mn, the woman's voice was too loud. I said that I hope to invite Miss Sara to

endorse our products. She directly said that Miss Sara will never again do endorsement of any physical product it is only the only endorsement of JX Weisan..."

"f\*ck!"

Jiro was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "How much endorsement fee did JX Pharmaceutical give to Sara?! Could it be that all her physical product endorsements have been bought out?!"

## Chapter 1458

The assistant said in embarrassment: "President, don't know about this. The other party hung up the phone without letting me ask carefully..."

"What a b@stard!" Jiro said with a black face, "If this is the case, then I can only think of a solution on this JX Pharmaceutical. In any case, I have to buy their formula patent!"

The assistant asked carefully: "President, is this medicine effective?"

"Very good..." Jiro said gloomily, "At least ten times that of Kobayashi's Weisan!"

The assistant seemed to be struck by lightning: "Ten times?! The difference is so big?!"

Jiro nodded, and said with a gloomy expression: "You must not tell this story. If we can get the prescription for JX Weisan, we can reverse everything and even take it to the next level. But if we can't get the prescription, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's trouble is big!"

Upon hearing this, the assistant couldn't help asking: "President, such a good prescription is a cash cow for everyone. Will this JX Pharmaceutical agree to sell it to us?"

Jiro gritted his teeth and said: "It's about the life and death of our Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd! Regardless of whether they agree or not, I will force the other party to agree!"

Jiro didn't realize that, he had completely fallen into the same madness as his brother Ichiro.

In the beginning, Ichiro coveted the magical medicine that Charlie gave to Tianqi, and wanted to use the magical medicine to cure the paralysis of his father, Masao Kobayashi, and even let Kobayashi Pharmaceutical stand up to the top of the global pharmaceutical company. Now he feeds the dogs in the dog farm.

And Jiro, unknowingly, opened the door to the same fate as his brother.

Soon, the assistant got the results of the investigation.

He reported to Jirohwei: "Chairman, I have found some information about JX Pharmaceutical. It turned out that this company was called Wei Pharmaceutical. When we evaluated Chinese pharmaceutical companies before, we also evaluated this company. The overall market value at that time At around two to three billion, it is not too big a company, and we have never considered it an opponent."

Jiro frowned and asked, "Then it's so good, why should it be renamed JX Pharmaceutical?"

The assistant said: "I haven't heard about this. However, after the name was changed to JX Pharmaceutical, their shareholding structure has also changed. Before the Wei family held 100% of the shares, but after the change, the Wei family only held 20% of the shares. , The remaining 80% are held by a mysterious person."

"Mysterious person?" Jiro asked in surprise: "Can't you find out who this mysterious person is?"

"Unable to find out." Assistant reported: "This equity structure has top lawyers behind it, hiding the key information of major shareholders. It is impossible to find out who owns 80% of the shares, I think This matter is not simple. The major shareholder behind this might have a strong background! We must act cautiously!"

Jiro nodded, gritted his teeth and said: "I don't need you to say that I know that this person's background is definitely not ordinary, but now we can't take care of that much. Kobayashi Pharmaceutical takes off soon, and I absolutely cannot allow its wings to be cut off by this JX Weisan at this time!"

The assistant hurriedly asked him: "President, what do you mean?"

Jiro said: "Tomorrow morning, go to JX Pharmaceutical!"

The assistant said: "Chairman, Miss Nanako will be participating in the finals tomorrow morning! Don't you go to the scene to cheer her on?"

Jiro waved his hand boredly: "The top priority now is to gnaw off JX Pharmaceutical! If we can't gnaw it down, then I can't gnaw off Nanako! If we can gnaw it down, then Nanako will bend sooner or later. She can't escape from the palm of my hand!"

The assistant immediately nodded and said, "President, I understand!"

Jiro said: "By the way, we should contact now and mobilize a group of masters from China to try to get them to Aurous Hill at noon tomorrow. If the head of JX Pharmaceutical is very iron and can't chew it down, let this let these masters solve it for us!"

## Chapter 1459

The next day.

Jiro left early in the morning.

Charlie, after eating breakfast made by his mother-in-law Elaine, borrowed the car of his old man and drove to Aurous Hill Stadium.

I have to say that since Elaine became soft, Charlie's life at home has been much more comfortable.

And since Elaine heard Charlie say that he can pay her for taking care of his future children, she changed the way to lick Charlie, and at the same time kept persuading Claire of course to have a baby early.

Elaine has been married to Jacob for so many years, and her cooking skills have never improved. Anyway, she has been fooling her husband and daughter.

But now, she actually started to study the recipe with her mobile phone, and she was determined to maintain Charlie, so that she could have a good life in the future.

She already understood it.

Although Charlie is an orphan with no background, he has also mastered a craft of feng shui. In the future, this family will definitely not be short of money. In addition, she lives in this big villa of Tomson, which is worth more than 100 million. Don't mention too much satisfaction.

So, for Charlie now, she just wanted to please, not anything else.

This point surprised both Claire and Jacob.

The two of them did not expect that Elaine, who had never bowed his head at home, would start to bow to Charlie.

Of course, the two of them knew very well that Elaine was running for money. After all, no one knew Elaine's behavior better than them.

But there is nothing wrong with this, at least there won't be any troubles in the house.

Charlie drove to the stadium, which was already crowded.

Today's final can be said to have attracted national attention.

The people all over the country want to see if the dark horse Aoxue can be blacked to the end and directly get a champion back!

When Charlie came backstage, Aoxue had already arrived early.

Seeing him coming, she was ashamed and happy, holding his arm, and asked him softly, "Master, do you think I can win today?"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "I think you will definitely win!"

As he said, he couldn't help thinking of Nanako again.

Admittedly.

Nanako's strength was much higher than Aoxue's before, but Aoxue's strength now surpassed Nanako by a large margin.

Therefore, Charlie didn't worry about Aoxue's victory.

However, he was faintly worried whether Aoxue would accidentally and seriously injure Nanako during the game.

To be honest, he has a good impression of the girl Nanako.

Although she is a woman, he has to admit that she is a model of beauty in terms of appearance, figure, personality, temperament, family education and accomplishments.

These eight words, such as quiet as a virgin and moving as a rabbit, are the best interpretation of her.

Any normal man will inevitably feel things when facing such a tender woman.

## **Chapter 1460**

She is like the most splendid and fragrant flower, and everyone will feel a little caring.

Although Charlie didn't like her, his appreciation still accounted for the majority.

Appreciating a person naturally does not want that person to be harmed.

However, the opponent she faced right now was Little Pepper Aoxue.

From the competition, Charlie certainly hopes that Aoxue will win, and at the same time she can also win honor to the Chinese.

However, personally, he didn't want Nanako to be hurt too badly.

At a certain moment, Charlie wanted to urge Aoxue to leave her a little bit of strength after she took the stage, and not hurt Nanako too badly.

However, after hesitating for a while, he gave up the idea.

Because, he knew he could not interfere with Aoxue's game.

If he said this, Aoxue would definitely be shocked and lost.

After all, he's the master who she admires infinitely in her eyes, and is also her current coach. If he were to show mercy to her enemies before her game, she would definitely feel betrayed.

Therefore, he can only keep this worry in his heart, and at the same time secretly, if Nanako is not seriously injured, he will stop interfering and let her return to Japan directly.

But if Nanako is seriously injured, then he can't ignore it and save her more or less once, and he can't turn her into a waste like her master Yamamoto Kazuki.

Meanwhile, in the lounge on the other side, Nanako looked a little nervous.

Her assistant, Koichi Tanaka, placed two mobile phones in front of her, both of which were on video calls.

One is a video with Kazuki Yamamoto lying in the hospital; the other is a video with her father, Ito Yuhiko, who is far away in Japan.

Yamamoto Kazuki said with a serious face: "Nanako, it's too late to quit. You'd better not play against that Aoxue. In case of serious injury, your life will be ruined!"

Nanako said seriously: "Master please don't say anything like this. I will be on stage in ten minutes. Please say some words of encouragement, or give me some tactics!"

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed, "Hey! You... why don't you listen to me!"

Yuhiko Ito on another mobile phone was also nervous and said: "Nanako! Mr. Yamamoto is your mentor, why don't you listen to his advice and insist on playing this game? You are the father's favorite child. , Dad would rather want you to do nothing in your life rather than wanting you to be hurt!"

Nanako's eyes reddened, and she said: "Father, you saw me grow up, and you know my character best. If I retreat in this game today, I will not be able to let it go for the rest of

my life. I am only 22 years old this year. Would you like me to regret it for the rest of my life?"

Yuhiko Ito couldn't help but choked up and said, "Nanako, you always call your father an adult. Today, I want to hear you call me Odosan like a child of ordinary people..."

Nanako stood up immediately, bowed deeply to the mobile video, and said respectfully: "Odosan!"

Oudosan, that means father in Japanese.

After listening to Nanako's Odosan, Ito Yuhiko sighed softly and said: "Nanako, go, dad respect you, chase your own clear conscience, dad is waiting for you in Tokyo!"

Nanako smiled sweetly, and said, "Odosan, if I get seriously injured this time, I don't want to go back to Tokyo. I want to go to Kyoto for training. I prefer the environment of Kyoto..."

Tokyo is the capital of Japan and a cosmopolitan city, with tall buildings, busy traffic and full of modernity.

Kyoto, on the other hand, is the ancient capital of Japan. There are a large number of historical sites dating back hundreds or even thousands of years, and they are fairly well-preserved, with a less modern atmosphere, a quiet environment and a pleasant climate.

When she was young, Nanako grew up in the old house of the Ito family in Kyoto. When she was fourteen, she moved to Tokyo with her family. But in her heart, Kyoto is the only hometown in her memory.

## **Chapter 1461**

Young people like to chase fashion.

When it comes to the degree of fashion, compared with China, Japan is definitely much better.

It can even be said that the degree of fashion in Japan is higher than that in China.

That's why there will be Hari Tide, and girls will have Japanese hairstyles, Japanese manicures, and Japanese makeup.

It can be said that Japanese girls are very fashionable overall, and they prefer a fashionable metropolis like Tokyo.

But Nanako is an exception.

She has always disliked fashionable things.

On the contrary, she has always liked the more classical culture.

For example, she likes to study tea art, ancient history, ancient poetry, and even ancient architecture and clothing.

Therefore, the city of Kyoto has always perfectly matched her temperament.

She also knows that today's game of hers can be said to be very bad luck. Although she is unlikely to lose her life, she is afraid that she will not be able to escape the fate of being seriously injured.

Therefore, she hopes to return to Kyoto to live and recuperate after being injured.

When Yuhiko Ito heard her words, he blurted out his face with affection and without hesitation: "No problem! I'll let someone clean up the mansion in Kyoto!"

"Great!" Nanako was overjoyed and said excitedly: "I have always wanted to go back to Kyoto to live for a while, but I have never had a chance. This time I can do it."

After that, she said again: "By the way, Odo-san, I have to trouble you to say hello to my school."

"Okay!" Ito Nodded again and again: "Leave these to me, don't worry about anything, go and participate in the competition with no distractions!"

Nanako bowed again.

.....

Nine twenty.

The organizer informs the players to debut.

The finals really received too much attention. National TV stations are broadcasting live, and countless video websites are also broadcasting live on the Internet. Therefore, Charlie did not accompany Aoxue on the stage again, but left backstage early and sat down alone. On the seat with the back of the camera at the game scene.

He believed that Aoxue no longer needed his guidance, so she just has to watch her game silently.

quickly.

Aoxue and Nanako entered the arena from the entrances on both sides of the ring.

Both girls are stunning, so when they appeared on the stage, they aroused huge cheers.

As soon as the two of them appeared on the stage, they attracted everyone's attention, but their own gazes began to look for the same person in the audience.

That figure is Charlie.

Charlie is now Aoxue's spiritual pillar. She knew very well that without Charlie's help, she would never have been able to get to the present.

As for Nanako, Charlie is now full of heart. The reason why she played this game that she knew she would lose and even suffered serious injuries was large because she didn't want Charlie to look down upon her.

When both of them saw Charlie, their eyes converged towards him at the same time.

Aoxue did not conceal the admiration and love on her face, but Nanako's eyes were full of tenderness.

In the ring, the referee took the two girls to the center of the ring and explained the rules of the game to the two.

## Chapter 1462

As for the two of them, neither of them looked at the referee or each other, they were all looking at Charlie in the audience.

Charlie was suddenly stressed.

Unexpectedly, these two girls would not be ready for the game, so they would observe him constantly on stage.

Is he so good-looking? Isn't it okay for them to get things right?

Just thinking about it, the referee on the stage was also embarrassed. He coughed twice and said: "Two, are you listening to me?"

Aoxue was the first to recover, and hurriedly blushed and said, "I'm sorry Mr. referee, I just lost my mind."

The referee reluctantly looked at Nanako again: "Miss Ito, how about you?"

Nanako's face flushed instantly, and she hurriedly said in a low voice, "Sorry Mr. referee, I'm also a little distracted."

After speaking, she couldn't help but glanced at Aoxue, only to realize that Aoxue's face was already full of the shyness of a girl.

She couldn't help but wonder, does Aoxue like Charlie too?

Aoxue also looked at Nanako in surprise.

Although Nanako was calmer than her, she blushed, so she couldn't help but wonder.

"Isn't it? Isn't this Nanako, like me, like Master?"

However, she soon relieved herself and thought: "A good man like Master, most women will not be able to resist his attraction? Therefore, it is normal for Nanako to like Master and want to come to see him. If she is changed to a girl from Europe and America, she might also like Master."

"Hey, it's a pity that Master is a married person after all. No matter how many women like him, it would be difficult to have a chance to really get together with him, right? Dad always keeps me and Master close, trying to get Master can also like me, but after so long, I can't tell how he feels towards me..."

The two women thought of each other in this way, and fell into contemplation again.

The referee thought that he had brought their attention back, and he murmured a lot, and then found that neither of them looked at him, as if they were both in a state of absent-mindedness. He couldn't help but get a little big head and asked: "Do you understand?"

Nanako hurriedly said, "Sorry, what did you just say?"

Aoxue also looked embarrassed.

The referee took it and said in a low voice: "You two, you are both top female Sanda fighters. You have passed all the way to the finals. In the finals. So many audiences and multimedia reporters are watching you both. What..."

Aoxue said apologetically: "Please rest assured, referee, we will have a good game, we must!"

Nanako also stuck out her tongue and said seriously: "Referee, we are ready."

The referee nodded and said, "Neither of you has a coach to accompany you today?"

"Yes." The two nodded at the same time.

Aoxue's coach was Charlie, but Charlie went to the auditorium today and did not coach her in front of the ring.

And Nanako's coach was still lying on the hospital bed watching the live broadcast, so neither of them had a coach to follow today.

So the referee said seriously: "Both of them are masters, and they know that they have no eyes. So when the game starts, if you get injured, try to accurately judge your situation. Don't insist blindly. If you can't hold it, please tell me immediately. , I'll stop the game in time, understand?"

Usually, when the game reaches a critical moment, or the player reaches a very critical moment, the coach is the one who throws the towel and declares defeat.

However, if the coach is not on the court, it depends on the players themselves.

But sometimes the players are blinded by their own play, or are seriously injured and can't react at all. This makes it easy to be seriously injured by the opponent, so the coach reminds them that they must not hold on at critical moments.

Both of them nodded seriously.

So, the referee announced loudly: "Okay, the game begins!"

## **Chapter 1463**

Since the two girls were a little absent-minded just now, when the referee announced the start of the game, neither of them was able to enter the state immediately as before.

So the style of painting on the ring was a bit strange at once.

The referee announced the start of the game and quickly withdrew a certain distance. It stands to reason that the players on both sides would immediately enter the rhythm and begin tentative attacks. However, the two on the stage were unmoved for several seconds.

At this time, a male audience shouted: "Aoxue, what are you doing in a daze? Quickly defeat that girl!"

"Yes, Aoxue, the time has come to win glory for the country!"

"Oh, Aoxue, this girl looks pretty, promise me not to slap her in the face, OK?"

Aoxue suddenly felt a little big head.

This game is the highest level game she has ever played when she grows up.

However, it was also the most lacking game atmosphere.

So, she could only do her best to get rid of these interferences, hugged Nanako, and said: "Miss Ito, offended!"

After speaking, she immediately rushed, and a sharp fist rushed towards Nanako.

Nanako didn't dare to take it lightly and responded with twelve points.

She knew that she would never be able to beat Aoxue with her own hard work. The power gap was too great, even if she was outspoken, she would be tough enough, so what she wanted to do now was to try her best to defend first, and then look for opportunities to counterattack the opponent instead of fighting. Injury to the opponent, only to be able to score technically from the referee, even if you lose, you can not lose too thoroughly.

So, she backed her legs extremely quickly, turned her hands into palms, and met Aoxue's fist with her soft palms, and immediately after the moment she touched her, she quickly followed the opponent's strength and accelerated her retreat. In an instant, it was already avoided her attack.

Aoxue didn't expect that Nanako would use such a soft and strong way to ease her own struggling blow, and she couldn't help but be secretly surprised!

Nanako's coping style shows that her experience is extraordinary.

The fist itself is very hard. If given enough strength and speed, the fist is very aggressive and lethal.

At this time, no matter you use any part of your body to force the opponent's fist, you must first carry all the opponent's strength!

It's like a fast-moving car about to hit a hard wall. The people in the car simply cannot withstand the huge force of the flesh and blood hitting the steering wheel of the car at the moment of the collision.

However, although it is not advisable to carry hard, it is a very good way to deal with it with softness.

It is as if an air bag burst between the person and the steering wheel at the moment of the crash.

The soft and elastic airbag can well protect the body, and at the same time can well remove the impact force.

This is particularly critical!

Nanako was able to judge the whole situation in the light of sparks, and immediately responded, using a soft palm to relieve her strength. This trick really made Aoxue admire her!

This is the importance of experience and reaction speed.

She also knows that Nanako is undoubtedly far better than herself in these two points.

## **Chapter 1464**

Charlie was also sighing in his heart for Nanako's perfect response.

Sure enough, experience cannot be compensated by hard power.

Aoxue is now like a driver with a supercar. Her car is extremely dynamic and fast. However, she does not know enough about the road conditions of the track, and she does not know where there are turns, where there are potholes, or where there is a shortcut.

Although Nanako's car is not as powerful as Aoxue's supercar, but she is very familiar with the road conditions and knows every little detail.

Therefore, these two drivers race together, and even if the supercar will eventually win, it may not be very thorough.

Although Nanako was successfully evading Aoxue's attack, she did not dare to underestimate the enemy.

Because in the round just now, she could clearly feel that Aoxue's power was terribly powerful!

Fortunately, she just used her palm to resolve it, otherwise, she would not escape the bad luck of injury if she uses any other part of her body to resist.

Aoxue also knew that her strength lies in speed and strength, and her weakness lies in experience and skill, so she dared not give Nanako a chance to breathe, and immediately launched a second round of attack on her.

Aoxue's thinking is simple. If the other party is very good at analyzing her own attacks, and then conducts targeted resolutions, then she will launch a wave of intensive attacks, making her brain unable to analyze it!

Nanako saw Aoxue hit her two punches in succession, and just wanted to replay the old tricks, unloading her strength with the palm of her hand, but she didn't expect that after the two punches, Aoxue took turns to attack her with left and right legs!

At this time, Nanako was a little bit overwhelmed. Every time she unloaded her strength with the palm of her hand, her strength began with the palm, her arms, and then to the body. She needed to work together to unload her strength. Otherwise, the thickness of her palm alone would not work. It was possible that Aoxue's strength was completely relieved.

However, when Aoxue's offense became quicker and fierce, she couldn't help it.

When Aoxue kicked her, she had no time to adjust her body to deal with it. After kicking her palm by 20%, her body had no time to retreat, so the remaining 80% strength was almost All concentrated on her arm.

With a click, Nanako's right arm heard a crisp sound, followed by a sharp pain, making her forehead beaded with sweat.

With this blow, although the arm was not broken, it could be felt that the bones were already cracked, and the arm immediately swelled.

With Aoxue's hand, the audience immediately burst into a roar.

Most of those who came to the scene today were domestic audiences, so they naturally supported Aoxue, a local player.

At this time, seeing her gain an advantage, the audience was naturally extremely excited.

Nanako knew very well that if she continued to be passive, her resistance would soon be consumed by Aoxue.

Among other things, if one's right arm is subjected to that kind of force again, it will probably break. In that case, one can only use his left hand to resist the opponent, he will lose faster!

Thinking of this, she decided to go all out and take the initiative!

So, while Aoxue was about to attack her, she suddenly turned sideways and flashed over the right leg kicked by Aoxue. Immediately afterwards, she immediately waved her left fist and directly hit Aoxue's right leg which was falling.

Aoxue didn't expect that Nanako's dodge speed could be so fast, she almost avoided it by rubbing this side, and she did not expect that Nanako could directly attack her at the moment of dodging!

However, at this time, her right leg hadn't completely landed, and it was too late to defend.

## **Chapter 1465**

At this moment, Aoxue couldn't help being annoyed by her carelessness!

She only cared about constantly launching attacks on Nanako, but ignored that she was a master of masters, and was completely different from the opponents she had encountered before.

Therefore, although this kind of oppressive attack is indeed very threatening to Nanako, it actually left her with many flaws.

At this moment, Nanako slammed Aoxue's knee from the side at a very fast speed.

With a bang, Nanako only felt like she had hit a steel plate with a punch, and her entire wrist was numb!

As for Aoxue, after taking her blow, she thought she would suffer a lot of damage, but she didn't expect it was just a pain in her knee.

This level of pain was completely within an acceptable range for her, except for a little pain, it hardly brought any substantial impact.

She couldn't help being surprised secretly in her heart: "After Master helped me absorb the magical medicine, not only my strength has been greatly improved, but also my body's ability to resist attacks has also been greatly improved!"

"I know the strength of Nanako. If I were the previous one, I would definitely suffer a serious injury to my knee, possibly a comminuted fracture.

But now it seems that Nanako's punch is more like a fist from a four or five-year-old child.

There is no substantial lethality at all!

Nanako was also shocked at this time!

She only knows that Blizzard is very strong now, especially the striking power!

But she did not expect that Aoxue's current anti-strike ability was also incredible.

With this punch, she had already used her full strength, but looking at Aoxue, she seemed to be like an okay person.

Even Aoxue's expression was not at all painful, only annoyed!

At this moment, Nanako realized that she has completely lost the chance to win this game.

The attacking power is not as good as Aoxue's, she still has skills and experience, but only now has she discovered that Aoxue's physical resistance to attack has far surpassed her own strength.

According to this situation, even if she was motionless and allowed herself to play for five or ten minutes, it would be difficult for her to really hurt her!

At this moment, Aoxue knew her shame and then courageously, decided to deal with Nanako with full strength.

She felt very ashamed of being hit by Nanako just now, and she even felt sorry for Charlie's expectations of her.

She thought in her heart: "After all, Master gave me such a big advantage, I should have pressed Nanako and didn't give her any chance to fight back, but if I continue to be seized by her to fight back, Master will definitely be disappointed with me!"

Thinking of this, she immediately rushed towards Nanako!

On the expression of Nanako, a look of amazement appeared involuntarily.

She backed quickly while staring at Aoxue's figure, trying to find flaws in Aoxue's movements.

At this moment, she suddenly discovered that all of Aoxue's offense was concentrated on the upper plate, and the defense of the lower plate seemed to have been slack again.

Therefore, she decided to continue to fight defensively, this time, aiming at Aoxue's next game!

## **Chapter 1466**

Aoxue hit two punches in succession, but they were both avoided by Nanako. Nanako saw an excellent opportunity. She immediately squatted down and rubbed Aoxue's body

to the front. At the same time, her left hand was in front and her injured right hand was in back. After that, both hands joined forces to slap Aoxue's waist.

The audience present exclaimed one after another, because in their opinion, Aoxue was about to seize the opportunity to counterattack successfully.

But at the very moment of the moment, Aoxue's left hand formed a palm and right hand formed a fist, her left palm violently pushed her right fist, and then gave her right elbow a huge force, and quickly attacked Nanako's chest!

Aoxue's attack can be said to be of the ultimate strength and speed!

She has great power with just her right arm, but with this blow, she not only used all the power of her right arm, but also added the power of her left arm!

Nanako never dreamed that the flaw Aoxue deliberately exposed was actually just a bait to lure the enemy into depth!

Before her palm hit Aoxue's ribs, Aoxue's right elbow had already hit her chest in an instant!

The strength of the elbows was originally extraordinary, not to mention the superimposition of all the strength of the arms, Nanako felt that she was hit by a cannonball in her chest instantly, and that huge force broke her many ribs, but Less than 30% of the huge power was relieved, and the remaining power knocked her out, and the whole person flew several meters away.

Immediately afterwards, Nanako drew a parabola in the air and crashed to the ground.

With a bang, at the moment she fell to the ground, and immediately vomited a mouthful of blood, and her face was instantly pale!

Charlie didn't expect Aoxue's attack to use so much force!

With her current strength, let alone Nanako, even if she was replaced by a 200-jin male contestant, he would not be able to handle it at all!

Such a powerful force hit Nanako's body, which was less than 100 jin, not only directly wounded and broke her ribs, but also severely damaged her internal organs!

At this time, she was like a wounded person who had suffered serious internal injuries in a car accident, and even her life was in danger.

But this stubborn girl is still trying desperately to stand up again with her hands on the smooth ring.

Aoxue also didn't expect that she would hurt the opponent to such a degree with a furious blow, so she was panicked on the stage. She stood there and looked at Nanako, not knowing what to do.

The referee quickly ran to Nanako and asked with concern: "Miss Ito, how are you? Do you want to stop the game now?"

Nanako's white teeth clenched her bloodless lower lip.

She shook her head hard, and tried to support herself with both hands, but after several attempts, she failed!

At this time, the referee said with some regret: "I'm sorry, Miss Ito, I'm about to start counting down!"

"ten!"

"nine!"

Nanako listened to the referee's countdown, still trying to stand again.

However, the pain in her entire chest at this time was already in the bone marrow!

She didn't know how many injuries she had suffered. She just looked at Charlie from a distance. However, she couldn't see his expression clearly. She didn't know whether his eyes were distressed or not. Disappointed or not.

So, she wanted to stand up, stand up and see more clearly...

## Chapter 1467

However, Nanako's physical condition at this time was completely insufficient to support her to stand up again.

She worked hard with pain and unwillingness on her face, and the referee on the side continued to count down the countdown.

Nanako persisted for several times, but was still unable to do so. Until the moment the referee finished reading the last second and officially blew the whistle to announce the official end of the game, her strength seemed to be completely drained at this moment, and the whole person screamed. , Lay down on the ring.

Deafening cheers erupted from the crowd.

Because they knew that Aoxue won the final and won the championship of this international competition.

The referee also raised Aoxue's arm high at this time and said loudly: "Now I declare that the champion of this international college student Sanda competition is the Chinese player Aoxue!"

The cheers reached a peak in an instant, and everyone stood up and applauded at the same time.

Charlie also stood up and applauded, but he was worried about Nanako in his heart.

At this moment, the team of doctors from the Ito family immediately carried a stretcher and rushed to the ring. The middle-aged female doctor headed towards Nanako performed a simple examination, and immediately said to the people around: "My lady's injury is very serious. She must go to the airport immediately!"

Nanako said weakly and hardly, "Can you wait a little longer?"

The doctor shook her head, her tone was extremely serious, and extremely nervous: "Miss, your injury is very serious now. Not only are your ribs broken, but the internal organs have also suffered a lot of damage. We must take you to the ambulance now and start first aid!"

"Before we came, we had put a lot of large-scale first aid equipment on the plane. We will do further treatment for you on our way back to Japan. After we arrive there, we will immediately send you to the best hospital for the best treatment!"

As soon as the voice fell, she immediately ordered: "Quick, let's set off now!"

There are countless unwillingnesses in Nanako's heart, but the situation at this time is no longer under her control. These are all family doctors, and all are under her father.

So Nanako was immediately put on a stretcher by the doctor, and then quickly taken away from the game.

Seeing that Nanako was taken away, Charlie felt a little worried. He didn't know how much damage Aoxue's full blow just now caused.

Don't know if her life is in danger.

In fact, the safest way is for Charlie to make a diagnosis for her personally to determine whether her life is in danger, and if so, use spiritual energy to eradicate her wounds.

But now that the doctors of the Ito family hurriedly took her away, Charlie had no chance at all.

When Charlie chased her out of the gymnasium, the doctors of the Ito family were transporting Nanako to the ambulance.

At this time, Nanako suddenly saw the exit of the gymnasium, and a figure that was familiar and dreaming of her appeared.

She recognized that figure was Charlie almost instantly!

As a result, Nanako was suddenly very excited, but at this time, the door of the ambulance was closed, and she could only desperately looked at Charlie through the crack of the door before closing the door blocked her sight completely.

The moment the car door was completely closed, tears burst into her eyes.

At the same time, she choked in her heart: "Goodbye, Master Wade...Although, don't know if there is still a chance to meet you again..."

Charlie saw the ambulance whizzing away from the gym, and then stopped, and sighed helplessly.

Undeniably, his heart is very worried about Nanako.

However, there is no other way.

He can only hope that Nanako can survive by herself.

As for whether she and him have a chance to meet again, it can only be resigned.

## **Chapter 1468**

At this moment.

Jiro was sitting in the reception room of JX Pharmaceutical.

Because JX Weisan was madly sought after and snapped up as soon as it went on the market, Liang's production pressure was very heavy!

Since last night, the magical effect of JX Weisan has been madly reported by netizens on platforms such as Moments of Friends and Twitter, coupled with the influence of Sara's aura, so it can be described as hot.

The popularity of this medicine is too high, and the most direct pressure is insufficient productivity.

Therefore, Liang decided to pay the employees double their wages so that they could work overtime and produce JX Weisan at the fastest speed.

Because of this, he personally went to the factory to instruct production early this morning, and held a mobilization meeting for the employees in the factory to mobilize the fighting spirit in them.

Therefore, there is no time to receive Jiro who came to see him early.

Only let the secretary receive Jiro and let him wait in the reception room.

Jiro was already waiting and getting upset.

He should go to the game today to cheer for Nanako.

However, for the sake of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's future, he could only reluctantly give up this idea and rushed to JX Pharmaceutical.

He thought that if the talk goes well, he might have time to get back to the stadium.

Unexpectedly, Liang directly left him in the reception room for nearly two hours!

At this time, his mobile phone suddenly received a message: "The Aurous Hill International College Sanda Competition has officially come to an end. Chinese player Aoxue won the championship!"

He hurriedly clicked on this post, skipped the report of Aoxue's victory, and went directly to the report about Nanako.

When he saw the news in the report that Nanako was seriously injured and returned to Japan for treatment on the spot, he couldn't help but cursed: "d\*mn! If I can follow Nanako at this time, I must be able to take the opportunity to win. Does she have a good feeling?"

After all, under the double blow of failure and injury, a woman should be very fragile in her heart and need the care of others.

"Hey, such a good opportunity, what a pity!"

Liang did not end the mobilization meeting of the factory until more than ten o'clock and came to the reception room.

As soon as he entered the reception room, Jiro immediately got up and said enthusiastically: "Oh, you must be Mr. Liang!"

Liang nodded: "Yes, it's me, your Excellency is Mr. Jiro?"

"Yes, it's right here!" Jiro smiled respectfully and said: "Mr. Liang, we meet for the first time, please take care of me."

Liang had known about the things that Kobayashi's brother and Ichiro had done.

Therefore, he has always been wary of Jiro.

So he frowned and asked, "Mr. Kobayashi, don't know what it is for you to come here at this time?"

Jiro laughed and complimented: "I heard that your company has launched a Weisan. It happens that our Kobayashi Pharmaceutical also has a Kobayashi Weisan that is sold throughout Asia, so I want to come over and talk to Mr. Liang about the cooperation."

"Cooperation?" Liang said without hesitation: "I'm sorry, Mr. Kobayashi, we JX Pharmaceutical, there is nothing to cooperate with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

## Chapter 1469

Jiro didn't expect Liang to refuse so simply.

Think about it anyway, or pretend to think about it? Isn't this respect due to business negotiations?

Although he was angry, Jiro was still holding back his anger.

He kept the gentleman smiling, and said to Liang: "Mr. Liang, please forgive me for speaking more bluntly. None of your JX Pharmaceuticals can be regarded as a top pharmaceutical company in China, but it is even more inconspicuous when placed in the world. If you want to go abroad and enter the Asian market or even the global market, with your company's strength, it is impossible to make a breakthrough."

Speaking of this, he patted his chest and said with a bit of pride: "But our Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is different. We have a history of several decades, and we have already had a certain degree in the international market. Popularity is soaring. What's more, our overall strength is much stronger than yours, our production line is much more

advanced than yours, and our production capacity is much ahead of yours. In this case, JX Pharmaceutical has no way to compete with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. In comparison, with such a good opportunity, why not cooperate in-depth with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

Liang sneered and said: "Mr. Kobayashi, JX Pharmaceutical is indeed not as large as Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, but I believe that with the excellent efficacy of our products, we can grow rapidly even if it is spread by word of mouth. It's not a problem at all to break out of Asia and go to the world. Even if we don't need to go abroad, foreign consumers will take the initiative to come to us to buy. This is the attraction of good things."

Jiro's expression was a little ugly.

He knew how good JX Weisan was.

With the mentality of trying it out last night, he ate a pack of JX Weisan. As a result, the stomach discomfort was completely relieved, and there is no sign of recurrence.

Both the effect and the duration of the medicine are much stronger than the Kobayashi's stomach powder.

Therefore, according to this trend, once this JX Weisan is launched, Kobayashi's Weisan may completely lose the market.

And the whole world has a common law, once a product is extremely good, it will trigger the spontaneous transmission of users, and then immediately cause extremely rapid viral transmission.

After all, the spread of word-of-mouth effect is more effective than any kind of advertising.

Therefore, he could only hold back the anger in his heart, and smiled and said to Liang: "Mr. Liang, I know your products are really good, but to be honest, your productivity, production process, etc., Kobayashi still has a good reputation. It's a big gap!"

"Furthermore, you want to raise the output in a short period of time. I am afraid it will be very irritating. After all, you have to choose a site for expansion, build a factory building,

and introduce a new production line. In this process, every one or two years will not start at all. In one or two years, you will not be able to quickly occupy the market due to insufficient production capacity.”

“If you are willing to cooperate with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, then Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals can make up for your shortcomings to a large extent. We will work together and make a fortune together!”

“At that time, I can transfer all production lines of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to JX Weisan. We can set a cooperation ratio. For example, if you get 60%, I will take 40%, and then rename JX Weisan to JXK Weisann. A cooperative product of JX Pharmaceutical and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!”

“You have to know that the productivity of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is at least eight to ten times that of your JX Pharmaceuticals. We have multiple production lines in Japan, and three production lines in China and Southeast Asia. The technical content of each production line is top in the world. If you want to build so many production lines, it will take at least five to eight years. In that case, why are you not willing to cooperate with us?”

Jiro talked a lot. The only thing that Liang felt was the lack of productivity of JX Pharmaceutical.

## **Chapter 1470**

JX Pharmaceutical is the former Wei's Pharmaceutical, and the scale of Wei's Pharmaceutical is a huge difference compared to Kobayashi's.

Among other things, all the assets of Wei's Pharmaceuticals before totaled two to three billion, but the cash that was taken away by Charlie alone for Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals had a full 11 billion, and the market value of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, is more than 100 billion, at least for Wei's Pharmaceutical, tens or even hundreds of times.

Therefore, now that JX Pharmaceutical wants to expand the production capacity of JX Weisan, the only thing it can do is to quickly expand the production line besides making these employees work overtime as much as possible.

But as Jiro said, if you want to expand the production line, you must invest a lot of manpower, material resources, financial resources and time, but the most important thing is time.

There is an old saying in Europe that Rome was not built in a day.

JX Pharmaceutical wants to expand its production line, and it will not be realized in a short time.

Next, if JX Weisan becomes popular globally, JX Pharmaceutical will not have enough production capacity to meet the rapidly rising demand in the global market.

Thinking of this, Liang couldn't help but hesitate.

Therefore, he said to Jiro: "Mr. Kobayashi, this is not something I can do. I am just a person in charge of JX Pharmaceutical. Whether we can cooperate with you depends on what our boss means."

Seeing that Liang's tone was a little loose, Jiro knew that there was still a ray of hope in this matter, so he smiled and said, "In that case, please I ask Mr. Liang to call your boss and see him. Does the boss have any intention to cooperate? If he has the intention to cooperate, we can meet and chat and settle this matter as soon as possible. Once we reach cooperation, I will immediately transfer all the production lines of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to JX Weisan. It is the future JXK Weisan!"

"Okay." Liang nodded, took out his mobile phone, walked out of the reception room, and came to a quiet room with no one, to call Charlie.

At this time, Charlie, while watching Aoxue on the podium and receiving the gold medal for the championship, was embarrassed in his heart for Nanako's departure.

At this moment, he received a call from Liang.

Pressing the answer button, Charlie asked him: "Liang, are you looking for something to do with me?"

Liang hurriedly said: "Master, this is the case. A Japanese came to JX Pharmaceutical to find an opportunity for cooperation. In fact, he is still half an acquaintance of you."

Charlie was taken aback for a moment, and even asked him with a smile: "This half acquaintance you are talking about should be Jiro?"

"Yes, it's him!" Liang hurriedly introduced Jiro's cooperation intention to Charlie.

After speaking, he hurriedly added: "Master, I think our current production capacity is indeed a very big shackles. If JX Pharmaceutical wants to take off, it must increase the production capacity several times or even dozens of times. Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's cooperation is a solution. As for the ratio, if you think it's not appropriate, I can talk to him again."

## Chapter 1471

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help but laughed and said, "The character of the Kobayashi family is extremely unreliable. Not only is there a precedent for stealing my magic drug, but there is also a case where Jiro paid for the life of his brother. Their family cooperation will definitely be calculated by them."

Charlie said, "Also, the Kobayashi family is a foreign family after all. If we cooperate with them, we must share our formula with them. Once they plagiarize our formula, it is very possible that we will do things like crossing rivers, demolishing bridges, or even unloading grinding and killing donkeys, so we must not cooperate with them."

When Liang heard this, he immediately said, "Master, this matter is under consideration. Please don't worry, I will reject this Jiro now!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Based on what I know about the Kobayashi family, they can't give up this thing so easily. Maybe there will be other sorrows. You have to be careful these two days. I will tell Issac and Mr. Orvel. Over there, they will help you pay more attention."

Liang said hurriedly, "OK, Master, I will find out!"

After that, Liang asked: "By the way, Master, our JX Weisan market has responded very well. Do you think we can expand the production line as soon as possible? If you have the intention, I will quickly apply for industrial land with the relevant departments."

Charlie smiled and said, "Building your own production line is too slow, right? There are several ready-made large production lines in front of you."

Liang asked in surprise: "Master, are you talking about Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

"Yes." Charlie said with a smile: "Jiro's brother, Ichiro is still in my hands. This time I will leave Jiro behind and let Ichiro go back to inherit the Kobayashi Group, but if he wants to go back, he must transfer 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares to my name, otherwise, he will continue to hide his name and shovel dog sh!t at Orvel's kennel!"

Liang suddenly realized, and exclaimed: "Master, it turns out that you planned to do that! This...this is really a genius! No wonder you want to keep that Ichiro, it turned out to be of such great use!"

Charlie smiled and said, "If I let Ichiro go back, I will keep Jiro as a hostage. If this Ichiro doesn't cooperate well and not obedient, then I will put Jiro back in and get him back to raise a dog. In short, whoever listens to me the most, the two brothers can go back to Japan to enjoy the blessings. The one who is not obedient, or the one who is not obedient, stays in Aurous Hill and raises a dog honestly!"

"Master, I understand! I'll go and reject Jiro!"?

Respectfully hung up Charlie's phone, and Liang returned to the reception room.

Seeing him coming back, Jiro stood up expectantly, smiled and asked, "Mr. Liang, what did your boss say? He must be very interested in my proposal, right?"

Liang shook his head: "I'm sorry Mr. Kobayashi, our boss is not interested in your cooperation, so I'm sorry, our company can't cooperate with your company."

Jiro frowned and asked, "Mr. Liang, is your boss not satisfied with the ratio? How about this? If we cooperate, you will get 70% of the net profit, and we will get 30%, and give you the bulk. This kind of shows my sincerity."

Liang smiled indifferently: "Sorry, our boss said that non-cooperation means non-cooperation. It has nothing to do with the share ratio, Mr. Kobayashi, please go back."

"you....."

Jiro stood up in irritation and said coldly, "Mr. Liang, don't think that you can run unimpeded with a good medicine. I tell you, if Kobayashi is really urgent, Kobayashi can still play with you the price war, believe it or not, starting tomorrow, Kobayashi Weisan will be sold at 50% off? Even if your medicine is effective, what about it? Once the price war starts, your profit margin will drop indefinitely!"

Liang said: "Mr. Kobayashi, if you want to fight a price war, we will naturally not be afraid. But then again, since our boss is unwilling to cooperate with you, then we don't need to waste our tongue here. If you have anything If you are dissatisfied or if you have any strategies or ideas, you can go back and use them to your heart's content, and I will not accompany you."

After speaking, he said to the secretary: "Send off the guests!"

Jiro was very annoyed.

He actually didn't want to fight a price war with JX.

## **Chapter 1472**

After all, to fight a price war is the last resort.

If the effects of the two products are similar, a price war at this time is tantamount to killing one thousand enemies and losing eight hundred.

But if the efficacy of the two products is much worse, and there is a price war at this time, it would be equivalent to killing one hundred enemies and self-defeating one thousand.

After all, although the efficacy of Kobayashi Weisan is much worse, the cost is not lower than JX's!

Moreover, because Japan's labor costs are relatively high, and the cost of export shipping and tariffs is not low, the cost of Kobayashi's Weisan is much higher than that of JX Weisan, which is much more potent.

If everyone drops the price to 100 a box, then Kobayashi Weisan may lose money and sell it, but JX Weisan may have a profit of ten to twenty per box.

Therefore, Jiro is just trying to do without a price war. If he is really allowed to fight, he has no such confidence.

After thinking about it, he felt that his real solution was to steal the prescription.

As soon as he returned to his car, Jiro couldn't wait to ask his assistant: "Is the Japanese master in Aurous Hill now?"

The assistant hurriedly reported to him: "President, I have mobilized a total of 16 masters this time, of which 9 have already been here, and the remaining 7 will arrive before tonight."

"Okay, very good!" Jiro nodded and said, "Let them set up an ambush on this road tonight, tie that Liang to me, and then torture him severely. We must let him hand in the prescriptions and formulas!"

Whenever Chinese patent medicines, the prescription is important, and the formula is also very important.

The prescription contains all the types of medicinal materials needed for this medicine and the corresponding amount of each medicinal material.

If there are the same 10 kinds of medicinal materials, and the proportion of each medicinal material is different, the medicinal effects produced are also worlds different.

It is possible that if a certain medicinal material is too much or less, it will turn this kind of medicine that can save people into a poison that can harm people.

So Jiro also knew that even if he could figure out what ingredients were in it, it would be difficult to formulate the correct ratio.

If you rely on guesswork and experimentation, it may not be possible to figure it out within a few years.

In case this medicine contains more ingredients, it may not be available in 10 or 20 years.

As for the formula, it is related to the pharmaceutical process.

The current proprietary traditional medicines are basically processed and extracted by modern methods. Some medicinal materials need to be fermented, some medicinal materials and medicinal materials need to be reacted, and some need to be added before or after other medicinal materials to be effective. , Such as the concept of drug primer in traditional medicine.

This is like a complicated chemical reaction formula. In addition to the core raw materials, there is also a catalyst. When will the catalyst be added? How much to add? These are very important. In case there is a slight mistake, it is a small mistake and a thousand miles away.

So the safest and fastest method is to get the entire prescription and formula directly!

## **Chapter 1473**

The international college student Sanda competition is over.

The moment Aoxue wore a gold medal and threw herself into Charlie's arms in the backstage lounge, the little girl cried so much that it rained.

The reason for crying is because of excitement on the one hand, and thanks on the other hand.

Before that, Aoxue had never thought that one day she could win the world championship.

So at this time, she was extremely excited.

Aoxue also knew very well that the reason why she was able to have such a fortune was entirely because her beloved Master was helping behind, and the help he brought to her was so great that she could not describe it in words.

When she threw herself into Charlie's arms, Qin Gang and Steven consciously left the lounge.

Aoxue, who only wore a sports tube top and shorts, hugged Charlie tightly, ignoring that she was still a girl who had never fallen in love.

While holding Charlie tightly, she choked down on his chest and said, "Master, thank you so much! If it weren't for you, Aoxue would never have won this gold medal..."

Charlie lightly patted Aoxue's back, and said very seriously: "You have to remember that the greater your ability, the greater your responsibility. Winning this game is actually just the beginning. Next, you must continue to work hard. Training and facing the next Olympics, if you can get a gold medal in the next Olympics, then you will really win glory for the country!"

Aoxue hurriedly said: "Master, I have never participated in the Olympics before. don't know if our country's Olympic Committee can look down upon me! Every Olympics has a corresponding Olympic Committee, and every one of them participates in the Olympics. All of the athletes are selected by the Olympic Committee. Only after the Committee selects, joins the national team and is placed in the Olympic squad, can they have the opportunity to participate in the Olympics..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry, I believe that the people of the Olympic Committee must be paying attention to today's game, and they will not miss your rising star! So I believe it will not take too long. People from the Olympic Committee will come to you in time!"

"Really?" Aoxue asked in surprise: "Master, do you think I really have the opportunity to participate in the Olympic Games?"

Charlie said firmly: "I think not only do you have this opportunity, you have this qualification, you also have this strength!"

As he was talking, there was a knock on the door.

Outside the door, Qin Gang's voice came: "Aoxue, President Luo, the person in charge of sports in our province, has come to see you!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Look, say evil and evil has arrived."

After speaking, he hurriedly separated from Aoxue and opened the door of the room.

Outside the door, a middle-aged man who was nearly 50 years old, came in, he was very excited and said to Aoxue: "Miss Aoxue, your game just now was very exciting. Not only

did you play at a very high level, but you also competed for the country. Light up! Congratulations!”

At this time, he is the person in charge of sports in the province, President Luo.

The sports of the whole province are under his rule and managed by him.

Aoxue said very politely: “President Luo, thank you!”

President Luo said seriously: “Miss Aoxue, I just received a call from the Eastcliff Olympic Organizing Committee. They entrusted me to formally invite you to join the Sanda national team for the next Olympic Games. If you agree, you can go to Eastcliff soon. Participate in the training camp of the national team. Next summer, you will be able to represent the country and participate in the next Olympic Games. I wonder what you think?”

As soon as Aoxue heard this, tears of excitement suddenly joined.

Even Qin Gang was shaking with excitement!

Although his net worth is over tens of billions, he is an out-and-out super rich man who can give Aoxue a life of worry-free life.

But as a father, Qin Gang still hopes that his daughter can create her own brilliance and achievements.

Participating in the Olympic Games for the country and winning the Olympic gold medal, this is the glory of his own daughter!

## **Chapter 1474**

At this time, Aoxue nodded desperately, her tears even fell into the air, and she said excitedly and firmly: “I do!”

President Luo said with satisfaction: “That’s really great. I will communicate with Eastcliff about the specific related work. If the national team training is ordered, I will personally deliver it to your home. I believe that with you With his strength, you will be able to successfully win a gold medal in the Olympics!”

After President Luo left, the father and daughter cried together in the backstage lounge.

Qin Gang was very pleased, because today Aoxue won the championship of this game, which is already a great achievement for the ancestors, but unexpectedly, his daughter would have the opportunity to be selected for the national team and participate in the next Olympic Games.

Qin Gang cried for a long time before wiping away the tears. He looked at Charlie, knelt down on one knee and clasped his fists and said, "Master! It may be today's achievement. Everything depends on your gift from Master. Master is my family's great benefactor, Master, please accept the next prayer!"

Aoxue hurriedly followed behind her father, kneeling down on one knee and said, "Master, please be respected by Aoxue!"

When Steven saw this, he dared to delay the slightest, and immediately knelt down, "Master, please be respected by Steven!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said to Aoxue: "Aoxue, from now on, you must work harder and win glory for the country in the Olympics."

Aoxue cried and nodded, and said firmly: "Master, don't worry, Aoxue will definitely go all out to prepare for the Olympics!"

.....

Qin Gang originally wanted to take advantage of the trend to set a table for his daughter to celebrate in Classic Mansion, and at the same time invited Charlie to attend.

But Charlie was really not in the mood, so he left the gym alone on the pretext of having something at home.

Of course he was also happy for Aoxue's victory, but when he thought that Nanako was still unclear at this time, he was somewhat worried.

And unfortunately, he doesn't even have the contact information for Nanako.

Even making a phone call to greet her has become a luxury.

Charlie didn't understand why he always worried so much about this girl.

But think about it carefully, Nanako has such a different kind of temperament that attracts him.

He dare not say that he likes her, but at the very least, he really appreciates her.

Thinking about it, Nanako should be on the plane back to Japan now.

Therefore, Charlie can only hope that the doctors of the Ito family can do a little bit more, not to put this young girl's life in danger, and not to leave her with any sequelae.

At this time, his cell phone suddenly received a call from Sara.

On the phone, Sara asked as soon as he came up: "Charlie, your JX Powder sold very well as soon as it went on the market. Congratulations."

Charlie gave a hum, and said with a smile: "With your endorsement, a top star like you, of course it was going to sell well!"

Sara said: "It is said that many pharmacies in Eastcliff are out of stock. The scalpers have fried the price of a box from more than 100 to more than 500, which is still in short supply!"

Charlie smiled and said: "It seems that your big star's influence is indeed extraordinary!"

"It's not." Sara said seriously: "It's mainly your medicine. The effect is really great. Such a good thing will be highly sought after even if there is no endorsement."

As she said, she asked in a sad tone: "By the way, Charlie, when will you come to Eastcliff? My dad's body is a bit not optimistic recently..."

## **Chapter 1475**

Listening to Sara saying that Philip's physical condition is not optimistic, Charlie hurriedly asked her: "Sara, what is wrong with Uncle's body?"

Sara said sadly: "It's still about pancreatic cancer. When he came back from abroad, it stabilized a little bit, but in the past few days there are signs of continued spreading. The hospital at Eastcliff is already working hard to treat him. Radiotherapy and chemotherapy were used, as well as targeted drugs, but the effect was very mediocre..."

Having said this, Sara couldn't help but choked up and said, "Charlie, the doctor has told me that I should be mentally prepared. If there is nothing good, my father may only have three or four months of life left. ...."

Charlie hurriedly comforted: "Sara, you don't have to be so sad now. I can still be sure of Uncle's condition. I will do my best to treat Uncle just wait for me."

Sara cried and asked, "Charlie, when on earth are you coming?"

Charlie thought about it.

Now, Aoxue's game was over, and the only thing left was to deal with Jiro and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

If he keeps Jiro at the kennel according to the plan, and releases Ichiro to inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he must go to Japan again, supervise Ichiro, and change the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to his own name.

However, since Philip's health is deteriorating at the moment, he naturally can't delay anymore. He can go to Japan slowly and wait until he comes back from Eastcliff.

Thinking of this, he immediately said to Sara: "Sara, I still have a little thing to deal with, but it's only for these two days. After I finish my work for these two days, I will immediately come to Eastcliff!"

When Sara heard this, she breathed a sigh of relief and choked up: "Charlie, then I am waiting for you in Eastcliff. You must do it as soon as possible. I'm really afraid that my father will get worse one day..."

Charlie comforted: "Don't worry, I will as soon as possible, just two days!"

"Hmm! Then I'll wait for you!"

As soon as Charlie hung up Sara's call, he immediately received a WeChat voice call from Issac.

After being connected, Issac respectfully said: "Master according to my informant, since this morning, many Japanese masters have come to the city. I suspect that they are all employed by Jiro, and it is probably for you. JX Pharmaceutical has an unruly attempt."

Charlie gave a hum, and said lightly: "Sure enough, all the members of the Kobayashi family are like raccoon dogs. There is no difference between this younger brother and older brother. When they see good things, they just want to grab them. In that case, let's teach him a lesson."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Let your people closely monitor these so-called masters to see what they are plotting. Then you will work with me to teach these people. By the way, Jiro stayed in the hospitable Aurous Hill."

Issac smiled and said, "Master do you want to keep Jiro? By then, the two sons of the Kobayashi family will be in our hands. Isn't the Kobayashi family headless?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Leave Jiro and put Ichiro back. The Kobayashi family has such a high production capacity. I can't let it go, so I need an obedient puppet to help me solve all this."

After all, Issac is an extremely smart person. Upon hearing this, he immediately knew Charlie's plan and couldn't help but exclaimed, "Master you have such a good method!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "You can keep an eye on it for me, and remember to call me if there is any movement."

"OK Master!"

.....

When Charlie got home, Elaine was preparing lunch.

As for the father-in-law and his wife Claire, they have not yet returned.

Seeing Charlie arrived home, Elaine hurried up and said with a grin: "My son-in-law, the caviar skincare product you gave me is really effective! I have never used such a good thing in my life! "

## Chapter 1476

Charlie smiled slightly: "Just effective."

Elaine smiled flatteringly and said, "Good son-in-law, can Mom discuss something with you?"

Charlie nodded: "You can."

Elaine hurriedly said: "That's right, my son-in-law. Although this big set of caviar skin care products are many, but when they are used up, Mom is afraid that after they are used up, if I can't continue, the anti-aging on this face The effect will go back to the previous state, so can you wait for mom to run out and get another set?"

Charlie understood.

Elaine was actually afraid that this set would be useless after it was used up, so she wanted to book the next set with him in advance.

To be honest, nearly 400,000 sets of skin care products are really nothing to him, but this is not a decimal after all, and Elaine cannot be promised casually.

If she performs well, this is of course not a problem, but if she does not perform well, let alone such expensive skin care products, even if it is a bottle of jam for a fews, he will not buy it for her.

So, he said lightly: "Mom, it depends on the situation at the time. How about your set can be used for more than half a year? When you are about to run out, let's talk about it again."

Elaine is also a human spirit, and immediately understood the meaning of Charlie's words.

He definitely want to examine her performance before making a decision.

So she hurriedly laughed and said: "Good son-in-law, don't worry, in the future at home, Mom will definitely look at everything from your head. You let Mom go east and Mom never go west!"

After finishing speaking, she hurriedly asked: "Good son-in-law, mother will stew the ribs for you at noon, and I will cook for you a braised octopus later!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Mom, in the future, the food at home should be improved as a whole. Don't always make home-cooked dishes, but occasionally cook some delicacies from the sea and mountains. Clair, has to work so hard every day, so she has to make up for it in her body."

After finishing speaking, before Elaine could speak, he took out his mobile phone and said lightly: "I will transfer 30,000 to your WeChat. From now on, our family will pay 30,000 a month for food."

As soon as Elaine heard Charlie say that he would give her 30,000 a month for food, she immediately danced happily!

How can it be possible for a family of four to eat for 30,000?

When the time comes, you can deduct a little, and you can get ten or twenty thousand in a month.

Unexpectedly, Charlie said seriously at this time: "Mom, the 30,000 is for food. You can't deduct it secretly. You must spend 30,000 on improving the food at home every month. Of course, I will not treat you badly and give you 10,000 more each month as reward for your hard work."

When Elaine heard this, she didn't feel angry at all, but was more comfortable.

If she arbitrarily deducts, Charlie will find out that and she will anger him, but if she does not deduct, she will not have any pocket money in her hand in the future, and the life will be boring.

Now, Charlie gave her 10,000 for more than a month, which is not bad.

However, 10,000 is really not much, and she doesn't go out to make friends now. She wears masks and sunglasses every day, and go to the nearby supermarket to buy food. There is really nothing to spend.

But in the future, if she waits until her legs are healed and her teeth are filled, she will definitely have to have normal social interactions and expenses.

Therefore, she can save 10,000 a month.

Thinking of this, Elaine couldn't help but sighed, and thought to herself: "Ten thousand a month is really not too much, and the money is hard money. It seems that if I want to live a good life in the future, I still have to let Claire hurry up. Give Charlie a few children! He will give me hundreds of thousands of a month and let me bring children to him. Wouldn't he send it out?"

## **Chapter 1477**

Charlie did what he said, and 40,000 was quickly transferred to Elaine's WeChat.

The money given so readily also made Elaine more firmly believe that what he, son-in-law, said to her was definitely not a joke!

If Claire really gave birth to a child, then Charlie would definitely give the money readily.

Thinking of this, she decided: "No, I have to find a good opportunity to have a good chat with Claire in the evening. The eldest is not young, and if she doesn't have to hurry to have children. What does she want? Second child, roommate! If you really have to wait for the first child after the age of thirty, the second child will probably be suspended, let alone the roommate or fourth child?"

"For myself, of course if I had more daughters, the better, because then, the more I could earn."

In the afternoon, Elaine consciously went to the supermarket to buy a bunch of high-end ingredients.

There are wild turtles, imported high-quality beef, and fresh hairy crabs.

A day's food costs 1,000, Elaine really dare not embezzle a penny.

She knew that she must perform well at this time to make Charlie satisfied with her, and she must not lose her weight because of her shortsightedness!

When Claire came back from get off work in the evening, she was stunned to see the table full of rich dishes.

She never dreamed that her mother would buy such expensive ingredients, and she did it with such care.

Even Jacob was shocked.

He thought: "What happened to Elaine today? Did she take the wrong medicine?"

Elaine greeted the family for dinner, and smiled and said, "I'm telling you that starting from today, the standard for our family of four is 1,000 per day. As for me, I will definitely do everything possible to let everyone Can eat better!"

Claire exclaimed: "Mom, one thousand a day? Thirty thousand a month! Who has such a high food standard? Besides, where did you get so much money?"

Elaine immediately pointed to Charlie and said with a smile: "Oh, of course it was given by my good son-in-law Charlie! Charlie said, you have to actively prepare for pregnancy now, this body must be repaired!"

When Claire heard this, she suddenly blushed, looked at Charlie shyly, and scolded: "Charlie, what are you talking nonsense to mom? When I got pregn@nt..."

Charlie quickly clarified: "My wife, I don't mean that. I mean, you're busy with company affairs every day. Is it not hard work? So I raised food standard to replenish your body. You mean to get pregn@nt."

Elaine waved her hand: "Hear me! It's time for you two to prepare for pregnancy. Of course, this kind of thing is better as early as possible and not too late!"

Helpless, Claire said, "You don't have to worry about this."

Jacob on the side can't help but sigh: "Claire, although I don't agree with most of what your mother said, I still support what she said today. You are no longer young, and Charlie is no longer young. A child is important."

Claire blushed as if she was about to bleed, and said, "Oh, you two should stop worrying about it. Now the company's affairs are keeping me very busy, and many projects are waiting in line for promotion. If at this time I'm pregnant and have a baby, I can't explain it to my partners, and the company has to expand a lot now. There are more than a dozen employees. I can't just say that I am just throwing it away, right?"

Charlie also said: "Dad and Mom, Claire and I will plan this matter slowly, so you two don't have to worry about it."

Jacob nodded and said with emotion: "You two are focusing on your career for the time being. Of course this is good, but you can't be too absolute in everything. Pay attention to the combination of work and rest."

## Chapter 1478

Claire hurriedly said: "I know Dad, you don't have to worry about it, just eat quickly!"

Jacob said earnestly: "I'm here to teach you life experience, especially you Claire. You are too busy with work every day. You should learn more like Charlie. If you have something to do, you can take a good rest. Take a look at your home, in my opinion, you can take a few days off first and go on a trip with Charlie or something."

Charlie said at this time: "About that dad, I may have to go to another place in the next two days."

"Going to another place?" Jacob asked curiously: "Good son-in-law, where are you going?"

Charlie said, "I'm going to Eastcliff."

"To Eastcliff?" Jacob asked in surprise, "What are you going to do in Eastcliff?"

Claire was also puzzled.

In her impression, Charlie had never left Aurous Hill for nearly four years since he married her. She didn't know why he suddenly wants to go to Eastcliff so far this time.

In fact, Charlie did not go to other places. Some time ago, because of the Regnar Beggar Gang, he went to the border of the two provinces. As for Eastcliff, he never went back since he left that year.

At this time, Charlie took out an excuse to watch Feng Shui again, and said with a smile: "Someone introduced me to a job about Feng Shui, and I will go to Eastcliff to give a rich man a new villa to see Feng Shui."

When Elaine heard this, she asked excitedly: "Good son-in-law, the big family in Eastcliff, should give a lot of money?"

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "They said, if I go there, they will give me five million. If the feng shui looks good, they will give another three million, making a total of 8 million."

"My god!" Elaine said with joy: "You can make 8 million in one trip to Eastcliff? Good son-in-law, you are really promising! Mom used to be so clumsy, I didn't see you like that, never thought that you have the ability!"

Jacob gave her a blank look and coldly snorted: "You are always above the top. You didn't look down on Charlie in the past, do you know it now? Even if Charlie has no family background, people rely on their own hands. Can rise to the pinnacle of life!"

Elaine became anxious and cursed: "Don't bullsh\*t! Was I the only one with higher eyes? In the first three years of Charlie's marriage with Claire, you seem to be treating him as an inferior in all sorts of things, right? The face says you did?"

Jacob's expression was a little embarrassed, and he said vaguely: "I...I...I at least realized earlier than you!"

Elaine snorted coldly: "Ninety-nine steps, one hundred steps, you are so embarrassed!"

"You... don't bullsh\*t!" Jacob blushed and retorted with a thick neck: "You are f@rting! If you take a hundred steps, I will only have fifty steps at most!"

Claire said helplessly, "It's OK, how can you two quarrel at everything!"

Jacob curled his lips, gave Elaine a white look, and said, "The relationship is broken! Of course, everything can make a noise..."

Elaine patted the table: "Jacob, it's endless, right?"

Jacob shrunk his neck: "Huh, I don't have the same nature as yours."

Claire sighed, looked at Charlie, and asked earnestly: "Did you agree to respond to the Eastcliff matter?"

"Yes." Charlie said with a smile: "I will go there in the next few days, but don't worry, it won't be too long. I will be back in a few days at most."

## **Chapter 1479**

Claire didn't question Charlie's remarks.

In her impression, he gradually got to know a lot of influential people in Aurous Hill because he knew Feng Shui.

To be honest, Charlie really helped the family a lot by looking at Feng Shui.

Otherwise, it is impossible for the family to live in such a good villa and lead such a superior life.

In the past, Claire was very worried that Charlie was fooling others by seeing Feng Shui, for fear that it would explode with thunder one day.

However, with the development of time, she discovered that none of the big people Charlie saw Feng Shui for had turned against him.

This also proved that Charlie's ability to see Feng Shui should have real talents, so she didn't need to worry too much.

Therefore, she softly said: "Eastcliff is not Aurous Hill. There are many very powerful characters in the place where dragons and tigers are hidden. If you go to Eastcliff, don't do whatever you want like in Aurous Hill, especially don't create conflict with others, just do things, and come back as soon as you are done."

Charlie hurriedly nodded and said: "Good wife, I know, don't worry, I will definitely not have any conflicts with others, I will come back immediately after I finish Feng Shui."

Claire nodded: "Okay, you have to pay more attention to yourself."

Charlie thought, after he comes back from Eastcliff, he should be going to Japan, and he has to get Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in his hands, so that it would speed up the production of JX Weisan.

Moreover, when the production capacity is sufficient, he can also prepare for the trial production of the liver protection tablets.

Therefore, he simply gave Claire a vaccination in advance and said: "By the way, Claire, after I return from Eastcliff, I may have to go to Japan again."

"Go to Japan?" Claire and her family of three were very surprised.

Claire blurted out and asked, "Is it? Does someone in Japan invite you to see Feng Shui?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Do you remember Liang from Wei's Pharmaceuticals?"

Claire nodded: "Remember, didn't you also show him Feng Shui?"

"Yes." Charlie said: "His JX Pharmaceutical wants to acquire a Japanese pharmaceutical company next, so he wants me to go to Japan to help him see if the company's Feng Shui is the same as that of his head office."

Claire asked in confusion, "Does Feng Shui still needs to have so much attention to detail?"

Charlie said: "My wife, don't you know that Feng Shui is very particular. If his head office is without a good Feng Shui, the Feng Shui of the company to be acquired in Japan

belongs to Gold. After the completion of the acquisition, it will naturally be smooth sailing.”

“However, if the Japanese company is a water company, then water will overcome fire. After the acquisition is completed, he will not only not rise to the next level, but it may even be affected by that side, so that the entire company will go down. The road is downhill, so he asked me to go over and help him take a good look. If there are any hidden dangers in Feng Shui, I will help him change the Feng Shui Bureau directly in Japan.”

Jacob was fascinated by it, and said excitedly: “Oh, good son-in-law, you can talk a little bit more quickly, I’m listening enthusiastically, just talk a little bit more so I can brag to others in the future!”

Elaine on the side was very pleased and asked: “Good son-in-law, they invite you to visit Eastcliff and give 8 million. Then, if you go to Japan, wouldn’t it be tens of millions?”

Charlie smiled slightly: “Almost.”

“Oh!” Elaine applauded happily: “Good son-in-law, good son-in-law! How fast is your money-making speed different from opening a money printing machine! Why didn’t you learn how to look at Feng Shui earlier, in that case, It’d have not been necessary for our family to be looked down upon everywhere in the past few years, don’t you think?”

Jacob said solemnly: “You know what a bullsh\*t, it’s a good meal, not afraid of being late!”

Elaine exploded: “Jacob, are you sick today? Why do you have to put nose in every matter I have? I will give you a face when the time comes, right?”

Jacob owes a bit, always looking for a chance to run on Elaine, but if Elaine is really aggressive, he is not an opponent at all.

## **Chapter 1480**

Charlie came out and ended the game: “Parents, you two don’t need to always quarrel and fight. After all, you are still a family. Don’t be so unpleasant.”

Elaine said to Jacob: "For the face of my good son-in-law, I won't have the same dealings as you!"

After dinner, Jacob watched TV in the living room, Elaine cleaned up in the kitchen, Claire said to Charlie: "Husband, I am a little tired today, so I will take a bath first to relieve fatigue."

Charlie nodded and said, "My wife, fill the bathtub with water, put some bath salt, and take a good bath."

"Okay, then I'll go up first."

As soon as Claire went upstairs, Issac called Charlie and said, "Master the dozen or so masters that Jiro has gathered from Japan have already set off."

"Oh?" Charlie asked hurriedly: "Where did they start? Where did they go?"

Issac said: "They all set off from Aurous Hill International Hotel and went to JX Pharmaceutical. Recently, Liang worked at JX Pharmaceutical until late every day. I suspect they want to kidnap him."

Charlie asked: "How are your people preparing?"

Issac said: "My men have been arranged. There are more than 50 people, all with guns. These Japanese masters have no weapons. It is not to be afraid. In addition, Mr. Orvel has also sent more than 100 people. They will be ambushed near the factory, we will make sure that they will never get back!"

Charlie asked again: "Where is Jiro? Where is he?"

Issac said: "Jiro also set off. I guess this time he wanted to personally attack Liang."

Charlie said: "Okay, you send me a location, I will rush over now."

Issac said: "Master I just pretended to set up a foreign bus here to avoid exposure. Should I stop by and pick you up?"

Charlie said, "Come here as soon as possible."

A few minutes later, Issac told Charlie on WeChat that he had reached the door of Tomson.

Charlie hurriedly got up and said to the old man, "Dad, I have something to go out for."

The Old man smiled and said, "Do you want to use the car? I will give you the key?"

Charlie waved his hand: "No need for it Dad."

After speaking, he stepped out.

At the door of Tomson, a luxury bus with more than 40 seats was parked at the door.

The bus is a Suzhou license plate, and the words "Su-Hang to Aurous Hill" are written on the huge windshield in front.

Charlie smiled knowingly, it seemed that Issac really had some tricks.

If you are Jiro and set up an ambush on Liang's way home, in addition to paying attention to Liang's own vehicles, he will definitely pay attention to other cars coming and going because Liang may have bodyguards to protect him in secret.

However, he will never pay attention to a bus with a foreign license.

If you see such a long-distance bus with a foreign license plate in the process of setting up an ambush, you will definitely treat it as a passing car.

In this way, Jiro will surely be caught off guard!

## **Chapter 1481**

As soon as Charlie got out of Tomson's first grade, the automatic door of the bus slowly opened.

Issac hurriedly got out of the car and said respectfully to Charlie: "Master I'm all ready, just waiting for you."

Charlie nodded, and stepped onto the bus. As soon as he got on the bus, he saw that the car was full of more than forty young adults. All of them looked firm and strong, and at first glance they were all from practicing families.

When these people saw Charlie, they stood up one after another and bowed: "Hello Master!"

Issac on the side said immediately: "Master these are the men I have cultivated for so many years. They are my own people. You can rest assured!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said to everyone: "Please sit down, everyone must do their best for tonight's affairs. Only success, no failure!"

Everyone shouted in unison: "Master don't worry! I will do my best!"

Charlie turned his face and said to Issac: "Let the driver drive quickly and we will go there as soon as possible!"

"OK Master!"

The site of JX Pharmaceutical is located in an industrial park on the outskirts of Aurous Hill City.

There is a distance of twenty to thirty kilometers from the city area.

In the middle, most of them are expressways, and the traffic volume is large, so it is impossible for Jiro to do it on expressways.

However, after the expressway is down, there is a section of the down road to the pharmaceutical factory. This section of the road has a small number of vehicles and is a good place to start.

Therefore, both Charlie and Issac felt that Jiro would definitely choose to do something here.

So Charlie immediately called Liang and told him not to leave JX Pharmaceutical for the time being, and when he and Issac were almost ready, he would come out.

Liang naturally agreed without hesitation.

Liang now looked at Charlie's plan completely.

In fact, as early as the first time Charlie helped him win Wei's Pharmaceuticals, and even sent his father and his half-brother to Changbai Mountain, Liang already had the heart to serve Charlie.

And last time in Changbai Mountain, when Charlie killed the Eight Heavenly Kings with his own power, he had already made a secret vow in his heart that he would follow Charlie in this life, and even worship him.

So now, every word Charlie said, he would regard it as a standard in his heart.

At this moment, Jiro is sitting in his Toyota Alfa luxury business car.

The car has reached a 90-degree bend on the national highway.

Here, the turning car cannot see the situation on the other side of the curve before turning, so it is most suitable for an ambush.

Once you have turned a corner and noticed that there is a roadblock in front of you, it is idiotic to think of turning around again.

Because of the special terrain here, on weekends and holidays, traffic police also like to check for drunk driving in such places. When the vehicle turns a turn and sees someone checking for drunk driving, there is no time to escape and there is no way to go back.

## **Chapter 1482**

At this time, Jiro was holding a pack of JX Weisan in his hands.

Since yesterday he had a stomachache and ate a pack for a few minutes before, he has not felt any stomach discomfort anymore.

This is enough to see that the efficacy of JX Weisan is more than one grade stronger than that of Kobayashi Weisan.

What made Jiro even more terrifying was that he only took JX Weisan once, but when he felt a little discomfort in his stomach just now, he subconsciously took a pack of the same instead of his own Kobayashi Stomach powder.

You should know that Kobayashi Weisan was selected by him after reading a large number of Chinese classical medical books and trying out a large number of prescriptions. In this regard, he has always had a full sense of accomplishment, so he treats Kobayashi Weisan as if he treats his own child.

What he didn't expect was that he only used JX Weisan once and left Kobayashi's biological son behind. It can be seen that his body can't resist the efficacy of this JX Weisan at all!

Even if he is like this, let alone other ordinary consumers, after they have used it, they will definitely throw Kobayashi Weisan aside without hesitation.

Therefore, no matter what, he must get the formula of this powder today at any cost!

Thinking of this, he felt the burning sensation in his stomach a little bit, so he tore open the package without hesitation, and swallowed it with his head up.

At this time, his whole person was excited, but also a little nervous.

So he immediately said to the assistant beside him: "Pour me a glass of whiskey and ice cubes!"

The assistant nodded immediately, and took out a bottle of Japanese-made Nissan Whiskey from the car refrigerator. After half a glass, he added some ice cubes.

Jiro took the glass and took a hurried sip. He couldn't help but said excitedly: "The item is really amazing! I thought the prescription of Kobayashi's Weisan is already amazing. I didn't expect that this one could still be discovered. It is such a miraculous thing, it really is impressive!"

The assistant couldn't help saying: "Chairman, what JX Weisan uses may not be the prescriptions in Chinese classical medical books, or they may have developed them themselves."

"Impossible!" Jiro waved his hand and said without hesitation: "In recent years, the Chinese themselves have not paid much attention to traditional medicine. After so many years, Yunnan Baiyao has barely managed to survive. So, this means that the traditional medicine practitioners of China have always been going downhill. There was no such good prescription as JX Weisan before. Now that it is going downhill, how could it be reborn? So I can basically be sure that this product must have been accidentally discovered from classical medical books of Prescription."

The assistant quickly slapped a flattery: "President, you have the most insight!"

Jiro drank all the whiskey in the glass in one sip, then handed the glass to the assistant, and while beckoning him to continue pouring, he exclaimed: "When my father was alive, he said that Chinese history and culture cannot be taken away, it is this inexhaustible forest, now it seems that what father said is true!"

The assistant nodded and asked on the side: "President, if we get the prescription for JX Weisan, what should we do next?"

Jiro sneered and said, "I have already ordered. Once I get the prescription, I will let someone set a fire and burn the production base of JX Pharmaceutical directly. Then I will go back to Japan to make a little change in the prescription, and quietly change it to look different. The prescription of Kobayashi's Weisan will be changed. From now on, this medicine will be mine!"

Speaking of this, a cold light flashed in Jiro's eyes!

Now, JX Pharmaceutical is producing JX Weisan in three shifts. He knew very well that a fire could burn hundreds of employees of the pharmaceutical factory.

But for him, he doesn't care about it anymore.

Anyway, those who die are from JX Pharmaceutical. What does it have to do with him?

All he wanted was the formula of JX Weisan, nothing more!

## Chapter 1483

When Jiro thought he had laid a net for Liang, Charlie's big net had already trapped him firmly.

At this moment, and here, Jiro thought that his dozen or so masters who came from Japan would be able to eat Liang.

But he didn't know that on both sides of this intersection, at least 50 people had surrounded them to death.

At this time, the bus that Charlie took was less than three kilometers away.

JX Pharmaceutical, where Liang is located, is about three kilometers away from here.

Therefore, Liang also walked out of JX Pharmaceutical at this time, got into his car, and walked off work on the road as usual.

When Jiro's observer reported, telling him that Liang has set off from JX Pharmaceutical and was still driving alone, Kobayashi's blood boiled!

Ten minutes later, Liang's Mercedes-Benz sedan drove into this corner.

At this time, the black wind was high, and there were no passing vehicles on the road.

Jiro's tactical planning is very simple and straightforward. Right here, he stops the car that Liang is driving, then immediately tie him up, take him to a safe place for severe torture, and force him to take out all the prescriptions.

Moreover, Jiro has already bought hundreds of commonly used Chinese medicinal materials in advance. As long as Liang provides the formula, he can immediately make the preparation on the spot and compare it with the JX Weisan in the market.

As long as the prescription of the medicine is consistent with the efficacy of JX Weisan, he can immediately rush back to Japan and start producing it with the new prescription.

The dozen or so masters he has called will stay behind and will completely destroy the entire JX Pharmaceutical.

Seeing that Liang's car had already turned into a corner, Jiro was so excited that he even walked off the Toyota Alpha himself.

A dozen masters from Japan had already used vehicles to block Liang's road ahead. They disguised the scene of a rear-end collision. After Liang drove up to the front, there were two more cars, and they drove him back and side. All roads are blocked.

By then, Liang would be the turtle in the urn.

At this moment, Liang drove into the curve and saw two cars parked in front of him, and several people were standing on either side of the cars, as if arguing about something.

So he stopped the car directly, followed Charlie's instructions, got out of the car, and asked, "What's the matter? Has the car crashed? Can you move the car to the side of the road to deal with the accident? In the middle of the road, this way is all blocked by you."

As soon as Liang's voice fell, the few people suddenly rushed towards him. Two of them were extremely fast, and they were in front of Liang in the blink of an eye, and then tightly controlled his hands from left to right. Arms.

Liang pretended to panic and shouted, "Who are you? What do you want to do?"

Jiro walked out of the darkness, grinning and said, "Hello Mr. Liang, let's meet again!"

Liang blurted out and asked, "Jiro?! What do you mean?!"

Jiro smiled and said: "It's not interesting, the cooperation during the day was not negotiated, so I want to invite you to change places, let's continue talking."

After speaking, he immediately said to the black-clothed men: "Take him away for me!"

At this moment, a bus suddenly drove over from the opposite side.

## **Chapter 1484**

The driver shook his headlight and honked his horn.

Jiro frowned: "d\*mn, is there a bus coming this way at night?"

After finishing speaking, he said to the black-clothed people: "Quickly get out of the way, otherwise, if passers-by are suspicious, there will be unnecessary trouble!"

The man in black was about to step forward, and the bus had already stopped in front of the two cars disguised as a car accident.

The driver put down the car window and shouted, "Hey, what's the matter? Is there an accident? Why have you blocked both sides of the road?"

One of the people in black hurriedly said, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, move away, move away now!"

The driver cursed and said, "Hurry up, what the hll is this? *What a fcking scene!*"

When the man in black heard this, he was a little annoyed, and he cursed: "Ba\$tard! Are you talking to me?!"

The driver sneered: "Oh, you are acting as a king, what the h\*ll is it? Do you pretend to be here with your grandpa? Don't look at where this is?"

This man in black is a respected martial arts master. Although he is not as good as Nanako's master Yamamoto Kazuki, he is at least a master. He was suddenly annoyed by a bus driver pointing his nose to curse. Said: "d\*mn! If I don't show you some color today, you don't know what the price of cheap mouth is!"

Jiro hurriedly shouted: "Musashi! Focus on the overall situation and don't make trouble! Move the car quickly and let the bus pass by!"

Hearing this, the man in black had to grit his teeth, pointed at the bus driver and cursed: "You are lucky today, I will spare your life!"

The driver laughed, spit out the window, and continued to curse: "The little chicken feathers at the back are more acquainted, otherwise, I will kick you guys back to where you are from!"

Jiro didn't expect that a bus driver would dare to call him a little feather.

An unprecedented shame, but surging out in his heart!

He is the president of Kobayashi Corporation! The helm of the Kobayashi family! In any case, can not accept such disrespectful titles and insults!

Just now he told that Musashi not to make trouble, pointing angrily at the bus driver, and yelling: "You guys, teach him a good lesson and b@stard must learn to shut his mouth! You must tear his broken mouth!"

Several people in black were already furious, and upon hearing this, they rushed over with excitement.

They went straight to the door of the side bus, slammed the door, and yelled: "*dmn it, open the door! You must be killed today, you a\*!*"

The driver of the bus was not at all shocked, pressing the button to open the door while cursing: "Grass! A bunch of crippled stuff, dare to pretend to be strong with me? See if I will kill you today!"

As soon as the voice fell, the car door opened completely.

A few masters in black rushed forward, trying to beat the driver to death.

However, they never dreamed that as soon as a few people got in the car, the door suddenly closed again. Suddenly more than forty strong men took out their pistols and pointed their guns directly at them in the dark carriage.

Just when they were almost peeing their pants, Charlie stood up with a playful smile, and shouted coldly: "All the f\*cking people hold heads and squat down. Otherwise, I will order them to beat you into a piece of human-shaped honeycomb coal! "

## **Chapter 1485**

These men in black looked at him with countless gunpoints, and they were suddenly confused.

what happened?

Didn't they come up to teach that cheap-mouthed bus driver?

Why did it seem to fall into the wolf den all at once?

At this time, the headed person yelled: "Ba\$tards! No! We are in ambush, run!"

As soon as the voice fell, they turned the head to look, and couldn't help but feel desperate!

Why is the car door closed?!

Just when he didn't know what to do, Charlie sneered and asked playfully: "What? You get in your car, do you still want to run?"

"No, no!" The man hurriedly shook his hands and said with a smile: "There must be some misunderstanding. We actually wanted to say sorry to the driver. After all, our attitude just now was relatively poor, and it affected you. Drive normally..."

Charlie snorted: "Stop the f\*cking nonsense with me! If you don't hold your head and squat down, I'll blow your head!"

The man shivered in fright: "Don't! Don't! Big brother, don't be impulsive! Can't I squat?"

After speaking, he hurriedly raised his hands to the top of his head and squatted down deeply.

When the other people saw him squatting down, they immediately squatted down with him.

At this time, Jiro outside didn't know what happened in the bus.

He is asking people to rush Liang into the car and take him away.

At this moment, a large number of black cars suddenly drove on both sides of the curve.

These black cars immediately surrounded them with the bus, and they were completely blocked.

Jiro panicked suddenly.

He wasn't a fool either. When he saw this battle, he knew that the other party was not good, and he definitely came prepared.

So, he hurriedly shouted to the masters around him: "Can't delay! Let's smash a bloody road!"

Jiro knew that he was already a turtle in the urn. If he didn't quickly find a way to break out, once he lost the ability to resist, he would have no choice but to catch it.

There is still a chance to break through this road!

He felt that as long as he could escape, it would be fine even if all the people around him died here tonight.

These dead men wanted to do their best to escort Jiro through the siege, but they never dreamed that more than 40 men in black with guns and live ammunition came out of that bus.

Together with the people in black who came out of the black cars, there are at least a hundred!

On the other hand, there are not even 20 people on Jiro's side, and several people have been disarmed by the people in the bus.

Jiro suddenly panicked and blurted out: "Hurry up and cover my breakthrough! Otherwise, everyone will die here today!"

## **Chapter 1486**

As soon as the voice fell, there were loud gunfire around!

When the gunfire gradually stopped, Jiro was shocked to find that there was no one standing around him.

Charlie had already explained that, except for Jiro, no one else would stay tonight.

Therefore, Issac's men are naturally not so kind.

Jiro saw his assistant, his driver, and Master he had invited from a long distance from Japan, all of them fell in a pool of blood, life and death unknown, and his whole body broke down and cried in an instant: "Please! Please don't Kill me! I am the patriarch of the Kobayashi family in Japan and the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.! As long as you don't kill me, I will pay you no matter how much it costs!"

At this time, a cold voice came: "Jiro, I found out that the people of your Kobayashi family really don't have a long memory, and you always have to have trouble with me?"

When Jiro heard this voice, he shuddered.

Soon after, he saw Charlie's handsome and arrogant face.

"Wade...Mr. Charlie Wade?!"

Jiro almost collapsed: "You... why are you here?"

Charlie asked him: "Liang is my person, and JX Pharmaceutical is my company. If you want to kidnap him and snatch the formula of JX Weisan, then of course I will come to you for a while! lest you think I am a soft persimmon. , You and your dead ghost brother, anyone can pinch me at any time, is it not fun."

"Ah?!" Jiro knelt on the ground with a plop, and cried loudly: "Mr. Charlie, I'm sorry, Mr. Charlie! I really didn't know that Liang is your man, let alone JX Pharmaceutical is yours. If I knew, I would kill myself, I wouldn't dare to disobey you in any way!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't f\*cking talk nonsense with me, you've already dealt with my people, and your mother said that you didn't disobey me? Are you so easy to deceive me as a three-year-old child?"

Jiro was really scared and passed out.

Does he know who Charlie is? He also knows Charlie's methods. After all, his brother was planted in Charlie's hands.

This time, he himself was in Charlie's hands, and he naturally knew that Charlie could not spare him easily.

Because he was afraid that Charlie would kill him like he killed his brother, he kowtowed and said: "Mr. Charlie, please calm down and don't be familiar with people like me. You can count on what happened today. I will pay you as much money! How about a Ten billion? As long as you nod your head, I will immediately have someone put the money into your account."

"Ten billion?" Charlie snorted: "Yes, Jiro. This time, I'm not doing it for money."

Jiro cried and asked, "Mr. Charlie, how can you be satisfied?"

Charlie said contemptuously: "You stay in Japan honestly, our well water does not disturb the river, everyone is in peace, but you don't have long eyes, and you have to come to me for trouble. If so, then I will send you to meet your brother!"

"Ah?!" Jiro had always thought that his brother had been killed by Charlie's men, and when he heard this, he peed his pants in shock.

His whole cr0tch was soaked quickly, even on the concrete floor, but he couldn't take care of it at this time, and he kept crying and crying: "No, Mr. Charlie! No! No! I'm still young!! I don't want to die!!! Please! Raise your hands high and spare my life, I am willing to be a cow and a horse for you!!"

Charlie said contemptuously: "Jiro, look at you for a good job! The big masters cry like this, aren't you ashamed?"

Jiro was already crying with tears, "Mr. Charlie...I...I don't want to die...I haven't lived enough...I I'm not married yet...No one in the Kobayashi family stays behind...You can't let my Kobayashi family's blood and soul be broken in a foreign country!"

Charlie saw him crying like a girl, and said contemptuously: "Pee soaking urine and take a picture of yourself, how can you look like a hot-blooded man? When did I say I'm going to kill you? Don't worry, you will stay. You are a dog."

Jiro looked surprised: "You... didn't you say you want to send me to see my brother?"

Charlie gave a hum, and said lightly: "I really want to send you to see your brother, but I forgot to tell you, I also kept your brother as a dog!"

## Chapter 1487

When Jiro heard that Charlie said that he had spared his brother's life, his whole body had completely collapsed.

He said angrily, "You...you charged me 10 billion and promised to kill my brother. Have you been lying to me?!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Jiro, don't be so silly and sweet. If you come out, you will be intriguing. Can't you understand this?"

Jiro said angrily: "You...you are not trustworthy!"

Charlie asked in turn: "I don't talk about trust? You talk? Do you think you are a person again? You *fcking came to China from Japan, in order to grab my formula and intend to kidnap my subordinates, you fcking talk about trust?* Also, your brother came to China from Japan and grabbed my magic medicine formula. He said he was trusted? Or is it normal for your Kobayashi family to grab other people's things?"

Jiro was speechless.

Charlie said in disgust at this time: "Isn't it saying that I don't speak credibly? That's okay! Then let's just do it, I will let someone kill your brother now!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Jiro and said: "In addition, I have already said. I want to send you to meet your brother, but you don't want your brother to live, so I can only kill your brother first. , And then kill you and send you to the B@stard. This should be considered credibility, right?"

After hearing this, Jiro shivered with fright. He immediately knelt on the ground and kowtowed to Charlie and said: "Mr. Charlie, I was wrong! I just bullsh\*t with my mouth full, you must not be like me. I have to thank you, You are merciful and spared my brother's life... and thank you, mercifully, you spared my life!"

Charlie sneered: "It's almost the same, let's go, Jiro, I will take you to meet your brother."

After finishing speaking, he waved to Issac: "Put him up and take him to Orvel's dog farm!"

Issac nodded immediately: "OK, Master!"

Liang on the side also hurriedly asked, "Master, do you want me to come too?"

Charlie patted him on the shoulder and said lightly: "You are already busy enough with the factory. You have experienced this tonight. You should go back and have a rest. You will have to supervise the production tomorrow."

Liang nodded hurriedly and said, "Master, then I will go back."

.....

Issac asked his men to put Jiro in one of the cars.

Later, he left a group of people to do the aftermath, and he personally drove Charlie to Orvel's dog farm.

After arriving at the kennel, Issac sent someone to bring Jiro into Orvel's office. Orvel hurriedly greeted him and said respectfully to Charlie: "Master, you are here!"

Charlie nodded slightly and asked him, "Orvel, how is Ichiro doing here recently?"

Orvel smiled and said, "It's not bad. This grandson is quite obedient recently. He raises dogs, walks the dog, and cleans the kennel every day. In his spare time, he learns Chinese. Last month he also asked me to buy him dictionaries."

Charlie smiled: "This guy is okay, and he also has a passion for learning."

Mr. Orvel said: "Master, the key is that this grandson has nowhere to go. He never dared to leave the kennel for half a step. He stays here 24 hours a day. There is something to kill the boring time."

Charlie said, "Okay, you go and call him over."

"okay!"

Mr. Orvel stepped out immediately.

## Chapter 1488

After a while, a man wearing a blue-gray labor insurance suit, gloves and sleeves ran in with excitement.

As soon as he entered the door, he saw Charlie and hurriedly said excitedly: "Mr. Charlie, hello! It's been a long time!"

Ichiro has been here for a long time. For a long time, he has dealt with several of Orvel's men every day. Most of the time, he can only deal with dogs.

So over time, he felt very lonely in his heart.

Hearing that Charlie had come and wanted to see him at this time, he couldn't help feeling agitated in his heart.

Excited because he felt that he hadn't seen acquaintances and friends for a long time, and Charlie, although he was not a friend of his own, was at least an acquaintance?

It is already a rare thing for him to see the faces of acquaintances.

Charlie looked at him and said with a smile: "Ichiro, you can speak Chinese well, I can't hear any accent at all. Have you worked hard recently?"

Ichiro smiled shyly and said, "In addition to raising dogs every day, I have been studying Chinese for the rest of my time. Other workers at the kennel have been helping me practice speaking and pronunciation, so the progress is not bad, Mr. Charlie. you flatter me!"

Charlie nodded, pointing to Jiro, who was kneeling on the ground with his back facing Ichiro trembling, and smiled: "Ichiro, I brought an acquaintance over to tell you about the past. Come and see if this person is someone you know."

Jiro was shaking violently in shock at this time.

When he heard his brother's voice, he was very scared. This was mainly because he knew he was wrong and felt guilty.

After all, he spent a lot of money at the beginning and found many people from Japan to come to China to hunt down and kill his own brother.

In the end, he even gave Charlie 10 billion to buy his brother's life.

But he never dreamed that Charlie deceived him and his brother was still alive.

Therefore, he was afraid that his brother would fight hard with him after seeing him.

Ichiro didn't know that the man kneeling in front of Charlie with his back turned to him was his younger brother. He heard Charlie say that he had brought an acquaintance to tell him about the past, so he curiously leaned in and wanted to find out.

It didn't matter to look at it. When he saw Jiro's face, he was struck by lightning.

Soon, Ichiro suddenly burst into blue veins!

"Jiro! You b@stard! I have always regarded you as brothers, but I didn't expect you to want my life! I will kill you beast!"

Jiro was frightened, and he blurted out and shouted: "Brother! Brother! I can't be blamed for this! At the beginning, my father took the medicine you sent back, and he died suddenly not long after. I thought that you deliberately killed father. , So I wanted you to pay for his life..."

Ichiro rushed up angrily, grabbed Jiro by the collar, and punched him in the face with his fists!

At the same time, he gritted his teeth and cursed: "It might be useful for you to lie to other people in the family, but if you want to lie to me, there is no way!"

"Do you think I don't know what kind of wishful thinking you are playing? You know that I was in China, it was impossible to kill my father from so far and make you for nothing!"

"You also know that after the death of father, as the eldest son, I will inherit the family property!"

"That's why you added a charge of patricide, wanted to kill me, and monopolized the entire Kobayashi family!"

## Chapter 1489

After a short time, Jiro was beaten with blood on his face and almost passed out several times.

However, he was soon awakened by Kobayashi's angry fist!

Ichiro is awesome now.

Although he used to be a rich second generation who was hollowed out by wine, but during this period of hard work every day in Orvel's kennel, his physical fitness has been greatly improved. I dare not say that he's a master, but the hammer is the same. Jiro, who was hollowed out by alcohol, couldn't be more relaxed.

Jiro realized at this time how weak his body was. After a few punches, he was killed for half his life.

He cried vaguely: "Brother, please forgive me for the sake of my brothers and compatriots, please forgive me..."

After speaking, he burst into tears.

Ichiro gritted his teeth and cursed: "Do you still know that we are brothers? Do you still know that we are compatriots?!"

"Jiro, have you forgotten how much I loved you when you were a child and a teenager?!"

"Even when we become adults, we often fight for family status, but I have never hurt you!"

"But what about you? You know that I am the child of your same father and mother, and you know that I cannot take the initiative to kill father, but you still put the charge of patricide on my head, even costing a billion to take my life!"

"I don't have a brother who is inferior to a beast like you. Today I will clean up the door for the Kobayashi family! I personally kill you b@stard!"

Jiro wailed in fright, and his voice became hoarse.

However, Ichiro has no sympathy.

His eyes were red with hatred at this time.

Seeing that he was really going to beat Jiro to death, Charlie stepped forward to hold him, and said coldly: "Ichiro, let your brother live, and he will take over your job here."

Ichiro was startled, crying and asked Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, you...why do you want to keep such a perfidious b@stard?! He can even bite his brother, so you are not afraid that he will bite you back someday?"

Charlie laughed sarcastically: "I give him the courage, can he dare?"

When Jiro heard that Charlie was planning to let himself go and let himself take over his brother's job here, he didn't care about knowing what the job was, so he knelt on the ground and kowtowed, crying, "Mr. Charlie, thank you. Great mercy! Thank you!"

Charlie chuckled, and Ichiro hurriedly asked respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, you let him take over my job, what are my next arrangements?"

Charlie turned to look at Ichiro, and asked faintly: "Ichiro, do you want to return to Japan to inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

When Ichiro heard this, his blood boiled, and he blurted out, "Go back to Japan?! Inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?! Wade... Mr. Charlie... You... You are not... Are you kidding me?!"

Charlie smiled: "I am consulting your opinion very seriously. If I let you go back, would you like to go back?"

Ichiro was shaking with excitement and crying: "I am willing! Mr. Charlie, I am willing!"

Charlie nodded: "It's okay to go back, but I have a condition. You must promise me first."

Ichiro knew that Charlie could not let himself go back for no reason, so he did not hesitate to say: "Mr. Charlie, no matter what the conditions, I promise you! As long as you can let me go back to Japan!"

Although the days at the kennel were not hard and did not suffer any serious crimes, it was after all countless times worse than when Ichiro was the eldest son of the Kobayashi family.

He had suffered for so long and wanted to go back in his dreams. He thought that he might be inseparable from this kennel in his life, but he did not expect that Charlie was really willing to give him this opportunity now.

Therefore, no matter what the price is paid, he has no complaints!

However, he never dreamed that Charlie opened his mouth and said: "Ichiro, I will send you back to Japan to let you take control of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals again, but I want to hold 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals. Can you agree?"

## **Chapter 1490**

"What?!" Both Ichiro and Jiro were blindfolded.

Charlie wants 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares? !

This appetite is too big!

This is no longer the lion's big mouth!

This is the big mouth of the whale!

Kobayashi's expression was extremely uncomfortable.

Just now, he was thinking that Charlie might just want some money at most, and it doesn't matter if he has a few billions. After biting his teeth, he gave it to him. After all, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is still making money very quickly.

But he never dreamed that he wanted 80% of the shares!

However, when Jiro on the side heard this, he immediately settled an account.

Why does Charlie want shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?

It must be that he wants to produce his JX Weisan with all his strength.

For example, if Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's current market value is 100 billion, then 80% of it to Charlie, it looks like it gave him 80 billion.

However, his brother was staying in this kennel, and he certainly didn't know the JX Weisan that was just launched. The effect of this new stomach medicine was amazing!

Look at it this way, if JX Pharmaceutical continues to develop, the income of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will be greatly affected.

If revenue plummets, market value will plummet.

Maybe after a while, the market value of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has fallen below 20 billion.

In that case, what if he own 100% of the shares? Didn't it still cost 80 billion, even far more than 80 billion?

If Kobayashi Pharmaceutical goes downhill because it can't compete with JX Pharmaceutical, it might go bankrupt one day.

However, if you accept Charlie's cooperation, it will be another situation.

Once accepted the cooperation, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is equivalent to selling itself to Charlie, and Charlie will definitely use Kobayashi's production line to produce JX Weisan. In that case, the output of JX Weisan will increase sharply and profits will also increase.

Although the Kobayashi family still has 20% of the shares left, if Charlie develops well, the market value of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical may double or even triple.

If doubled and the market value changes from 100 billion to 200 billion, then 20% will be as much as 40 billion!

If you doubled it several times, it might even be better than doing it yourself before!

After all, now Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's leading products are completely overtaken by JX Pharmaceutical, and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's performance is bound to decline rapidly!

Thinking of this, Jiro hurriedly vomited the blood in his mouth, raised his hands and said loudly, "Mr. Charlie, I am willing! I am willing to give you 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares! I beg you to let me go, and don't let my brother go out!"

As soon as Ichiro heard this, he didn't hesitate to say, "Mr. Charlie, don't listen to this beast barking here! I agree to your proposal! Give you 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Jiro hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, I will give 85%!!!"

At this time, Jiro knew very well in his heart that if he failed in the competition and was left here, he would not be able to turn over for a lifetime!

Seeing this, Ichiro on the side scolded: "Jiro! Are you still trying to harm me?! Your conscience has been eaten by a dog!"

After speaking, he turned to look at Charlie, gritted his teeth and said: "Mr. Charlie, I am willing to pay 90%!"

## Chapter 1491

In fact, by this point, the two brothers had already figured it out.

What money is not money at this time is just a foreign object.

What really matters to them right now is freedom and the identity of the heir of the Kobayashi family!

With only 10% of the shares left in his own hands, he can also guarantee that he will live a lifetime.

But if you are trapped in a kennel in a foreign country for a lifetime, there will be no chance of turning over in this lifetime.

Therefore, if these two options are compared, it is really one heaven and one underground hell.

When he heard Ichiro said that he was willing to give Charlie 90% of the shares, Jiro was already crazy.

He almost desperately blurted out: "Mr. Charlie, if you are willing to cooperate with me, I can give you 95% of the shares!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Jiro. You are a little late in your consciousness. I think it is better to cooperate with your brother on this matter."

As soon as Charlie said this, Ichiro's expression was immediately extremely excited, while Jiro felt as if he had fallen into the abyss, and the whole person was completely desperate.

Ichiro knelt on the ground excitedly and kowtowed to Charlie, and choked up, "Mr. Charlie, thank you for your trust and appreciation. I will look forward to everything in the future. You let me go east and I will never go west!"

Charlie nodded, then looked at the desperate Jiro with a smile and said, "Jiro, you don't have to worry too much, let alone be so desperate. My cooperation with your brother is only temporary."

As soon as these words came out, the two brothers looked at Charlie nervously.

Charlie continued: "If your brother cooperates well, actively cooperates with me, and satisfies me, then I may continue to cooperate with him. But if he dares to touch me with other thoughts and make me feel dissatisfied, then he will be caught again, or caught here. Let him raise the dog for me, and then let you replace him at the helm of the Kobayashi family."

After listening to it, Ichiro immediately stated his position without hesitation: "Mr. Charlie, although you can put your heart at ease, I will definitely not have any dissatisfaction, and will never let you have any dissatisfaction with me!"

Jiro was desperate.

Looking at it this way, he will only be a deterrent to his brother in the future, and the meaning of his own existence is to constantly remind his brother to listen to Charlie's words.

If the brother doesn't make any mistakes, then he wouldn't have a chance to stand up.

Ichiro also knows very well that Charlie has the means to control him. If he doesn't listen to him, then he is likely to swap himself with his younger brother. Therefore, he must fully cooperate with Charlie so as not to return to this ghost place!

What Charlie wanted was for the two brothers to check and balance each other. Seeing that the purpose was achieved, he relaxed.

Afterwards, he looked at Ichiro and said lightly: "Ichiro, you have to prepare well these few days. I will go to another place in these two days. After I come back, I will personally take you to Japan to inherit the Kobayashi family, but I am going. Before, you must sign a contract with me and give me 90% of the shares of your family, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical."

Ichiro nodded like garlic: "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, I can sign and draw at any time!"

Charlie was satisfied now, smiled slightly, and said: "Okay, you two brothers will stay here now, I will come back in a few days."

After finishing speaking, he asked Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, you must see these brothers, you must not go on any business trips, understand?"

Orvel nodded without hesitation and said, "Master, don't worry, Orvel uses the head to ensure that there will be no mistakes!"

"It is fine."

Charlie looked at Issac and said, "Okay, let's go."

.....

## Chapter 1492

On the way back.

Charlie's mobile phone received a push.

This post is a piece of news, with the headline "Japanese talented female Sanda player Nanako is out of danger. The doctor said that she might bid farewell to the ring! »

Seeing this news, Charlie hurriedly clicked to check it, and then saw the text of the report.

It turned out that after Nanako returned to Japan, she immediately received emergency treatment at the best hospital in Tokyo.

Moreover, her injuries were very serious at the time. In fact, her internal organs were injured very critically, and she was unable to escape her life in danger.

After several hours of intensive treatment, she was finally out of danger.

However, although she is out of danger, the situation of her physical injury is still not optimistic. The media quoted the introduction of Tokyo's top doctors. Nanako is now seriously damaged in her physical function. She does not know whether she can recover. Even if she is out of danger, The chance of completely recovering as before is also very slim, and there is a high probability that she will not be able to board the ring again.

The report also said that the people were very sad about the news and prayed for Nanako on Japanese social networking sites, hoping that she would recover as soon as possible, continue to be in the ring, and win honors for the country.

At the end of the article, it is revealed that it is reported that Nanako will go to Kyoto for a long recuperation after her physical condition stabilizes. She may not appear in public view for a long time in the future.

Charlie couldn't help but sigh after reading it.

It seems that Nanako suffered a serious internal injury in the game.

After all, she and Aoxue weren't the same weight players at all, and injuries were inevitable.

In fact, she shouldn't have played this inevitable match at all. It's just that this girl with a weak appearance, but a very strong heart, knew that she might lose miserably, but she did not hesitate to hold on to the end.

Charlie sighed softly, put the phone away, and said to Issac who was driving, "Old man, I am going to Eastcliff tomorrow. Please help me take care of things in Aurous Hill."

Issac nodded immediately and respectfully said: "Master you can rest assured that everything in Aurous Hill is guarded by me. I promise you with my life that there will never be any deviation."

Charlie gave a hum, and said nothing.

Issac asked again: "Master do you want me to arrange a special plane to send you off?"

Charlie shook his head: "No, if you arrange a special plane, the Wade family might know it too. I'm going to Eastcliff this time and it has nothing to do with the Wade family, and I don't want to be out of touch. It's better to keep a low profile."

Issac nodded and said, "Master do you want me to book the ticket for you?"

"Okay." Charlie said, "then help me book the flight for tomorrow morning."

Issac hurriedly asked again: "Master when do you plan to come back? I will help you book the return flight."

"I haven't figured it out yet." Charlie said: "You don't have to worry about things related to coming back."

Issac hesitated for a moment and said with a serious face: "Master Eastcliff is a place where dragons and tigers are hidden, tigers and dragons are mixed, so after you get there, it is best not to be arrogant to avoid unnecessary troubles. If you encounter any difficult problems, you can tell me, or tell the steward Stephen, we will do our best to help you without telling the family."

"okay, I get it."

Issac also reminded: "Master according to the information I have learned, Delon of the Kevin family hates you for your bones. If you go to Eastcliff, try not to conflict with the person surnamed Kevin, lest the dragon will not crush the snake."

"Delon?" Charlie sneered: "If you don't tell me, I almost forgot about this stupid."

## **Chapter 1493**

For Charlie, whether he was Master or not, he didn't see Delon's kind of jumping clown at all.

Although the Kevin family is also a big family of Eastcliff, their overall strength is actually nothing more than that.

Not to mention a Delon, even the entire Kevin family may not be able to enter Charlie's eyes.

Issac naturally knew Charlie's strength.

This is Master Wade of killing the eight heavenly kings of the Wu family single handedly!

With such strength, the Kevin family is definitely not an opponent.

But Issac also knew well, what is Eastcliff? The water is deep there. In the seemingly calm water, in fact, all giants can be hidden. You don't know whether a carp will pop out in the next second, or a real dragon.

Moreover, Charlie is going to Eastcliff alone this time, and Issac was afraid that he would be outnumbered in Eastcliff, so he reminded him: "Master although the Kevin family is not top-notch in strength, there is a certain network and foundation in Eastcliff. Yes, you are not going to let the family know this time, so you should be as careful as possible."

Charlie knew that Issac said these words out of good intentions, so he nodded gently: "I know Mr. Issac, don't worry."

While waiting for the red light, Issac used his mobile phone to help Charlie buy a ticket to Eastcliff tomorrow morning.

Then he said to Charlie: "Master the plane is at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning, and I bought you first class."

"Okay." Charlie nodded lightly and looked out the window, thinking that tomorrow would be his first return to Eastcliff after a lapse of more than ten years, he felt a little nervous in his heart.

This time, he was not going to return to the Wade family, nor was he going to meet with the Wade family.

But he planned to go to the tomb of his parents to worship. As a child, he has not visited the tomb for so many years. He is really unfilial. If he does not worship in Eastcliff, it is even more inexcusable.

Back home.

Jacob and Elaine have returned to their respective bedrooms.

Claire was not in the living room either. Charlie came to the bedroom on the second floor and saw that Claire was standing on the terrace. So he walked to the front and said softly, "My wife, it's so late, why are you still standing outside? It's very cold now, so come back to room quickly."

Claire had already seen him enter the yard just now, so she was not surprised at his appearance, and said with a smile: "The weather forecast says it will snow tonight. Aurous Hill is located south of the Yangtze River. There is very little snowfall. At that time I couldn't see a single snow in a year, I wanted to see if I could wait until it snowed."

Charlie nodded and asked with a smile: "If you like snow, we can go to the north to see the snow if we have the opportunity in the future."

Claire said with a look of yearning: "I especially like to look at places full of white snow, such as Changbai Mountains, such as Hokkaido in Japan, if we have a chance, let's go and see it?"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Where to go? Changbai Mountain or Hokkaido?"

Claire said: "Go to Changbai Mountain first!"

When Charlie thought of Changbai Mountain, in addition to thinking of the scene where he killed the Eight Heavenly Kings at the foot of the mountain, he couldn't help but think of the Wei family's lustful father and son, so he shook his head and said, "Changbai Mountain is not accessible, we have a chance to go to Hokkaido. , Or go to Kunlun Mountain."

Claire hummed, and sighed: "The New Year is almost here, and your birthday will be after the first month. Do you have any birthday wishes?"

Charlie shook his head: "I don't have any birthday wishes, I only wish my lover to be healthy, safe and happy."

## **Chapter 1494**

Claire was moved by Charlie's light words.

Can't help but walk to Charlie's side, snuggle gently in his arms, look up at the stars in the sky, and say with happiness: "After the New Year, it's the fourth year of our marriage."

"Yeah." Charlie couldn't help sighing: "It's been four years, and time flies really fast."

"Hurry?" Claire said earnestly, "I don't think time flies fast at all. In the past four years, too much has happened, especially in you, too many changes have taken place."

Charlie touched his nose: "What? Have I changed?"

Claire nodded and said, "Of course you have changed! Whether it is the feeling to others, or the aura and temperament of your whole person, it seems that it has changed greatly from when you first got married."

As she spoke, she murmured softly: "But it's very strange, and then think about this change is really big, but sometimes think about it, and feel as if everything is quite natural, as if you are like this... .."

Charlie sighed lightly and said to her: "Oh, my wife, the matter of going to Eastcliff to see Feng Shui has been decided, I will leave tomorrow morning."

"Leaving tomorrow?" Claire asked in surprise: "Why are you so anxious?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's the twelfth lunar month, and the Chinese New Year is only twenty days away. The customers over there are also very anxious. They all want to do everything they should do before, and we can't drag on hind legs."

Claire nodded lightly and said seriously: "Husband, although Feng Shui makes money, I don't want you to run around often in the future. After you said this, I have been thinking about The two have been married for almost four years, and it seems that we have never been separated all day and night. When I think of you going to Eastcliff for several days, I am not used to it..."

Having said this, she sighed with a little melancholy: "As you know, my parents' relationship has never been very good. Since mom lost more than two million in gambling and was held in the detention center because of MLM, dad doesn't seem to have any feelings for her anymore, especially when Aunt suddenly comes back, the relationship between the two of them has become worse..."

"When I come back from work every day, when I see the two of them resenting each other, quarreling and scolding, I feel very uncomfortable, so you can give me a little warmth at home. If you are away for several days, don't know how to face them."

Charlie hugged her a little closer, and said seriously: "The things between parents, let's just let it go, don't think about it so much, it will definitely not be so annoying, besides, I will immediately finish the work. Don't worry I will rush back."

"Yeah." Claire nodded and said with a smile: "Oh, yes, you haven't been to Eastcliff? This time you can take the opportunity to have fun. Eastcliff is an ancient capital with rich history and culture!"

Charlie gave a wry smile.

His wife thought that she grew up in Aurous Hill Welfare Institute.

She didn't know. Actually, he grew up in Eastcliff and didn't leave until she was eight years old.

However, he was so happy that Claire knew nothing about his identity, so he smiled and said, "Okay, I will definitely find opportunities to see more this time."

Claire smiled and said, "When my grandfather was still alive, he took me to Eastcliff several times. He had a very deep affection for Eastcliff. According to him, our ancestors and generations gave Eastcliff a big family. As slaves, the family was so kind to our family, but later because of the war, some domestic slaves were dismissed."

As she said, she said again: "But the reason why our family was able to have a later scale is also because that large family gave a lot of settlement allowances when they were dismissed."

Charlie smiled and asked, "Has Grandpa ever said, what is the name and background of that big family?"

"He never said it." Claire shook her head and said seriously: "However, my grandfather had always felt regret before, saying that he had no chance to repay this family's great kindness. Since I can remember, he had been talking about it for almost 20 years! But in the next few years, I never saw him open his mouth about it and never said a single word about this again."

Speaking of this, Claire thought of something and suddenly said, "Hey, thinking about it now, it seems that after we got married, he never said it again!"

## Chapter 1495

After hearing what Claire said, Charlie laughed and said nothing.

He knew why Mr. Willson stopped talking about this after he got married to Claire. That's because Mr. Willson felt that if he married Claire to himself and gave him a family, it was equivalent to repaying the family.

But he would naturally not tell Claire about this.

At this moment, Claire suddenly looked at the sky and said with joy: "Wow! It's really snowing now!"

Charlie raised his head, and a piece of cold snow fell on his forehead, bringing a hint of coolness, and then instantly melted.

In the beginning, only a few snowflakes fell sporadically, and ten minutes later, snowflakes all over the night sky fell.

For Aurous Hill, a southern city, such heavy snow is indeed too rare.

Claire danced happily in the snow like a child.

Seeing the snow falling and getting bigger and bigger, she took Charlie to the yard, collecting a thin layer of snow from the roof of the car, and said to him: "If it falls like this, you can build a snowman and have a snowball fight tomorrow!"

Charlie nodded and sighed, "I haven't built a snowman for many years."

The last time I did this kind of thing, when I was in the orphanage, together with my little friend Zhao Hao, and together with Xiaofen, the sister of the orphanage, piled up a huge snowman on the open space of the orphanage.

In a blink of an eye, nearly ten years have passed.

The heavy snow in Aurous Hill is getting bigger and bigger. The Moments of Friends, Weibo, and TikTok are almost all about the content of this snow. Even Mr. Song posted

a Moments of Friends and took a picture of the snow scene from the upper floor of the villa. The photo is accompanied by five words: "Blessings of the Year."

Warnia also posted to Moments. There is no picture. There is only one sentence: "I wrote your name in the snow. I was afraid that people would see it clearly, so I wiped it away..."

Charlie guessed that the "your" she said should be himself, but he did not like or leave a message.

That night, Charlie accompanied Claire, playing in the snow for a long time, until after twelve o'clock, the two went back to the room to rest.

Turning off the light, Charlie lay on his half of the bed tossing and turning.

Now, there are less than ten hours left before his return to Eastcliff in 18 years.

Claire didn't fall asleep either. At night, she suddenly got into Charlie's bed from his bed, hugged him from behind, and said emotionally in his ear: "My husband, you will leave tomorrow, I will Miss you....."

Charlie nodded lightly, stroking her tender hands, with emotion in his heart.

Charlie hardly fell asleep this night.

Fortunately, his body has long been different from ordinary people, even if he stays up all night, there is no discomfort.

Since it was ten o'clock in the morning, he had to arrive at the airport before nine o'clock, so Charlie got up very early.

When he got up, Claire, who had made snowmen until twelve o'clock last night, hadn't woken up yet.

Charlie didn't want to disturb her either. He left a note on the bedside and wrote: "My wife, I'm leaving. Do wait for me to come back."

After that, he changed his clothes, brought his wallet and credentials, put a few rejuvenating pills on his body, and left the bedroom.

When he got downstairs, Elaine, the mother-in-law wearing an apron, immediately drove out from the kitchen and said affectionately: "Oh my son-in-law, why do you get up so early today?"

Charlie said: "I'm going to Eastcliff today, and I won't be back in a few days."

Elaine hurriedly said diligently: "Oh, going today? Mom made you preserved egg and lean meat porridge. Eat a bowl before you go!"

Charlie waved his hand: "No, the plane is earlier, I have to go there earlier."

Elaine said hurriedly: "Oh, then I'll give it to you!"

After speaking, she hurried out and followed Charlie all the way to the door.

"Good son-in-law, do you want me to drive you to the airport?"

Charlie shook his head: "No, I'll take a taxi."

Elaine blurted out: "Why don't you let your dad drive you? Anyway, he is idle all the time."

## **Chapter 1496**

Charlie said lightly: "No, it's convenient for me to go by myself."

Elaine smiled and nodded, and said, "Then you must pay attention to safety on the road!"

After speaking, seeing Charlie go out, she hurriedly said: "Good son-in-law, if you see any good things in Eastcliff, please bring a copy for mom!"

"okay."

Charlie responded and took a step away from home.

.....

Aurous Hill Airport.

Charlie didn't bring any luggage with him, so he changed his boarding pass and passed the security check.

Because Issac bought him a first-class ticket, he went directly to the VIP lounge after passing the security check.

The plane took off at 10 o'clock, and the service staff in the VIP lounge personally guided him to board the plane early at 9:20.

Charlie boarded the plane ahead of others, and there were already a few people in the first-class cabin.

The first class distribution of this aircraft is a 2+2 model, that is, there are two more spacious seats on each side of the corridor. The seats can be laid flat so that you can lie flat, which will be very comfortable.

Charlie's position was near the window, and after sitting down, he looked out the window in a daze.

For more than ten years, he has not been in this state.

Anxious and faintly expecting.

The ancients said that he was close to his hometown, and it could not be more appropriate to describe him now.

The plane was still picking up passengers, and when he smelled a faint scent in his nostrils, he turned his head and glanced subconsciously.

A young woman just came to him and was about to sit down.

Seeing him turning his head, the woman also glanced at him subconsciously, and suddenly exclaimed: "Charlie?! Why are you here?"

Charlie was also stunned.

Because the woman in front of him turned out to be Elsa, the woman who has always liked him, Claire's best friend.

He was also surprised and asked: "Elsa, why are you here?"

"I'm going to Eastcliff!" Elsa said in surprise: "I am from Eastcliff, you shouldn't be stupid!"

After that, she hurriedly sat down and asked excitedly: "What about you? What are you doing in Eastcliff? What about Claire? Didn't she come with you?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "I have something to do in Eastcliff. A friend introduced me to a Fengshui job. The pay was pretty good, so I am just going there."

Elsa nodded suddenly and said: "That's a coincidence! I just am going home to celebrate my grandma's birthday. I didn't expect that we were not only on the same plane, but the seats are next to each other. I say we two are particularly destined!"

Although Elsa hadn't seen Charlie for a while, her feelings for him have never changed.

In fact, she has been missing Charlie very much all this time.

Originally, she received Claire's invitation to live with them at Tomson, but during that time, too much happened in the Willson family.

After a while, Mrs. Willson's family ran up to the door, and the desperately looking to live in Tomson;

After a while, Elaine disappeared, and Claire was searching all over the world;

Then, Jacob would entertain his first love at home;

Later, the missing Elaine came back and made the whole family jumpy.

As an outsider, Elsa couldn't help but still live in Tomson in such a chaotic environment, so she moved back to the hotel early.

Therefore, during this period of time, she almost fell out of contact with Charlie!

## Chapter 1497

To Elsa, Charlie has always been a little far away.

He didn't feel much about Elsa, not to mention that Elsa was still a good girlfriend of his wife, and he had to keep a distance from her.

But he didn't expect that the two would still meet on the plane.

Elsa was in a good mood, she involuntarily got close to Charlie, and asked, "Hey, Charlie, how many days are you going to stay in Eastcliff this time?"

Charlie said: "Not necessarily. It depends on the speed of the work. If it is fast, it will be two or three days, if it is slow, it will be four or five days."

Elsa said excitedly: "Oh, I booked the ticket four days later, how about you? When did you book the ticket? Can we come back together then?"

Charlie said frankly: "I haven't booked the return flight ticket yet. Let's talk about it after the matter is over. It's still not sure."

Elsa said hurriedly: "Well then, when you are done with things, you tell me, I will see if the time can be coordinated, and if we can coordinate, then we will come back together."

Charlie was somewhat repulsive in his heart, but on the surface, he still said indifferently: "Let's look at this when the time comes. There is still a lot of uncertainty."

Elsa didn't even notice that Charlie was perfunctory, so she nodded and agreed.

Then she asked curiously: "What are you up to? How are you?"

Charlie said: "I'm not busy, just show people Feng Shui occasionally, and stay at home for the rest of the time."

Elsa asked carefully: "After Claire came back, her mother didn't trouble you, right?"

"No." Charlie smiled and said: "She is much more peaceful now than before?"

"That's really great." Elsa sighed sincerely: "I'm afraid Aunt bullies you at home. It's great that she can settle down!"

Charlie nodded lightly, took out his mobile phone, sent a WeChat message to Sara, and said to her: "Sara, give me a specific address of your home, I will be there today."

Sara immediately sent him a voice call and asked excitedly: "Charlie, are you coming here today?"

"Yes." Charlie said: "I just finished handling the matter here last night, so I booked today's ticket temporarily."

Sara hurriedly said: "What time does it land? I will pick you up at the airport!"

Charlie thought that she was a big star, and it was estimated that the paparazzi would follow her in and out, so he said: "Don't bother, send me a specific position, and I will do it myself."

Sara said: "No! I'm going to pick you But don't worry, I will dress up for a while and I won't be recognized."

"Forget it." Charlie said: "The paparazzi are very powerful. How many celebrities cheated and broke their shoes. They thought they were well hidden, but they were all procured by the paparazzi."

Sara said helplessly: "Okay, then I will post the location to your WeChat later, can you be there at noon? I will let the family prepare lunch."

Charlie thought for a while: "Almost, then I'll bother you."

Sara chuckled and said: "I won't tell my parents about this first, just say that an old person is going to be a guest at home. I believe they will be very excited when they see you!"

She said, there was also a hint of warmth in his heart.

## Chapter 1498

Thinking of the deterioration of Sara's father Philip, he asked, "Is Uncle's condition okay?"

"Not so good..." Sara said in a low voice, "It's not so good. The doctor has recommended that he be hospitalized again. My dad doesn't want to go. I think he is a little depressed. Maybe he has resigned. I don't want to toss anymore, he always feels that he has no dignity when he receives various treatments in the hospital...You may not know his character, but my mother said that he is exactly like your father. It's like, they're very axis, don't listen to persuasion..."

Charlie knows that many decent people have less desire to survive when they are dying.

This is mainly because they have been decent for so many years, and they value face and dignity very much. They don't want to put down all their dignity and esteem at the end of their lives in order to live for such a limited period of time.

Charlie even heard that many great people have signed a no-rescue agreement when they are severely ill. If their lives come to the end, they will not be intubated, operated or on a ventilator, just to make themselves more dignified.

It seems that Philip has already started planning for the future.

Fortunately, the timing of his reunion with Sara was relatively coincidental. Otherwise, if wait for Philip to pass away from a serious illness, he would not be able to save Philip's life.

So, he said to comfort her: "Don't worry about this matter so much, I will help you solve it after I arrive."

Sara choked and said, "Thank you, Charlie, he should be very happy if you can come to see Dad!"

Charlie didn't want to talk too much to Sara, so as not to be heard by Elsa, who was next to him, so he said: "Let's do this first. The plane is about to take off and will be shut down."

Sara hurriedly said, "Okay, Charlie, I am waiting for you in Eastcliff!"

Charlie hung up the phone, and Elsa couldn't help but smile: "Oh, Charlie, you are so amazing now. No wonder people call you Master. Listening to the tone you just called, it seems that they are waiting for you to fight the fire."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Feng Shui is something like this sometimes, if there is no problem, but when there is a problem, it is often rushed."

Elsa sighed from the bottom of her heart: "Claire is really lucky to find a capable husband like you!"

After speaking, Elsa asked again: "By the way, where would you go to Eastcliff this time?"

Charlie said: "Near Northeast Fifth Ring Road, there is the villa area."

Elsa said happily: "That's not far away! Come to my house?"

Charlie said embarrassingly: "I won't, it's not appropriate, and I came to Eastcliff this time, there are quite a lot of things..."

Elsa smiled slightly: "It's okay. Look at that time. If you don't have time, it doesn't matter, but you have to give me a chance to treat you to dinner, just as I thank you for saving me twice, OK?"

Hearing that it was just a meal, Charlie was not hypocritical, and he nodded and agreed: "Okay."

At this time, the beautiful and generous flight attendants have begun to remind everyone to buckle up their seat belts and the plane is ready to roll out.

Afterwards, the plane started slowly and came to the end of the runway. After taxiing to a sufficient speed on the runway, it took off into the air.

Elsa was very excited along the way, constantly searching for topics by Charlie's side.

But Charlie's thoughts have always been in Eastcliff, the place that carries his childhood memories.

After the one-hour and forty-minute flight, the plane slowly descended and landed smoothly on the runway of Eastcliff International Airport.

Charlie's heart suddenly beat at this time, and shouted in his heart: "Eastcliff, I'm back!"

## **Chapter 1499**

When the plane landed, Charlie and Elsa got off the plane together.

Because Charlie didn't have any luggage checked, he didn't have to wait to pick up his luggage, and Elsa was a big beauty after all, and she usually took a lot of clothes, cosmetics, and skincare products when she went out.

Especially for things like cosmetics and skincare products, it is easy to exceed the capacity, so she must check in.

After getting off the plane, she couldn't leave directly like Charlie, and she had to wait for the luggage to come out at the luggage collection area.

So she hurriedly asked Charlie: "Charlie, how do you go later?"

Charlie said, "I will go out and stop a taxi and leave."

Elsa hurriedly said: "Then you might as well wait for me for a while, let's go together? It just happened that my family drove to pick me up, and I can see you off."

Charlie smiled and waved his hand: "No, Elsa, I'm quite anxious over there, let's go separately."

Elsa said helplessly: "Okay, then let's make an appointment another day. Don't forget that you promised me. Let's have a meal together."

"Okay." Charlie smiled slightly and said: "You wait for your luggage, I'll go first, and I'll make an appointment another day."

After bidding farewell to Elsa, he walked out of Eastcliff Airport alone.

After he went out, he was too late to sigh, and he was ready to go directly to the taxi stop to queue up for a taxi.

Just after he came out, a woman wrapped in a thick down jacket, wearing a down jacket hat, a mask and black sunglasses, ran towards him quickly.

Before he could see clearly, the woman leaped at him happily, screaming happily, "Charlie!"

He heard the woman's voice, it was Sara, so he put down his guard and let her plunge into his arms.

Holding Sara lightly, Charlie couldn't help but ask her: "Didn't I tell you, I said don't pick me up? Why did you come here?"

Sara said diligently: "I wanted to see you soon! I'm afraid I stay at home, and I can't help telling my parents the news of your coming in advance, so I just ran out."

Charlie asked again: "You won't be spotted by the paparazzi when you come out. If you are secretly procured by the paparazzi and you are a big star hugging a man at the gate of the airport, then your popularity will probably be greatly affected."

"What are you afraid of!" Sara said in a very indifferent tone: "If it is really procured and exposed, then I will say that I am holding my fiancé. If the popularity will decline because of this, then let it. I don't rely on the entertainment industry to eat, so it's easy to find you when I come in and play. Now that I find you, I can leave the circle at any time."

"Okay." Charlie helplessly asked her: "Let's go to see the uncle and aunt quickly, did you drive here?"

Sara nodded and said, "I just parked the car in the parking lot. Let's go and pick up the car together!"

With that said, Sara hugged Charlie's arm and took him to the parking lot.

Sara drove a very humble old Volvo car today. After getting in the car, she took off her hat and said embarrassingly: "Charlie, I'm sorry, the car I drove today is a bit shabby. The main reason is that most of the car paparazzi in our family know, so I just drove this old car out. Don't dislike it."

Charlie smiled and nodded, and said, "You don't know what days I have been living these years. I told you last time that I used to live in an orphanage. After I came out, my wife's grandfather arranged for me to go to the construction site. After a year of college, I have gone through all the hardships, even if you tell me that you need me to walk to your house, I don't mind."

Sara looked at Charlie and sighed softly, "Charlie, you have suffered for so many years."

## **Chapter 1500**

Charlie shook his head: "It doesn't matter if you endure hardship. In my opinion, all the hardship I faced is a kind of training for me."

Sara nodded earnestly, and while driving out of the parking lot, she said, "My dad was still talking about you yesterday. Didn't the doctor ask him to go back to the hospital for treatment? He knows that his physical condition may be very unoptimistic. So he sighed, the biggest regret is that he couldn't find you."

Charlie was moved and smiled slightly: "Sara, don't worry, with me, Uncle will definitely recover his health."

Sara didn't know Charlie's abilities, let alone that Charlie had the title of True Dragon Master in the upper class of Aurous Hill, so she never believed that he could cure her father's terminal illness.

At this time, she just felt that Dad would be very pleased when he saw Charlie. If the mood improves, I believe his body will also change to a certain extent.

Sara's home is not far from Eastcliff International Airport.

Eastcliff's airport is in the northeast of the city, and several top super villa districts of Eastcliff are also in the central villa district not far away.

Twenty minutes later, Sara drove the car to Eastcliff's Ocean Mansion.

Although there are many Eastcliff villas, most of them are townhouses of tens of millions. There are very few large and luxurious single-family villas in the urban area. Most single-family villas are located in very remote areas in the north. Near Xiaotang Mountain.

Among the limited single-family villas in the urban area, Ocean Mansion can be said to be one of the top villa areas.

Every villa here has a price of at least one billion and is luxurious.

However, this place still cannot be compared with the Wade family's mansion.

In Charlie's memory, the Wade family's mansion was not a luxury villa built by this kind of developer, but the palace of a prince in the Qing Dynasty.

That is the real low-key luxury and grand atmosphere. Charlie remembered that just the dozens of golden snail pillars in the mansion were priceless.

It is said that as early as more than ten years ago, a quote on the market had already exceeded 100 million.

This is not the most conspicuous. The most conspicuous one is the Prince Gong's Mansion in Eastcliff, where a pillar of Jinsinan is worth more than two billion.

However, Prince Gong's Mansion is a national cultural monument and is not owned by any individual.

Therefore, it can highlight the dignity of the Wade family mansion.

When Sara drove the car home, the courtyard door and garage door opened automatically.

A forty-year-old maid rushed into the garage, and while helping to open the car door, she respectfully said: "Miss, the food is ready, just wait for you, why did you just run away without saying a word."

After speaking, she suddenly found a man sitting in the co-pilot. She was surprised, and said politely: "Hello, sir!"

Charlie nodded slightly, and Sara on the side could not restrain her excitement, and asked the servant: "Aunt, are my parents in the dining room?"

Auntie nodded slightly and said, "Miss, sir does not seem to be feeling well. He keeps saying that he wants to go back to room to rest. Go ahead."

When Sara heard this, she hurriedly took Charlie's hand and ran into the villa.

Passing through the huge and luxurious hall, Sara directly took Charlie to the dining room. As soon as she entered the dining room, she excitedly said to a middle-aged couple at the table: "Dad, Mom, do you see who I brought!"